

# Holy Bible

*Aionian* Edition®

**Biblia Takatifu**  
**Safwa Bible**

[AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org)  
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation  
100% free to copy and print  
also known as “ The Purple Bible ”

*Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ©  
Biblia Takatifu  
Safwa Bible

CC Attribution NoDerivatives 4.0, 2018-2024  
Source text: eBible.org  
Source version: 2/21/2024  
Source copyright: CC Attribution 4.0  
Door43 World Missions Community, 2020

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 4.19.2 (Pro) on 5/6/2024  
100% Free to Copy and Print  
TOR Anonymously  
<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc  
<https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

We pray for a modern public domain translation in every language  
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc  
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

*Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!*



# Preface

Kisafwa at [AionianBible.org/Preface](http://AionianBible.org/Preface)

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aiōdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aiōdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Take the time to understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at [eBible.org](http://eBible.org), [Crosswire.org](http://Crosswire.org), [unbound.Biola.edu](http://unbound.Biola.edu), [Bible4u.net](http://Bible4u.net), and [NHEB.net](http://NHEB.net). The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with [creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0), allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read online at [AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org), with Android, and TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal... and purple is the color of royalty!



# Table of Contents

## NEW TESTAMENT

Mathayo .....	11
Maluko .....	31
Luka .....	43
Yohana .....	63
Imbombo zya Atume .....	79
Walumi .....	97
1 Abhakorintho .....	106
2 Abhakorintho .....	114
Abhagalatia .....	120
Abhaefeso .....	123
Abhafilipi .....	126
Awakolosai .....	128
1 Abhathesalonike .....	130
2 Abhathesalonike .....	132
1 U Timotheo .....	133
2 U Timotheo .....	136
UTito .....	138
Filemoni .....	139
Bhaebrania .....	140
Yakobo .....	147
1 OPetro .....	150
2 OPetro .....	153
1 Yohani .....	155
2 Yohana .....	157
3 Yohana .....	158
Yuda .....	159
Oufunuo .....	160

## APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré





# NEW TESTAMENT



*U Yesu waga, "Baba, ubhasajile afwanaje sebhemenge  
lyababhomba bhagabhanya amenda gakwe, bhakhoma ekora."  
Luka 23:34*

# Mathayo

**1** Ishitabu ishashikholo isha Yesu Klisiti umwana wa Daudi, umwana wa Ibrahimu. **2** U Ibrahimu ahali yise wa Isaka, Uisaka ahali yise wa Yakobo, u Yakobo ahali yise wa Yuda na bhaholo bhakwe. **3** U Yuda ahali yise wa Peresi nu Sera hwa Tamari, Peresi yise wa Hezeroni, u Hezeroni yise wa Ramu. **4** U Ramu ahali yise wa Aminadabu, u Aminadabu ahali yise wa Nshoni, u Nashoni yise wa Salimoni. **5** U Salimoni ahali yise wa Boazi hwa Rahabu, u Boazi yise wa Obedi hwa Ruth, U Obedi yise wa Yese, **6** u Yese ahali yise wa mfalume u Daudi. U Daudi ahali yise wa Sulemani hwa nshi wa Uria. **7** Usulemani ahali yise wa Rehoboamu, u Rehoboamu yise wa Abiya, u Abiya yise wa Asa. **8** U Asa ahali yise wa Yehoshafati, u Yehoshafati yise wa Yoramu, u Yoramu yise wa Uzia. **9** U Uzia ahali yise wa Yothamu, u Yothamu yise wa Ahazi, u Ahazi yise wa Hezekia. **10** U Hezekia ahali yise wa Manase, u Manase yise wa Amoni u Amoni yise wa Yosia. **11** U Yosia ahali yise wa Yekonia na kaka bhakwe lwebhahegwaga abhale hu Babeli. **12** Baada ya hwegwe abhale hu Babeli, u Yekonia ahali yise wa Shatieli, u Shatieli ahali mwizukulu wa Zerubabeli. **13** u Zerubabeli ahali yise wa Abiudi, u Abiudi yise wa Eliakimu, u Eliakimu yise wa Azori. **14** U Azori ahali yise wa Zadoki, u Zadoki yise wa Akimu u Akimu yise wa Eliudi. **15** U Eliudi ahali yise wa Elieza, u Elieza yise wa Matani u Matani yise wa Yakobo. **16** U Yakobo ahali yise wa Yusufu unume wa Mariamu, yehwamwene u Yesu ahapapwilwe, yahwitwa Klisiti. **17** Impapo zyonti afume hwa Ibrahimu hadi hwa Daudi zyahali impapo kumi na nne, afume hwa Daudi hadi hwegwe abhale hwa Babeli impapo kumi na nne, na afume ahwegwe afume hu Babeli hadi hwa Klisiti impapo kumi na nne. **18** Apapwe hwa Yesu Klisiti hwahali ishi. Unyina wakwe u Mariamu, ahazinjiwilwe nu Yusufu, ishi shebhasili alolane ahaloleshe aje alinivyanda hwa mpepo umfinjile. **19** Unume wakwe u Yusufu, ahali muntu wi lyoli zaga ahauzaga hukenyesye hubhantu. Ahamuye ahwimilise husili. **20** Nahasibhaga ahusu amamba iga, uwantumi uwa ngumbhi ahambumiye hunjozi, ahaga, "Yusufu mwana wa Daudi, usahogope humweje u Mariamu unshi waho pipo ulwanda lwali nalwo lufumilile nu Mepo umfinjile. **21** Abhapape umwana unsahala ubhalunkwize itawa lyakwe yu Yesu, papo anzahubhokole abhantu bhakwe ni dhambi zyahbo." **22** Gonti gahafumiye aje nkezihbombeshe zyezyayangwile nu gosi hwidala lya kuwa aje, **23** "Enya, u bikira ahayibha ni vyanda ahayipapa umwana uwishilume itawa lyakwe abhahukwize yu Imanueli" — imaana yakwe, "Ungulubhi ali natwi." **24** U Yusufu ahadamushe mutulo na bhombe ndeshe abhantumi ngosi she bhahamuzize na ahambujile unshi wakwe. **25** Hata shinisho, sagahagonile nawo mpaka lwahapapa umwana uwishilume ahankwiza itawa lyakwe yu Yesu.

**2** Baada ya Yesu apapwe Mubethelehem iya Huuyahudi hu nsiku izya mwene u Herode, abhantu bhebhasizye afume humashariki iya patali bhahafishile hu Yerusalemu bhahaga, **2** "Ali hwoshi yapapilwe umwene wabhayahudi? Tahayilolile inzota ya humashariki nati tinzile humpute." **3** Umwene u

Herode la ahumwwa iga ahahalamushe ni Yerusalemu youti peka nu mwene. **4** U Herode ahahabhunginye agosi bhaadimi bhonti na asimbi bha bhantu, ahahabhuzya, "Klisiti abhapapwe hwi?" **5** Bhamuzya, "Hu Bethlehemu iya Huyahudi, ishi sheyahasimbilwe na akuwa, **6** Naawe Bethlehemu, muni iya Yuda, siga ndodo peka na alongozi abha hu Yuda, pipo afume huliwe abhahwinze umwene yahayibhadima abhantu bhani abha Israeli." **7** Isho u Herode ahahakwizize bhala abhazyi hu siri na hubhabhuzye aje habhalilizyo bhuli inzota iloleshe. **8** Ahabatwama hu Bethlehemu, ahaga, "Bhalaji na hwenyeleze mumwene umwana ya papilwe. Nkemwanola mundetele ihabari aje nani nkininze humpute." **9** Baada ya manye aje bhamwimwizye umwene bhahendeliye ashule, ni mota ila yebhahayilolile humashariki yahabhalongoleye mpa lweyahimilila pala pa mwanya umwana ahapapilwe panshi yakwe. **10** Lwe bhahayilola inzota bhahashiye hani. **11** Bhabinjiye munyumba nahunole umwana yapapilwe nu Mariamu unyina wakwe. Bhamwinamiye na humpute. Bhabiguye ivantu vyabho nahumfumiye izawadi zyahbo izahabu nu uvumba ni manemane. **12** U Ngulubhi ahahashosile mndoto aje bhasahawe hwa Herode, kwa hiyo bhahasoguye abhale hunsi yabho hwidala ilyinji. **13** Baada ya sogole abhantumi bha Ngulubhi bhahamfumiye u Yusufu hunjozi ahadamushe, "Ua, humweje umwana nu nyina wakwe nu mwana na ahashimbiliye hu Misri. Mukhale hunuhwo mpaka lwe nahayibha bhuzya pipo u Herode ahumwana ili agoje. **14** Nunsiku u Yusufu ahadamushe na humweje umwana nu nyina wakwe ashimbilile Humisri. **15** Ahakhiye uhwo mpa u Herode nahafwa. Izi zyahafishiye shila Ungulubhi shahayinje ashilile hwa nkuwa, "Afume humisri inkwizize mwana wani." **16** U Herode, laahalola bhansufizye na bhantu abhazya, ahavitilwe hani. Ahalajizize agoje abhana na bhonti abhishilume bhebhalali hu Bethlehemu na bhonti bhebhalali pala ahwaudile amaha gabhili ahwishe panshi afume shebha yinje abhazyi. **17** Pe twalibhombile izwi lila lilyaha yangwilwe nukuwa u Yeremia, **18** "Izi lyahimwiha hu Ramah, impungo na zonde hani, u Raheli ahahallilaga abhana bhakwe, na ahakhanile apumilizwe pipo abhana nabhamo." **19** U Herode lwa hafwa abhantumi bha Ngulubhi bhahamwinziye u Yusufu mutulo uhwo hu Misri na yanje. **20** "Bhuha humweje umwa nu nyina wakwe mubhale hunsi iya hu Israeli pipo bhahanzaga uwumi wa mwana aje bhasahagoje." **21** U Yusufu ahimiliye, amwega umwana nu mayi wakwe, ahinza muni iyamu Israeli. **22** Ishi la ahumwwa aje u Arikelau ahali mwini wa hu Yuda pala pa yise wakwe u Herode, ahogope abhale uhwo. Baada ya Ngulubhi hunsoshe mutulo, ahasogoye abhale humukoa ugwa hu Galilaya, **23** ahahallile akhale muni yihwitwa Nazareti. Ili lyahatimiye hu zila zyezyahayangwilwe hwi dala lya kuwa aje bhasiakwize Mnazareti.

**3** Munsiku zila u Yohana Umwozyo ahinzile alumbilile hunyika iya hu Yuda ahaga, **2** "Mulambe pipo ubhumwini uwahumwanya bhusojeliye." **3** Pipo unu yahayangwilwe nukuwa u Isaya ahaga, "Izwi lya muntu ya kwiza afume hujangwani; mubhishe tayari idala lya gosi, mugagoloshe amashilo gakwe." **4** Ishi Uyohana ahakwite amasepe agingamia

ni lamba ilyingozi musana wakwe, ishalye shakwe shahali nzije nu woshi uwa mwisengo. 5 Bahhili Moyerusalemu, Iyuda yonti, ni sehemu yonti yeyahazyangulile isoho lyordani bhahabhala hukwakwe. 6 Bhahezewaga nawo mwisoho mu Yordani bhalambaga hwangwubhi imbibhi zya bho. 7 Lwahabhalola abhinji abhamafalisayo na masadukayo lwebhahwuzya, "Amwe mwimwapa izi nzoha izi sumu wenu yabhasoshile huyishimbile inkuni yihwinza? 8 Mupape amadondo gegahwanziwa alaabe. 9 Mgandi asibhe na ayanjizanye hulimwe mwe, 'Tulinawo u Ibrahimu yeye yise witu.' Pipa imbabhuza aje Ungulubhi angamwimishizya u Ibrahimu abhana afumilane na mawe iga. 10 Intemu iliho ibhahwile hunzizi ugwi kwi. Ishi ikwi lyolyonti lyesalipapa amadondo lidumulwa na tajilwe mu mwoto. 11 Ihubhoza na manzi hunongwa ya lambe. Ishi umwene yahwinza badala yani ngosi kuliko ani. Nanisihwanziwa abhusye iyilyatu vyakwe. Umwene asibhozwe hwa mpepo umfinjile na humwoto. 12 Na ulupapike lwakwe lulimunyobhe zyakwe lupepete nzila na hwozwe na abhunganye ingano zyakwe mushanga. Nantele abhapembe amakapi mumwoto wesebhuzimiha. 13 Nantele u Yesu ahinza afume hu Galilaya mpaka mwisoho lyorodani ahwozwe nu Yohana. 14 UYohana ahandaga akhane aje, "Asahamwozwe pipo u Yesu gosi ashile u Yohana?" 15 U Yesu ahayanga ahaga, "Nini ihurusu awe unozwe, maana ihwanziwa aje inkamilisye ilyoli yonti." U Yohana pa ahamwozwe u Yesu. 16 Baada ya hwozwe u Yesu ahafumile muminzi ahenya imwaaya zyahamwigushiye, nantele ahanola umpepo wa Ngulubhi ahwiha hushifwani shinjibha na ahwimilile pamwanya yakwe. 17 Izwi, lyahafumile humwanya lyahaga, "Unu mwana wani uganwa. Indi ni insungwo nawo hani."

**4** U Yesu ahalongozowilwe nu Mpepe mpaka hujangwa ili ajelewe nu setano. 2 Ahafinjile insiku arobaini nunsanya na nunsiku ahali ni nzala. 3 Uwinjelo ahinza ahamuzya, "Ahaga awe ukewe mwana wa Ngulubhi ugobhuzye amawe iga gabhe makati." 4 Lelo u Yesu ahaga ahamuzya, "lyandihwile, 'Umuntu sangakhala muni umu alyanje gamakati gini, hata hwizwi lyolyonti lyelifuma hwa Ngulubhi.'" 5 Bahhili usetano ahantwale mpaka muni nyinza na humishe pamwanya hani pinyumba iyishibhanza, 6 na humuzye, hujenkushe awe uli mwana wa Ngulubhi, yidomosye mpaka pansu, pipo isimbilwe bhakwe bhinze bhatone nantele bhasibhuse humakhono gabho nkusahabumile mu mawe." 7 U Yesu ahambula, "Ahaga bahhili ahaga, 'Uganje hunjele u Ngulubhi waho.'" 8 Bahhili, usetano ahamwega na huntwale pigamba pamwanya hani ahanolesya insi zyontiinyinza. 9 Ahaga, "Inzahupele ivintu vyonti ivi nkewaninamila na humpote ani." 10 U Yesu ahabhula, "Sogolaga uyepe ipa, setano! Pipa isimbilwe ihwanziwa humpote Ungulubhi waho, umombe yuyo mwimi." 11 Usetano ahaneha, nahabhalola, abhantumi bhahinza humpote na humbombele. 12 U Yesu naahanwa aje u Yohana akhitwe, ahasoguye mpaka hu Galilaya. 13 Ahasoguye Hunazareti ahahalile akhale Hukapernaumu, yilimunshinji mu bahari wa Hugalilaya, mumpaha mmajimbo ga Zabuloni nu Naftali. 14 Ili lyahafumise aje likamiliswe lyelyahayangwile nu kuwa u Isaya, 15 "Muni iya Zabuloni na muni iya Naftali, abhale munsumbi mwisyla ilya Huyorodani, Hugalilaya iya hubhinsi! 16 Abhantu bhebhakhiye muhisi

bhabhulolile umwanga ungosi hawi, na bhala bhebhakhiye mwidala ilyifwe pamwanya ulukhozoyo lukhozizye." 17 Afume ahahalilizo iho u Yesu ahandile alumbilile aje, "Mulambe pipo ubhumwini uwahumwanya bhusojeliye." 18 Lwahajendaga mushinji munsunbi iya Hugalilaya, ahabhalola aholo bhabhili, u Simoni yebhahakwizyaga yu Petro, nu Andrea ukaka wakwe, bhahatega inyavu mwusumbi pipo bhasasukulaga inswi. 19 U Yesu ahabhahula ahaga, "Inzaji munfwate, imbabhabhishe mubhebasukule abhantu." 20 Pinipo bhahaluleha ulwelo bhafwata u Yesu. 21 U Yesu lwahajendelela afume ipo ahabhalola ahobhabhili abhamwabho, Yakobo umwana wa Zebedayo, nu Yohana ukaka wakwe. Bahali mwtoli peka nu Zebedayo uyise wabho bhahasonaga ulwelo lwabho. Ahabhakwizwa, 22 pinipo bhahalileha itoli nu yise wabho bhope bhahanfuata. 23 U Yesu ahahalile Mugalilaya yonti, ahanyizyaga mu Masinagogi gabho, ahambulilaga ibhangili ubhumuini aponye impungo ni mbina zyonti zya bhantu. 24 Inongwa zyakwe ziyahayeshile Isiria yonti na abhantu bhahaleta abhahinu bhebhalo ni impungo zinyinji, bhebhalo ni mpepo izi shifafa na bhebhapoozizye. U Yesu ahabhapoozizye. 25 Impuga ya bhantu yahali ngosi abhantu bhebhafuata afume hu Galilaya, na Dekapoli, na Huyerusalemu na Huyahudi na afume mwisyla ilya hu Yorodani.

**5** U Yesu lwahayilola impuga, ahasoguye abhale hwigamba. Lwahakhiye pansu asambilizyi bhakwe bhalinza. 2 Ahigula ilomu lyakwe ahabhamanyizya, ahaga, 3 "Hwashi abhapina bhi mwoyo pipo ubhumwini uwahumwanya wabho. 4 Hwashi abhaswimilizu pipi bhahayisubhizwa. 5 Hwashi abhapole, bhahayibha bhapyani bhi insi. 6 Hwashi abhinzala ni shumwilwa shilyoli pipo bhahayikuta. 7 Hwashi abhirehema pipo bhayibha ni rehema. 8 Hwashi abhimwoyo umwinza pipo bhayinola Ungulubhi. 9 Hwashi akundanyi, pipi bhahabhe bhana bha Ngulubhi. 10 Hwashi bhebhayimba kwa ajili yi lyoli pipo ubhumwini uwahumwanya wabho. 11 Hwashi amwi yemuligwa na bhantu ua yimbe na yangwe hwilenga ubhibhi kwa ajili yani. 12 Mushanje ua lulule pipo amasombo ginyu magosi hwa Ngulubhi. Pipa abhantu abhahwande bhahabha yimvize akuwa bhebhalo kabla yinyu. 13 Amwi libheya lyinsi ishi ibheya nkelitezizye uwinza wakwe selibhabhe libhe ya bhahili? Selingabha linyinza bhahili hu hantu hohonti, hulitaje hunzi ua akhanywe ni vinama vya bhantu. 14 Amwi lukhozoyo lwinsi. Ikhaya yizengwilwa pamwanya pi gamba sihyufisa. 15 Abhantu sebhahwansya itala nahuyibhishe pansu yishikapu, ilya bhahihia pamwanya imuliha bhonti bhebhalo muhati munyumba. 16 Muleshe ulukhozoyo lwinyu lukhozoye hwilongolela hwa bhantu ihwanziwa huje abhantu bhagalole amatendo ginyu aminza na huutime u Ngulubhi uwahumwanya. 17 Msahaje ininzile ananganye indajizyo wa akuwa. Sininzile ananganye ininzile atomizye. 18 Amba lyoli ihumbabhuzya huje mpaka imwanya ninsi zyonti zishile nimo iyodi yeka wala inukuta yeka iyi sheria seyahayiyepa kila hantu lwehayibha tiyari. 19 Ishi wowonti yavunza iamuli indodo mojawapo yi amlu izi na hubhamanyizye abhanji abhombe isho ahwitwa ndodo hubhumwini uwahumwanya. Lakini yeyote azishikaye na kuzifundisha ataitwa mkubwa katika ufalme wa mbinguni. 20

Pipo ihumbabhuzya ihaki yinyu nkeseyabhashila abhaandishi ya Mafalisayo, shoshonti shila semwahayiyinjila humwanya. 21 Mwinvwizye yahayangwilwe imandi aje, "usahagoje" wowonti yagoga ahayilongwa.' 22 Ishi ihumbabhuzya wowonti yahumvitwa uhoho wakwe ahayilongwa. Na yeyote amwambiaye ndugu yake kuwa, 'Wewe ni mtu uisyefaa!' atakuwa katika hatari ya baraza. Na yeyote asemaye, 'Wewe mjinga!' atakuwa katika hatari ya moto wa jehanamu. (Geenna g1067) 23 Nkufumya isadaka yaho pashiputo ukumbuha huje uhoho waho alininongwa nawe, 24 yileshe isadaka pashiputo ubhale ukundane nawo uhoho waho nkuyinze ufumye isadaka yaho. 25 Kundana nu unongwi waho lubhilo lulipeka nawo mwidala lwemubhala humahakama, mukundane ili usahakungwe mwigereza. 26 Mwitishes ihumbabhuzya semwahayibha ahinza mpaka musombe amalando gemlongwa. 27 Mwinvwizye aje iyandihwilwe, 'Usahazini.' 28 Lelo ihubhabhuzya wowonti ya humwenya unshi hwahunsungwe uyo azinile nawo mumoyo wakwe. 29 Nki ilinso iyaho iya hulilo lihusababisa abumile ulikunye ulitaji apatali nawe. Pipo hwashi ishilungo sheka mumbili waho shinanjishe kuliko ubili ngwonti gubhale hujehanamu. (Geenna g1067) 30 Na nkushe inyobhe yaho indilo isababisa aje ubumile, udumule yoonti uyitajle apatali nawe. Pipo hwashi ishilungo sheka shinanjishe kuliko ubili gwonti gubhale hujehanamu. (Geenna g1067) 31 Isimbilwe wowonti ya huminga unshi wakwe ampele italaka.' 32 Lelo ani ihumbabhuzya wowonti yahuneha unshi wakwe hunongwa yizanaa uyo amishile aje muzinzi. Na wowonti yahumwega unshi uyo wope uzinzi. 33 Tena, mwinvwizye aje yahayangwilwe hubhala abhimandi, 'Musaha lape ilenga lelo muntwalle Ungulubhi ilape hwinyu.' 34 Lelo ihumbabhuzya musahalape hata hadodo hata hwimwanya pipo imwanya enzi ya Ngulubhi; 35 Wala hunsi pipo mahali pakwe pabhishe itengo iliyakhanyile ivinama vyakwe, wala hwa Yerusalemu, maana khaya yamwini ugosi. 36 Usahalape hwitwe iyaho maana sungabhomba ulusisi lweka lubhe zeru au lwiru. 37 Lelo inongwa zinyu zibhanje, 'Ena, ena, Ndali, ndali.' Pipo nkegonjela ipo gafuma hwa nugu. 38 Mwinvwizye aje iyangwilwe aje, "Jicho kwa jicho, na jino kwa jino." 39 Lelo ani ihumbabhuzya mugandi atolane nu muntu imibhi; Lelo umuntu nkahukhoma imbuguzi iya hulilo umpele ni iya humongo. 40 Nu muntu wowonti yasungwa abhale nawe humahakama na afyula inkanzu yaho neshele ni joho iyaho. 41 Wowonti yahulazimisa ibhale umaili yeka bhala umaili zibhili. 42 Wowonti yahulabha umpele, yakhopa khopele. 43 Mwinvwizye iyangwile ugane, 'Umpalamani waho, unvitwe unugu waho.' 44 Lelo imbabhuzya mubhagane alugu bhinyu mubhaputile bhebhalubhavisya, 45 Nkemubhe bhana bha daada uwahumwanya. Pipo alama isaya likholo hwabhibhi na bhinza, imvula itonya hwa bhahibhi na bhinza. 46 Nkemwabhagana bhebhabhaganile amwi, mubhapate faida nshii? Mbona bhebhasongozya insoho sebhahombha isho. 47 Nke mwabhalamuha ahoho bhinyu bhini mubhapa ahenu ashile abhanji? Ishi!, abhantu bhinsi sebhahombha isho? 48 Ishi ihwanziwa huje mubhe bhagolosu ndeshe Udada winyu uwahumwanya shali golosu.

**6** Uyenyaaje ungandi abhombe imbo inyinza hubhantu ili huyloloseye, subhapatate ifaida hwa Dada uwahumwanya. 2 Ishi

nufumya isadaka usahayitufye sana usahabhe ndeshe abhanafiki shebhahombha mumasinagogi na mumitaa, nkaabhantu bhahatime semubhapaee ifaida nkiimo. 3 Lelo awe lufumya ukhona gwaho ugwa humongo gusahamanye sheshibhombha hundilo, 4 ili huje isadaka yaho ufumye hu siri. Nkhu Udada waho yalola muhati abhalupele ithawabu yaho. 5 Na luputa usahabhe, udeshe anafiki, pipo abhene bhasungwa ahwimilile na pute, mumasinagogi na mukona izya mukhaya zyabho nka abhantu bha bhene. Lelo ihumbabhuzya bhapite ithawabu yabho. 6 Awe luputa injila hu hati unfunje ulwiji upute hwa Daada uwamumwoyo udaada ya lola muhati asipele ithawabu yaho. 7 Nu puta ungandi pyanile inongwa zyesezili ni maana, ndeshe abhamunsi shebhahombha pipo bhasibha abhantu bhahhabhuviuwe pipo bhayanga inongwa inyinjii. 8 Ishi usahabhe ndeshe abhene pipo uDada aminye uhwanza henu shusile alabhe hukwakwe. 9 Uputaje ishi: Dada witu uwahumwanya itawa iyaho Iyimishilwaje. 10 Ubhumwini waho winze, ulugano lwaho lubhombeshe pansi na humwanya. 11 Utiupele ishalye shitu insiku zyonti. 12 Utukhobhoshela amalando gitu, ndeati shetihubhakhobhoshela abhimalando bhitu. 13 Usahatipe injelo, utidime nu setano. 14 Nkemwabhakhobhoshela abhantu amalando gabho, Udada winyu uwahumwanya abhabhakhobhosheshele namwi. 15 Nkushe mubhakhobhosheshele abhantu Udada abhabhakhobhosheshele makosa ginyu. 16 Hu gonti, lufunga usahalolesye uzugunizu humaso ndeshe abhanafiki shebhahombha bhazugumila humiso nke abhantu bhamanye aje bhafunjile. Lyooli ihubhuzya bhapite ithawabu yabho. 17 Lelo, lufunga pahala amafuta hwitwe iyaho uyoje hunaso. 18 Subhaloleshe humaso gabhantu aje unfunjile, u Ngulubhi mweene yabhamanye Udada yamanya muhati abhahupele ithawabu yaho. 19 Usahabishe amali gaho munsi umu zinanjiha na bhole na bhibha bhahwibha. 20 Badala yakwe, abhishe amali gaho hwa Ngulubhi, sibhahwibha, sigabhola wa segananjiha. 21 Pipo amali gaho pegali umwoyo waho pebhubhabhe. 22 Ilino lukhozyo lwi bili. Nkushele, ilinso iyaho Iyumi ubili wonti, bhuhabhe nulukhozyo. 23 Nkushele ilinso iyaho lifwiye, ubili waho wonti bhuli hisi haani. Ishi nkulukhozyo lweluli muhati muliwe hisi ahagosi ndeshe bhuli! 24 Numo nka weka yangabha na lume bha bhili, pipo abhanunvitwe unu na hugane unwiji lomo abhahwepe hwunu abhahu sifye unwiji. Hamuwezi kumtumikia Mungu na mali. 25 Ishi ihuhabhe nu sanje ahusu amaisha gaho aje ubhalyeshi, ubhamweleshi, ahusu ubili waho ubhahwate shi! Amaisha se haani yi shalye ubili haani yi meenda? 26 Enya inyonnyi zyezipuluha humwanya. Saazitota sazivunza sazibhunganya na bhishe mushanka, lelo Udada uwahumwanya ahuzilisya. Je amwisemuliibi maana hani kuliko inyonnyi? 27 Weemu hulimwe uwahuyitamye ankanonjezya idhiraa yeka huwomi wimaisha gakwe? 28 Ye enu mubha musaga aje yibhahwate nshi? Msuhilile amaua mmashamba shegabha segabhomba imbombo segahuyikwatiza. 29 Bado ihumbabhuzya hata yu Sulemani nu tuntumu wakwe. 29 Bado ihumbabhuzya hata yu Sulemani nu tuntumu wakwe saga ahakwatizwilwe mojawapo yiga. 30 Nkushele Ungulubhi ahugakwatizya amasole agamumagunda, gegakhala isiku lyeka ni ndabhi gatagwa mumwoto je bhulibhuli angabhakwatizya amwi mwemuli nulwitihho uludodo? 31 Eshi musahasaje aje, 'Je tibhalyeshi?' au "Je tibhamweleshi?" au "Je tibhahwate

menda bhuli?" 32 Pipo abhinsi bhahuganza amambo iga, nu Dada winyu uwahumwanya aminye aje muhuganza igo. 33 Ishi nasuti mwanze ubhumwini wakwe ni lyoli yakwe nigo gonta gabhahwonjeleshe huliwe. 34 Ishi usahalole usahasaje kwa ajili yi ndabhi, pipo indabhi zibhamanyishe hunuhwo. Isiku lyolyonti likwilye hwi tatizizo lyakwe.

**7** Nkulonga, nawe wahayilonga. 2 Alonje shuloonga nawe wahayilonga na shuhubhapimila abhantu nawe wahayi pimilwa shinisho. 3 Yeenu uhwenya ishipande shikwi sheshili mwilyinso holo waho suminye ishipande shikwi shesheli mwilyinso lyaho ikwi liliho mwilyinso lyaho? 4 Unganda bhuli ayanje hwa holo waho aje ambahwefwe ishipande sheshili mwilinsolaho, wakati nawe wayo ulinasho mwilinsolaho? 5 Ulinilenga awe; kwanza uyefwe ishipande sheshili mwilinsolaho, nkubhahwefwe ahinza ishipande isha mwilinsolaho lyaho waho. 6 Usahazipele imbwa ivintu ivyinzaz usahasizumbile ungurubhi ishalye ishinza zinzananganyo na khanye ni vinama habhili bhanza hulye nawe. 7 Labha ubhaposhele. Anza, nawe ubhapatete. Khoma ihodi, anzahuwigulile. 8 Pipo ya labha aposhela, na wowonti yahwanza aposhela. Umuntu yakhoma ihodi, ahumwigulile. 9 Aliho humwinyu umuntu umwana wakwe nkalabha umukate ahupela iwe? 10 Au nkanabha isamaki ahupela inzoha? 11 Nkushete, mubhimbihi muminye hubhatele abhana bhinyo ivintu ivyinzaz, Je! Ungulubhi wenyu uwahumwanya sangabhapela hanii ivyinzaz bhebha hunabha umweene? 12 Ishi shuhwanza huje ubhombelwe na bhanji, nawe shubhombaje hwanwinyu, pipo izyo ndajizyo zya kuwa. 13 Mwinjile mulwiji unyeela. Pipo ulwiji lugosi idala ligosi lyelilongozaz humwoto abhantu bhinji bhebhabhala idala ilyo. 14 Ulwiji unyeela lwa huwomi, abhantu bhadodo bhebhabhinjila umwo. 15 Muyenyaje na kuwa abhilenga, bhebhabhinza bhakwite ikwembe ilingole, lakini muhati mbwa londe ihali. 16 Mubhabhamanye amadondo gabho. Je abhantu bhangatungula amadondo mumwina, au mwikwi humbeyo iyi mbaruti? 17 Ishi ikwi lyolyonti, iilynza lipapa amadondo aminza, lakini ikwi ibhibhi lipapa amadondo amabhibhi. 18 Ikwi iilynza salingapapa amadondo amabhibhi, wala ikwi ibhibhi selingapapa amadondo aminza. 19 Ikwi lyolyonti lyesagalipapa amadondo aminza litemwa na pembele umwoto. 20 Abhantu abha bhhibhi ubhabhamanye amadondo gabho. 21 Siga muntu wowonti yayiga, 'Ngurubhi, Ngulubhi, yahayiyinjila hubhumwini uwahumwanya, ila yuyula yabhomba inyinzaz zya Ngulubhi uwahumwanya. 22 Abhantu abhinji isiku ilyo bhahayiyiga 'Ngulubhi, Ngulubhi, twahafumizye ukuwa hmitawa lyaho, hwitawa lyaho twahabhombile amambo minji amwita amagosi?' 23 U Ngulubhi ahayibhabhu aje, 'simbamiye mwepe! Ipa anwe, mubhabhomba imbibihi!' 24 Ishi kila muntu yahwinwawa amazwi gani na hugitische alingana nu muntu uwihekima yazenjile inyumba yakwe pamwanya pa mawe. 25 Invura yatonya, awinzi gamema ahavulungwe hinza hayikhoma inyumba iyo seya, gwa pansi pipo yahazengwilwe pamwanya pamawe. 26 Lelo umutu wowonti yahwinwawa uzwi lyani lyani sahuliyitiha uyo abhafane nu muntu umpumbavu yazenga inyumba yakwe pamwanya pansanga. 27 Invula yinzaz, na minzi gamema na hamvulungwi

hinza hayikhoma inyumba iyo yagwa na malishe pepala." 28 U Yesu lwa hamala ayanje amazwi iga, abhantu bhahaswijile lwa hamanyizyaga. 29 Pipo ahamanyizyaga ndeshe umuntu uwimamlaka siyo ndeshe asimbi bhabho.

**8** U Yesu lwahiha pansi afume mwigamba, impuga ya bhantu yahasojeliye. 2 Umukoma umo ahasugamiye hwilongolela lyakwe ahaga gosi inlabha umponye." 3 U Yesu agolosyaa inyabhe yakwe ankhatate amponya apona unkoma wepa. 4 U Yesu amuzuza aga, "Usahayanje hwa muntu wowonti. Bhalaga uyilolesye hwa mputi ufumye ni sadaka ye u Musa ahajizizye ajili yiushuhuda hubhabhinu bhebhaponile mbina" 5 U Yesu lwahafiha hu Kapernaumu, un'gosi umo ahinza ahamuzuza 6 ahaga, "Gosi uwimbombo wani agonile hukhaya apoozizye ivinama vibhabha haani." 7 U Yesu aga ishi, "Imbahwinze humponye." 8 Ugosi ayanga aga, 'Yesu, ani si ndinithamani mapaka uyinjile muhati munyumba yani yanga izwi lwene uwimbombo abhapone. 9 Pipo ani indi na mamlaka, indina sikari bhebhalite pansi yani. Nkenaga bhala 'nkenaga inza ahwinza nuuwimbo wani abhomba shinisho.' 10 U Yesu lwaahinwawa iga, ahaswijile nahubha bhuzye bhala bhebhabhafwataga, "Lyoli ihumbabhuza sindolile nkalumo umuntu uwilwitiho nu Israeli. 11 Ihubhabhuza, bhinji bhahayiyinzaz afume humashariki na humagaribi, bhabhakhale pameza peka nu Abrahamu, Isaka, nu Yakobo, hu bhumwini uwahumwanya. 12 Lelo abhana bhibhumwini bhahayitagwa huhisi ha hunzi, hwehwaha yibha na lile na sye amino." 13 U Yesu ahamuzuza ugosi, "Bhalaga! ndeshe shuyitische zibhombeshe shinisho hulive uwimbombo ahaponile isaa iyijila. 14 U Yesu lwahafiha hukhaya hwa Petro, ahanola umayivyala wakwe wa Petro agonile abhinile inzegema. 15 U Yesu ahakhata inyobhe yakwe ni nzegema yepa apona. Adamuha ahande humpute hubhombete imbombo. 16 Lwe hwabha lyabhela, bhahabhaleta hwa Yesu abhantu abhimpepo. Abhaputula impepo zyepa bhapona. 17 Pepinipo gahaloleshe gala gegahayangwilwe nu ukuwa u Isaya aje, "U Yesu ahejile impungo zyitu na ahazibhusizye imbina zyitu" 18 U Yesu lwahalola abhantu bhahungine bhazyunguliyete, ahajile bhahale uupande uwinji uwi nsumbi iya hu Galilaya. 19 Unsimbi ahinza hwa Yesu ahaga, "Mwalimu, imbahufwate poponti pubhala." 20 U Yesu amuzuza imbweha zilina mina ni uyonyi ziliniyanswi, lakini u Yesu sali ni nyumba na pagone na pamo." 21 Umwanafunzi uwamwabho ahamwuzuza ahaga, "Gosi ilabha uruhusa imbale insyile uyise wani." 22 Lakini u Yesu ahamuzuza ahaga, "Unifwate, bhaleshe abhafwe bhasyilane bhibho." 23 U Yesu na ahinjila mwitooli, abhanafunzi bhakwe bhahinjye mwitooli. 24 Aminzi, gaha yingana munsumbi mpaka itooli iyahagubishilwe na minzi, lakini u Yesu ahagonile. 25 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhahinza hudamusye bhahaga twokole tihwanda afwe!" 26 U Yesu ahaga, "Muhwogopanshi, mubhilwitiho uludodo?" Ahadamuha na huyikhajile impepo ni nsumbi pamandi hwabha myee, 27 abhalume bhahaswijile bhaga, "Umuntu unu alibhulibhuli huje ni mpepo izya munsumbi zihumwitiha umwene?" 28 U Yesu lwa ahinza hunsi iya Magadala, abhalume bhahili bhahali ni mpepo bhahakhomana nawo. Bhahafumiye humbipa bhahali bhakhali haani numo umuntu wahashilaga

idala lila. 29 Bhahakhohle na jeishi, tilinahenu nawe mwana wa Ngulubhi? Uyinzile ipa hutiyinyve ahabhallizyo she hasili?" 30 Ishi hwahali impuga ingosi iyingurubhi lyahadamaga sephali patali hani pebhahali, 31 impepo zyahallilaga hwa Yesu naje, "Tifume titwale mumpuga yingurubhi." 32 U Yesu ahazibhuzya impepo ahaga, bhalaji mungurubhi. Impepo zila lwezyahinjila mungurubhi, ingurubhi zyahashimbiliye munsumbi afume, mwigamba zyahafwila mumenzi. 33 Abhalume bhebhadimaga ingurubhi bhashimbiye. Lwe bhahala humujini bhahayinje zyonti zyezyahafuniye hwa alume bhebhalali nimpepo. 34 Ikhaya yonti yahinza atangane na Yesu. Lwe bhahanola u Yesu bhahamuzya aje ayepe mumpaha zryabho.

**9** U Yesu ahinjila mwitoli, ahafwimila ahafiha hunsi ya hakhalaga. 2 Bhahanetela, umuntu ya polile ubili agonile pashitala. Lwahahulola ulwathi lwabho u Yesu ahamuzya umuntu yapolile, "Mwanawi ushanje, ukhombhosheye imbibhi zyaho." 3 Abhalimu bhamo abhilega bhahayanjizanya bhibho hu bhibho, "Umuntu unu alinindigo" 4 U Yesu ahamanya insibho zryabho naje yeenu musibha imbibhi mumyoyo ginyu? 5 Henu hehinza aje ikhombhosheye, 'Imbibhi zyaho na aje, 'imililila ujende?' 6 Ishi mumanye aje wa Adamu alini nguvu izyahubhakhobhoshele imbibhi." ahayanjile izi hwula yapolile, "Imilila, uyitwinshe igodoro lyaho ubhale hukhaya yaho" 7 Umuntu ula ahimilila nasogole abhale hukhaya yakwe. 8 Impuga ya bhantu lwe bhahalola igo, bhahaswijile na hunte u Ngulubhi, yabhapiye inguvu izyo abhantu. 9 U Yesu lwahashilaga afume ipo ahanolala umuntu yahwitwa itawa Mathayo, yahakhiye pebhafumizya insoho. Wope ahabhahubuzya, "Munfuate ani" Wope ahimilila ahafwata. 10 U Yesu lwahakhiye alye ishalye munyumba, bhahinzi bhebhafumya insoho bhahinjila na bhantu abhimbibhi bhahaliye peka ishalye nu Yesu peka abhasunde bhakwe. 11 Afalisayo lwe bhahalola isho bhahabhahubuzya abhasunde bhakwe, yeenu u Yesu alye ishalye na bhantu abhafumya insoho na bhantu abhimbibhi?" 12 U Yesu lwa ahivwa igo, wope ahayanga "Abhantu bhesebhahinile sebhahwanza unganga, ila bhebhabhinile. 13 Ihwanziwa huje mubhale mumanyile imaana yakwe, "Insungwa irehema siga izabihu" Pipo senahinzile hubhantu abhimbibhi. 14 Abhasunde bha Yohana bhahinza hukwakwe na aje, "Yeenu ati na mafalisayo tifunga, lakini abhasunde bhaho sebhafunga?" 15 U Yesu ahabhahubuzya ahaga, Je abhalolezi bhi weji bhangaswimalwe bhali peka nu gosi wiweji? Lakini insiku zihwinza insiku ugosi wi weji ahayasogola pebhahayifunga. 16 Nuumo umuntu yabhiha ishipande shimwenda umpya humwenda uwimandi, ishulaka shibhadibushe afume humwenda na abazushe haani hubhafumile. 17 Nabhamo abhantu bhebhabhiha ihombwa mushombo ishihombwa inkuulu, nkushele bhahombwa, ingozi ibhadibushe ihambwa ibhafume na nanjische. Badala yakwe, ubhiha ihombwa impya mungozi impya vyonti vibhabha salama. 18 U Yesu lwahabhahubuzya amambo iga, ahali, ugosi umo ahamwinamila mwilongolela yakwe ahaga, "Unindu wani afwiye shinishi inza umponye abhahone abhabhe mwoomi. 19 U Yesu ahimilila na huusojelele na bhasunde bhakwe. 20 Ahali, ushi yahafumaga idanda amaha kumi na mbili ahasojelela pipi nu Yesu ahayikhata inkanzu ya Yesu. 21 Pipo ahayile,

"Nkushele na bhukhata umweudo wa Yesu imbapone." 22 U Yesu ahagaluhana na humwenye na humuzye, "Ninda uyipele umwoyo, nu ulwathi lwaho lubhombile aje upone," Ahabhallizyo hiniho unshi ula ahapona. 23 U Yesu lwahafiha hukhaya ya gosi, ahabhala bhebkhahoma ifilimbi na impuga ya bhantu yahakhomaga ahalanga. 24 Wope ahaga, "Epi ipa, unindu saafwiye agonile. Lelo abheene bhahanseshile haani. 25 Abhantu bhala lwebha fuma hunzi, wope ahinjila huhati na hunkhate inyobhe unindu ahadamuna. 26 Inongwa zyahayeha insi yonti. 27 U Yesu lwahashilaga afume pala, abhalume bhahili bhebhabhwenya amaso bhahasejelele. Bhahendeliye akhole bhahaga, "Tilabha utiponye, Mwana wa Daudi." 28 U Yesu lwahafishile hukhaya, bhala bhesabhahwenya amaso bhahinza hukwake. U Yesu ahabhahubuzya, "Muhwitiha huje ingabhaponya?" Bhope bhahaga "Ena, Gosi" 29 U Yesu ahakhata amaso gabho naje zibhombeshe isho hulimwe ndeshe ulitho lwinyu sheluhi" 30 Na amaso gabho gahanda ahwenye. Pe Yesu ahakhajiliza hunguvu na yanje "Mwenyaje umuntu wowonti asahamanye ijambo ili." 31 Lelo abhantu bhahili bhahasogoye alumbilile ahusu amambo iga isehemu zyonti izyinkhaya. 32 Pe pinipo abhalume bhala bhahili lwe bhahasogolaga, ahali, umuntu umo aliyububu impepo zyahamwinjiye bhahaletwa hwa Yesu. 33 Impepo lwezyahamwepa umuntu ububu ahanda ayanje. Impuga yahaswiga naje setilolile nkalumo amambo iga gegafumiye mu Israeli. 34 Lelo afalisayo bhayangaga hwa gosi wi impepo ahugabbinga amapepo." 35 U Yesu ahabhallile ikhaya zyonti ni vijiji vyonti. Ahendeliye amanyize mumasinagogi, alumbilile izwi iliyibhumwene na ponye impungo zyonti nu bhuzafu wonti. 36 Lwa ahanya impuga, ahahaloleye inkumbu, pipo bhahayimbile navunzisho mumwoyo. Bhahali ndeshi ingole zyesazili nu udimi. 37 Wope ahabhahubuzya abhasunde bhakwe ahaga, "Amavuno minji, abhahombwa mbombo bhadodo. 38 Ishi lubhilo tinabhe ugosi wi mavuno, nke huje atume abhahombwa mbombo mugunda gwakwe."

**10** U Yesu abhakwizya abhanafunzi bhakwe kumi na bhahbele peka nahupele amamulaka juu yimpepo imbibhi, hubha khalipile na habhadigizye na ponye iyaina zyonti zimagonjwa ni ayina zi mpongo. 2 Amatawa kumi na gabhele gatamwa. Lyawhande u Simeoni (ambaye tena agiziwaga yu Petro), nu Andrea ukolo wakwe, u Yakobo umwana wa Zebedayo, nu Yohana ukolo wakwe: 3 U Philipo, nu Bartelemayo, Thomaso, nu Mathayo usonkolezya uwushuru, u Yakobo umwana wa Alfayo, nu Tadeo, 4 U Simoni mkananayo, nu Yuda Iskariote, walisaliti. 5 Ebha kumi na bhahbele u Yesu abha sotelezezye. Nape abhaelekezezye ayanjile "Msahabhale isehemu uhabhakhala amataifa na msahinjile mizikhaya zya Bhasamalia. 6 Badala yakwe, mubhale hungole zizitejile ziyumba yi Israeli. 7 Na lwamubhala lumbililaji na yanje uwumwene wa humwanya upalamiye." 8 Bhaponylaji abhahinu, zyosyaji abhafwe, fasisyaji bhikoma na digizye impepo. Mposheleye wene fumyaji wene. 9 Usaheje iwe lihela, ialmasi au ishaba mumpogoso zyenyu. 10 Usaheje imbugulu katika isafari yenyu, au amenda giiziada, viliyato au endesa, afatanaje umombi ahanziwa ishalye shakwe. 11 Ikhaya yoyonti au ishijiji shamwayihijila, anzi wahubhafa na mukhale

epo hadi lwamwayisogola. **12** Lwamwayihinjila munyumba lamubhi, **13** nkesho inyumba ifaa, uwinza wenyu u syale epo, ila nkesho inyumba sigiifwa, uwinza wusogole peka namwe, **14** Na whabhala bhasaga bhahubhaposhela amwe au atejelezye amazu genyu, isala zyamusogola hunyumba au hukhaya eyo, jipukuti masuto gilwayo lwenyu pamahali epo. **15** Lyoli ihumbawozya, gayibha gajimbe hani amiji gi Sodoma ni Gomorah whisiku lilongwe kuliko umuji ago. **16** Enyi, ihubhatuma hansi ingole pakasi yimbwalonde, eshi bhanje nuwelewa hansi inzoha na bhapomakati hansi enjehba. **17** Mubhanje bhenelezi na bhantu bhasa hubhatwale humabaraza, na hubhakhome muvibhanza. **18** Na mwayiletwa whilongolela lyabha gosi na bhamwene husabu yane, hansi usimisizyo humwawo na humataifa. **19** Hubala lwabhayituhumu, musahabhe niwasiwasi shinamunawe shayanje, afwatanaje ishintu shayanje mwayipewa husala eyo. **20** Afwatanaje sagamwemwe mwayiyanga, ila Upepo wa Baba wenyu ayiyanga muhanti yenyu. **21** Uholo ayihumwinushila uholo wakwe hugoje, baba whamwana wakwe. Abhana bhayihwemelela dhidi ya pafi, na hubasababisizye ufwe. **22** Namwe mwanyivitiwa na kila muntu humuntu yitawa lyane. Ila wowonti wayijimbilila hadi humwisho umuntu oyo ayiauliha. **23** Isala yabhahubhatesa katikaikhaya ene, shemebelelaji ikhaya yifatila, lyoli ihabhawozya, zyonti zi Israeli kabla ya mwana wa Adamu sagawelile. **24** Umwanafunzi saga gosi ashile umwalimu wakwe, wala umutumwa walihumwanya ya Gosi wakwe. **25** Itosya wha mwanafunzi aje abhe hansi umwalimu wakwe, nu mutumishi hansi u Gosi wakwe. Nkesho bhan'kwizizye Ugosi winyumba Belzabuli, hushiasi wele hani bhanzahubha kashifu bhinyumba yakwe! **26** Esho basi musawogope abhene, afwatanaje hamuna ijambo lyasagalyayi kwinkuliwa, nalimo lilifishe lyasagalyaimanyiha. **27** Shila shihubhawozya muhisi, shiyangaji umuzel na shamushevwa huulayini mumakutu genyu mshitangazye lwamuli pamwanya yinyumba. **28** Mubawogope bhala bhahbagogo obele ila sagabhalinuwuwezo wagoje umwoyo. Badala yakwe, mogopaji ola wawezya ahangamizye ubele nu moyo hula whilongo. (Geenna g1067) **29** Eshi ikaziwa husenti indodo? Hata shesho enemo yiwezya agwe pansi bila ubaba wenyu amanye. **30** Ila hata iidadi yinsisi zyenyu zi bhaziwilwe. **31** Mugaje abhe niwoga, afwatanaje mlinithani hani kuliko ikasuku inyinj. **32** Esho basi kila waka wayihuneteha whilongolela lya bhantu, nane tena nayihumweteha whilongolela lya Baba wane walihumwanya. **33** Ila uwene wayihukhana whilongolela lya bhantu, nane tena nayihukhana whilongolela lya Baba wane walihumwanya. **34** Musasebhe aje enenzele alete uwinza panse. Saganahenzele aete uwinza, ila ipanga. **35** Afwatanaje nahenzele ahumehse umuntu ashindane nubaba wakwe, nu mwale dhidi ya maye wakwe, ukhoyi dhidi ya khoyi wakwe. **36** Umibhi wa muntu bhanzabhe bhabhala bha munyumba yakwe. **37** Uwene wagene ubaba au umaye hani kuliko ane oyo saga ahufhaa. Nu wene wagene ovwele au umwale hani kuliko ane oyo sagaahufhaa. **38** Uwene wasaga bhawhangate ikhobehanyo na hufhate ane saga ahufhaa. **39** Uwene wayiwhanza ukhalo ayihugatezya. Ila uwene wayitezya ukhalo kwa ajili yane ayihuwaga. **40** Uwene wayihubakaribisa ankalibisizye nene, nu mwene wayihunkalibisa ane ankalibisizye

iwene wantumile ane. **41** Nu mwene wayihunkalibisa ukuwe kwa sababu kuwe ayiposhela ithawabu ya kuwe. Nuwene wayihunkalibisa uwihaki kwa sababu muntu wihaki ayiposhela isawabu ya muntu wi haki. **42** Wowonti ayihupela weka wa dodo ebha, hata ishikombe shimenze gamwele gagakhateye, kwa sababu uwene yumwanafunzi, lyoli ihumbawozya, uwene sagayiwezya akose whidala lyolyonti ithawabu yakwe."

**11** Yabha baada ya Yesu amale hubhaelekezye abhanafunzi bhakwe kumi na bhabhele asogoye hu plae abhale amanyizye na lombelele katika ikhaya zyawo, **2** nu Yohana lwali mwigereza lwahevwezye lwalihumwanya yimbombo zya Klisiti, atumile uwujumbe abhilile abhanafunzi bhakwe, **3** na bhamozelezya, "Awe yoyola wawhenza au huliuwamwawo tiwhanziwa humwenyelezye?" **4** U Yesu ajibu na yanje humwawo "Bhaji mumozye u Yohana gala gamuhugalola na gala gamuhugewwa. **5** Abhantu bhasabhalola, bhapata alole, iwiwete bhajenda, abhakoma bhatakasih, abhantu bhasaga bhawhevwa bhahevwa tena, abhantu bhabhafwiye bhazyoswa apate uwomi, na abhantu bhabhanza bhalombelewa ihabari inyinza. **6** Na asayiwilwe ola wasagalola amashaka juu yane. **7** Humuda abhantu ebha lwabhasogola, u Yesu ahandile ayanje ni mpoga juu ya Yohana, "Mwabhulile awhenye iyenu whijangwa itete liyinzanywa ninkongu?" **8** Ila yenu mwabhalile awhenye umuntu wakwete amenda amalayini? Lyoli, bhala bhahakwata amenda amalaini bhakhala munyumba zishimwene. **9** Ila mwasogoye alole iyenu- Ukuwe? Ee, ihumbawozya ni zaidi ya Kuwe. **10** Ono yuyo wasimbilwe, 'Enya, ihutuma ujumbe wane whilongolela yimaso gakwe, wayi andaa idala iyaho whilongolela lyaho. **11** Ane ihumbawozya ilyoli, kati ya bhapapwilwe na bhashe nomo waligosi kuliko u Yohana umozoyaji. Ila walidodo katika umwene wa humwanya gosi ashile umwene. **12** Afume insiku zya Yohana umozoyaji hadi isalezi, umwene wa humwanya wuli wengowo, na bhantu bhabhali bhengowo, bhahuwega hongovo. **13** Afwatanaje akuwe ni ndajizyo, bhakuwilwe hadi wha Yohana. **14** Na nkesho mulitayari awheteshe, ono yu Eliya, ola wawhenza. **15** Wali na makutu gawhevwe nayewwaje. **16** Endanganisye ni yenu ishi papo eshi? Shi fano shabhana bhahhawanga mumaeneo gisoko, bhahbhakhala na kwizanye **17** na yanje, 'Tabhakhomeye izomari na saganwahanjile. Talilile na sagamwakholile.' **18** Afwataje u Yohana ahenzele bila alye amabumunda au amwele ihombwa, na bhahba bhayanga, 'Ali ni pepo.' **19** Umwana wa Adamu ahenzele alya na mwele na bhayanga 'Enya, muntu unylavi na ukholwe, rafiki wa sonkola uwushuru na bhimbibhi! Ila injele iloleha humbombo zyakwe." **20** U Yesu ahandile huyikhalipile ikhaya ambamo baadhi yimbombo zyakwe zimayeze zyatendebhe, afwatanaje bhuli sagabhutubule, **21** Ahele waho, Kolazini, Ole waho Bethsaida! Nkesho imbombo ingosi gngawombeshe hu Tiro na Husidoni gala gagawombeshe epa, andi bhatubule hale whakwate amagunila na hujipashe amalota. **22** Ila yayibha ujwi hu Tiro ni Sidoni isiku lilongwi kuliko hulliwe. **23** Aise, Kapernaum, ubheshele wayiwosewa hadi humwanya? Ndadi wayiwhiswa hadi panshi whilongo. Hansi hu Sodoma hungawombeshe matendo amagosi, hansi gagawombeshe huliwe andiileho hadi



ilelo. (Hadēs g86) 24 Eshi iyanga huliwe aje yayibha vyepesi honse yi Sodoma awhemelele whisiku lilongwi kuliko awe. 25 Katika humuda ogo u Yesu ayanjile, "Ihutema awe, Baba, Gosi wahumwanya na panse, husababu wabhafisile amambo ega bhinjele vwelewa, na hugagubule wabhafasaga bhali ni elimu, hansi abhana abhadodo. 26 Baba afwatanaje yasongozewelwe esho pamaso gaho. 27 Amambo gontii impewilwe ane afume wha Baba. Na nomo wamenye u Baba ila umwana, na wowonti ambaye umwana ali ni hamu ya hugubulile. 28 Enzi huline, amwe mwenti mumuyemba na wuonelwa na mazigo amamwamu, nane imbahuzotaye. 29 Jiponyaji ijoko lyane na mumanyilaje afume huline, afwatanaje ane niwawhishe na mpole wimoyo na munza pate ulotoyo lwi nafsi zyenyu. 30 Afwatanaje ijoko lyane lilayini na izigo lyane lipoposu.

**12** Umuda ogo u Yesu abhalile isiku litoyo ashilile humagonda. Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhali ni nzala na bhanda avunze amansale na hugalye. 2 Ila Amafarisayo lwabhalola ego, bhanzoza u Yesu "Enya abhanafunzi bhaho bhavunza indajizyo bhawomba isiku zasagalaluhusiwilwe isiku lilutoyo." 3 Ila u Yesu abhawozya, "Sagamubhazizye u Daudi shawombile, umuda lwali ni nzala, pamoja na bhantu bhalinawo? 4 Shahinjije muhati yinyumba ya Ngulubhi naye amabumunda gilulolesyo, ambago sagayahali halali hukwakwe alye nabhala bhalinawo, ila halali whadimi? 5 Bado saga mubhazizye katika indajizyo, aje katika isiku lilutoyo ndimi muhati yishibhanza bhahuyinanganya ilutoyo, ila sagabhali ni hatiya? 6 Ila iyanga humwenyu aje wali gosi kuliko ishibhanza aleho epa. 7 Nkesho mwamerna eli lilulisya iyenu; iwhanza irehema na saga insayo; andisagamwalonjile bhasaga bhali ni hatiya, 8 Afwatanaje Umwana wa Adamu ndiyo Gosi wilutoyo." 9 Tena Uyesu asogola pala abhala hushibhanza shawo. 10 Enya whali nu mundu wapolile inyobhe. Amafarisayo bhamozelezya u Yesu, bhayanga. "Eshi, sawa aponyile isiku lilutoyo?" ili aje bhawezye hunshitaki wha wombe imbibhi. 11 U Yesu abhawozya, "Yunanu pakasi yenyu, wali ni ngole yeka, neyo ingole yagwa mhati yishimo isiku lilutoyo, sagabhahuyileme na hufeywe hongovo muhati yishimo? 12 Eshi, shipimo shishili shithamani, hani huje, saga hani yingole! Eshi shinza awombe aminza ibiku lilutoyo." 13 Tena u Yesu amozya ola umuntu, "Nyosya inyobhe yaho" Ayinyosya napate uwinza hansi ela iyamwawo. 14 Ila Amafarisayo bhafuma honze bhapanga inamuna shahunteketezye bhahhalile honze apanje hushinyume shakwe. Bhawhanzaga inamuna yahugoje. 15 U Yesu lwahelewa elyo asogoye epa. Abhantu abhinji bhafwatile, na abhaponyila bhonti. 16 Abhalajizizye bhasahafanye afahamishe hubhamwawo, 17 aje ikamilishe ela iliyoli, yaya yangwilwe nukuwe u Isaya, ayanjile, 18 Enya, mombi wane wisaluye, ugonwe wane, katika uwene inafusi yane isongwezwe. Imbabhoshe umpepo wane humwanya yakwe, na abhatangazye ulongwe humataifa. 19 Sagaayihangayih wala alile hungovo; wala waliwowonti awhewwe isauti yakwe mumitaani. 20 Sagaayihulibudala itete lilialushe, sagayizimanya uwutambi wowonti wuwufumya ilyosi, hadi lwayileta ulongwe lwamena. 21 Na Mataifa bhayibha udandamazu mwitawa lyakwe. 22 Umuntu omo ukipofu nu bubu, wachanganyishiwilwe

ni pepo aletliwe whilongolela Iya Yesu. Aponilwe, pamoja namatokewo gaje umuntu ububu ayanjile na lole. 23 Amakutano wonti bhaswijile na yanje, "Awezya umuntu ono abhe mwana wa Daudi?" 24 Ila umuda Amafarisayo lwabhahelewa amaye ega, bhayanjile, "Ono umuntu sagaafumya impepo hungovo zyakwe yuyo ila hongovo zya Belzebuli, ugosi wimpepo. 25 "Ila u Yesu lwamunya insewo zyawo na hubhawozye, "Kila umwene wuwugabhanyishe uwene wunanjiha, na kila ikhaya au inyumba yigabhanyihwa yene sagayayihemelela. 26 Nkesho Usetano, abhahumwefwe Usetano, bhasi ahujikhana hunafsi yakwe mwene. 27 Ni namuna wele uwomwene wakwe ubhawhemelele? Na nkesho ifumya ipepo hongovo zya Belzebuli, abhafwasi bhenyu bhafumya whidala wele? Wheli bhayibha bhazonzani bhenyu. 28 Na nkesho bhafumya ipepo hongovo zya Mpepo wa Ngulubhe, eshi umwene wa Ngulubhi wenzele humwenyu. 29 Nu muntu abhawezye wele awhinjile muhati yinyumba yewe ngovo na whibhe, bila hupinye wengovo kwanza? Epo panzawhibhe intabhalo zyakwe afume muhati yinyumba. 30 Wowonti wasagaali pamoja nane ali shinyume shane, nape wasaga awonganya pamoja nane uyo asambaza. 31 Eshi iyanga humwenyu, kila imbibhi ni kufuru abhantu bhayisamehewa, ila ahukufuru Umpepo ufinjile sagabhayisamehewa. 32 Na wowonti wayanga izu shinyume cha Mwana wa Adamu, elyo ayisamehewa. Ila wowonti wayanga shinyume nu Mpepo ufinjile, oyo sagayisamehewa, honse ene na wala ela yiwenzza. (aiōn g165) 33 Au liwombe ikwi abhe linza nitunda lyakwe linza, au linanganye ikwi ni tunda lyakwe, afatanaje ikwi limanyiha whitunda lyakwe. 34 Amwe bhimpapo bhi nzoha, amwe mulibhabhibhi, muwezizye ayanje amambo aminza? Afatanaje ilomu liyanga afume mumbeho gagali mumoyo. 35 Umuntu umwinza humbeho inyinza yahumoyo gwakwe afumya inyinza, na umuntu umibhi humbeho imbibhi yimoyo gwakwe, afumya shishili shibhibhi. 36 Ihumbawozya whisiku li longwi abhantu bhayifumya ihesabu yikila izu lyasaga lili ni mana lyabhayanjile. 37 Afwatanaje humazu gaho ayibhazwi ihaku na humazu gaho wayilongwa." 38 Tena baadhi ya simbi na Mafarisayo bhajibule u Yesu bhayanjile "Mwalimu, tasongwezye alole ishara afume huliwe." 39 Ila Uyesu ajibule na hubhawozye, "Ishipapo ishibhibhi na shiumulala shiwhanza iishara. Ila nemo iishara yifafumwe humwawo ila ela iishara ya Yona ukuwe. 40 Hansi shila u Yona shahali muhati yivyanda vinswe ingosi hunsiku zitatu shasanya na nusiku, esho shesho Umwana wa Adamu shanzabhe muhati gwimoyo gwense hunsiku zitatu shasanya na nu siku. 41 Abhantu bhi Ninawi bhayihemelela whilongolela pamoja nishipapo sha bhantu ebha na bhayihushilonga. Afwatanaje waitubu humalombelelo ga Yona, na enya, umuntu omwugosi wizaidi ya Yona aleho epa. 42 Umalikiya wahukusini aiwhemelela hulongwe peka na bhantu bhishi papo eshi nahushilonje. Ahenzele afume humwisho wense ahenze atejelezye injele ya Selemani, na enya, umuntu omo ugosi ashile u Selemani aleho epa. 43 Umuda ipepo ibhibhi lwalihufuma umuntu, lishilila isehemu yasagaili na menze liwhanza patoye, ila sagilihupalola. 44 Tena ayanga, 'Imbawele hunyumba yane yinfumile.' Lwawela ahuyaga ela inyumba ifanyiwilwe uwusafi na ili tayali. 45 Tena abhala na hubhalete

abhanje impepo imbibhi saba zizilimbibhi hani ashile iyene, bhahenza akhale wonti pala. Ni hali yakwe ya humwiso ibha mbibhi azidi iyawhande. Esho shasho shayayibha hushipapo eshi ishimbibhi. **46** Umuda Uyesu lwazyongolaga ne mpoga enya, umaye wakwe na holo bhakwe bhahemeleye honze, bhahanzaga ayanje nawo. **47** Umuntu weka amozya, "Enya umaye waho na aholo bhaho bhemeleye honze, bhawhanza ayanje nawe". **48** Ila u Yesu ajibule na hubhawozye wamozeze, "Umaye wane yu nanu? Na aholobhane bhananu?" **49** Nape anyosizye inyobhe yakwe whabhanafunzi na yanje, "Enya, ebha bhagame naholo bhane!" **50** Afwatanaje wowonti wawomba amagano ga Baba wane wali humwanya, umuntu oyo ndiyo holo wane, uyilombo wane numaye wane."

**13** Whisiku lila u Yesu asogoye munyumba na khale hunshenje yibahavi. **2** Empoga ingosi yiwongene whahu zyangole, ahinjiye mkasi yitoli nakhale mhati yakwe. Empoga yonti yahemeleye hunshenje yibahari. **3** Tena u Yesu ayanjile amazu aminji hushifwani, ayanjile, "Enya, utote abhalile atote. **4** Lwatotaga baadhi yimbeyu zyangwiye hunshenje yidala ni nyonyi zyahenzele zyajobile. **5** Imbeyu izyamwawo zyangwiye pamwanya yipakhome, ambazyo saga zypatile ilongo lyakwelane. Gafu zyamelile afwatanaje ilongo sagalya li nishimo. **6** Tena isenya lwalyatukula zypembwilwe kwa sababu sagazuali namazi kwahywa. **7** Imbeyu izyamwawo zyangwiye muhati yimakwi gimivwa. Amakwi gimivwa gatalimpine humwanya gaziziba. **8** Imbeyu izyamwawo zyangwiye mwilongo ilinza na pape imbeyu, zimo mara mia moja hani, zimo sitini ni zyamwawo thelasini. **9** Wali namakutu ayevwaje. **10** Abhanafunzi bhahenzele nahumozye u Yesu, "Yenu uyanga numukutano hushifwani?" **11** U Yesu abhajibu abhawozya, "Mupewilwe uganilizi wa manye isiri ziwmwene wahumwanya, ila humwawo sagabhawepilwe. **12** Ila wowonti walinasho, whamwene anzahonjezewe hani, na ayipata ifaida ingosi. Ila wasagalinasho hata shila shali nasho ayifolywa. **13** Esho alihizya anawo hushifwani husababu hata bhalola, sagabhalola lyoli. Na hata bhahevwa sagabhahevwa wala ahelewe. **14** Ukwe wa Isaya wutimiye humwawo, wula wuwuyanga, "Iwamuhevwa sagamuhevwa, ila hunamuna yoyonti ela sagamumanya. **15** Na moyo gabhantu ebha galihisi, shikhome ahevwe, na bhagubishe amaso gawo, ili bhasaweze alole humaso gawo, au ahovwe humakutu gawo, au amanye humoyo gawo, esho bhawengushilaga tena, nenzagahubhaponyle." **16** Ila amambo genyu gasayiwiwe, afwatanaje galola, namakutu genyu afwatanaje gawehwa. **17** Lyoli iwhumbawozya akuwe abhinji na bhantu bhikaki bhali ni hamu yalole amambo gala gamuhu galola, sagabhawezizye hugalole. Bhasongwelwe ahewwe amambo gula gamuhugewwa, sagabhagewwelwe. **18** Eshi tejelezi umufano gwatote. **19** Isala yeyonti lwahevwa izu liumwene na asalyelewe, epo umibhi awhenza nahushifwampe shishi malishe atotwe muhati yimoyo gwakwe. Ene mbeyu ela yitotilwe hunshenje yidala. **20** Uwene watolile mukhome yoyola ahulyevwa izu na huliposehe whadigane hulusongo. **21** Bado sagaalinamazi muhati yakwe, ila ajimbilila humuda ufupi uwakati amashida au mayemba lwagafumila kwa sababu yizu abomela gafu. **22** Watotile mhati yimivwa, ono yoyola wahevwa izu ila amatatizo gense nu gobezi wi utabhazi guhulifuniha lila izu lisahapape

amatunda. (aiōn g165) **23** Watotile mwilongo ilinza, ono yoyola wahulyevwa izu na hulyelewe ono yoyola wapapa amatunda na whendelele apape lyeka hani yimala mia, ilyamwawo sitini, iyamwawo thelathini." **24** U Yesu abhapiye usifwani ishambawo. Ayanga, "Umwene wa humwanya ulenganiswa nu muntu watotile imbeyu inyinza mugonda gwakwe. **25** Ila abhantu lwabhasinzila, umibhi wakwe ayenza nape atota amagogo mhati yingano tena abhala mweene. **26** Pamande ingano lwayamela na fumye amazawo gwakwe, nape amagogo gajitokezezye. **27** Na awombi bhamwenesho gonda bhahenza bhamozya, 'Gosi, sagawatotile imbeyu inyinza mugonda gwaho? Iliwele eshi lili namagogo?' **28** Abhawozya, umibhi awombile eli. 'Awombi bhamozeze, "Eshi uwhanzaje tibhale tigasenye?"' **29** We gonda ayanjile, 'Ndadi, umuda gwamusenya amagogo munzasenye pamo ni ngano. **30** Galeshi gakule pamo hadi umuda gwa vune. Isala zimavuno nayiyanga whavunaji, 'Kwanza senyi amagogo nagapinyi mpoga mpoga nahugapembe, ila kusanyi ingano mwighala lyane.'" **31** Tena u Yesu abhafumizizye ishifwani ishambawo. Ayanga, uwumwene wa humwanya ulengene ni mbeyu yiharadali ambayo umuntu ahejile na huyitote mugonda gwakwe. **32** Imbeyu ene huwhakika ndodo ashile imbeyu izyamwawo zyonti. Ila nkayamela ibha ngosi ashile amakwi gonti gamubustani, libha likwi, ikiasi aje inyonyi zya humwanya ziwheza na zenje vitenjeli mmatawi gwakwe." **33** Abhawozya ishifwani ishambawo tena, "Uwumwene wahumwanya hansi usafu wula ziyegwiwiwe noshe nahuyisanganye huvipimilo vitatu huwusu hadi vitute. **34** Ego gonti u Yesu gayanjile whempoga yabhantu hushifwani. Na nila shifwani sagayanjile shoshonti humwawo. **35** Eli lyali aje shila shashamalisho ayangwe ashilile akuwe shiweze atimile, pala payangaga, "Nayiwahasama ilomu lyane hushifwani. Nayiyanga amambo gala gagaleho gafisiwiwe afume umusingi gwense." **36** Tena u Yesu abhaleshile amakutano na bhale kukhaya. Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhama liye nayanje, "Tifafabulile ishifwani shimagogo gahugonda." **37** U Yesu ajibu nayanje, "Watolile imbeyu inyinza yumwana wa Adamu. **38** Ugonda anse; ni mbeyu inyinza, ebha bhana bhiewwene. Amagogo bhana bhola umibhi, numibhi wazitotile yusetano. **39** Na mavuno mwisho wenge, na wawunaji yuntumi. (aiōn g165) **40** Hansi shila amagogo shagakusanywa na pembwe mmoto, asho shesho shayayibha pamwisho wense. (aiōn g165) **41** Umwana wa Adamu ayihusonteleziza untumi wakwe, na wonganye afume umwene wakwe amambo gonti gagasababisizye imbibhi na bhala bhabha womba imbibhi. **42** Bhayihubhataga wonti mwitanulu li moto, ambaho whayibha iholo nasye amino. **43** Epo abhantu bhi haki lwabha yizelupa hansi isenya mwiwumwene wa Baba wawo. Umwene wali namakutu na ayevwaje. **44** Umwene wahumwanya ulihansi ihazina yifisiwiwe mugonda. Umuntu ayilola nahuyifise. Katika ulusongo lwakwe abhala akazye vyonti vyalinavyo nakale ogonda. **45** Tena, uwumwene wa humwanya uli hansi umuntu wawomba ibiashara ahanza ilulu yi thamani. **46** Umuda gwayilola ela yi thamani, abhala akazya kila hantu shali nasho na huyikale. **47** Uwomwene wa humwanya ulihansi ulwego wauli muhati yibahari, naluwonganya iviwmbe vinamuna yonti. **48** Lwalwamema ulwego bhaluvutiye pamwanya. Tena bhakhala pansu bhawonganya ivintu ivinza muhati yivyombo, ila vvasaga

vili ni thamani vyatagwilwe uhutali. **49** Yayibha inamuna ene humwisho wense. Antumi bhayihenza nahubhatenje abhantu abhabhibhi afume mu myongoni mubhahiki. (aion g165) **50** Na tagwe muhati yitanuli limoto, uho whayibha akhole nasye amino. **51** Mumenye amambo gonti ega? Bhanafunzi bhajibule, "Ee." **52** Tena u Yesu abhawozya, "Kila simbi wali mwanafunzi wiwumwene alengene numwenebho nyumba wafumya muhazina yakwe ivintu ivipya nivihale." **53** Baada ya Yesu lwamala amifano gonti ego, asogola isehemu eyo. **54** Tena u Yesu afiha humukowa gwakwe nahubhafundizye abhantu mwishibhanza. Amatokeo gajwe bhaswijile nayanje, "Hoshi umuntu ono whapatile injele ene na mayele ega?" **55** Umuntu ono saga mwana wa Seremala? Umariamu saga mayewakwe? Na aholo bhakwe saga ya Yakobo, Yusufu, Simoni nu Yuda? **56** Na ayilombo bhakwe filinabho penepa pamwetu? Eshi umuntu ono agaje whi ega gonti?". **57** Abhavisizye, ila u Yesu abhawozezye, "Ukuwe sagakosa abhe ninshinshi ila humwawo na honse yawo. **58** Na sagawezizye awombe amayeke aminji kwa sababu sagabhali nolweteo anawo.

**14** Husala ezyo, Uherode ahewwezeye ihabari ya Yesu. **2** Abhawozya ahoyi bhakwe, "Ono yu Yohana Umozyaji azyoshele afume whazimu. Eshi engovo ezyo zili hukwakwe." **3** Afwatanaje u Herode ali anemile u Yohana apinya na hutaje mwijela husababu ya Herodia, oshe wa Filipino oko wakwe. **4** Afwatanaje u Yohana amozezye, "Sagashinza ahumweje umwene abhe shee wakwe." **5** U Herode andiagojile ila ahogope abhantu husababu bhanolile u Yohana aje kuwe. **6** Ila isala ninsiku zya papwe u Herode lwazyafiha umwale wa Herode ahanjile pakasi ya bhantu nahasongwezye u Herode. **7** Katika ajibu shila shasobhe zezye hundapo aje anzahupele shoshonti shanzalabhe. **8** Baada yashauliwe nu maye wakwe, ayanjile, "Mpele ane epa pikombe itwe Iya Yohana Umozi." **9** Umwene ali na masikitihoo humalawo gamwale, ila kwa ajili yindapo zyakwe, afwatanaje woti bhahaleho pashalye pamo numwene ayanjile aje lifanyishe. **10** Atumile u Yohana aletwe afume whigeleza, **11** ili atemwe itwe lyakwe na litemwe pamwanya yisinia na apewe umwale na alitwale whamaye wakwe. **12** Tena abhanafunzi bhakwe bhenza awheje gula ombele na syele, baada yeli bhahhalile humozye u Yesu. **13** Nape Uyesu lwahevwa ega, ajitenga afume isehemu ela azubha mukasi yimashua abhala esehemu yijitenjile. Umuda empoga lwayanya whali, bhafwatile lwimanama afume humijini. **14** Tena u Yesu ahenzele whilongolela lyaawo alola empoga ingosi. Abhalolela enkombo na hubhaponyile impongo zyawo. **15** Ishalyabhela yakamiliha, abhanafunzi bhahenza hukwakwe na yanje, "Ene sehemu yijangwa ni siku tayari lishilile. Bhatabhanye amakutano ili bhahhale muvijiji ni bhakale ishalye kwa ajili yawo. **16** Ila Yesu ayanjile, "Sagabhali ni haja yabhalebhewo. Bhapeli amwe ishalye" **17** Bhamozya, "Epa tilinago amabumunda gasanu neswe zebhele tu." **18** U Yesu ayanga, "Galeti huline." **19** Tena u Yesu ayiwozya empoga akhale pansu yimasole. Ayega amabumunda gasanu neswe zebhele. Ayenya humwanya, asaya nabudulanye amabumunda abhapela abhanafunzi. Abhanafunzi bhayipela empoga. **20** Bhalya woti bhihuta. Tena bhavikusanya

ivipande vyonti vishalye nameme iviseje kumi navibhele. **21** Bhala bhahaliye bhahhakadiliya aje abhalume elfu zisanu bila yabhazye abhashe na bhana. **22** Mara heka abhawozya abhanafunzi bhinjile mukasi yimashuwa, isala ezyo umwene abhalaga empoga bhahhaje bhewo. **23** Lwabhalaga empoga bhahhala bhene, azubha pamwanya yigamba apute mwene. Isala lwayali yiyabhela alihoho mwene. **24** Ila eshi imashua lwayali pahati yibahari yayumbaga husababu yimawimbi kwani inkongu yali yimpisho. **25** Katika uusiku wi zamu ya nne u Yesu abhasojeleje ajenda pamwanya yemenze. **26** Isala abhanafunzi bhakwe lwabhanola ajenda pamwanya yi bahari, bhahogope nayanje, "Yuzimu ka," na zuvye isauti katika ihali yiwoga. **27** U Yesu abhawozya heka, ayanga, "Jipelaji umoyo! Nene! mugajihogope." **28** U Petro anjibu whayanje, "Gosi, nkesho wewe, mbozye enenze huliwe pamwanya yimenze." **29** U Yesu ayanga, "Enza." Esho Upetro afuma mukasi yimashua na ajenda pamwanya yimenze abhale wha Yesu. **30** Ila u Petro lwalola amawimbi, ahogope, na whande adwine, pansu, akwiza husauti nayanje, "Gosi, nokole!" **31** Digana Yesu anyosya inyobhe yakwe amosya u Petro, na humozye, "Awe wilweteo udodo, yenu ulinamashaka?" **32** Epo u Yesu nu Petro bhahinjije mumashua, inkongu yaleshile avugule. **33** Abhanafunzi mmashua bhansayile u Yesu na yanje, "Lyoli awe wamwana wa Ngolobhi." **34** Na lwabhafwemela, bhafishile pansu yi Genesareti. **35** Na bhantu bhi sehemu ela lwabhamanya u Yesu, bhatumile uujumbe kila sehemu zipembeni nahunete kila wabhinile. **36** Bhamozezye aje bhawezye aguse ikunjo limwenda gwakwe, na bhinji bhahagubile bhaponilwe.

**15** Na Amafarisayo na asimbi bhahenzele wha Yesu afume Huyerusalemu. Na yanje, **2** "Yenu abhanafunzi bhananganya amalisizi gazehe? Afwatanaje sagabhanawa inyobhe zyawo lwabhalya ishalye." **3** U Yesu abhajibu nahubhawozya, "Namwe yenu munanganya indajizyo ya Gosi kwa ajili yamalisizi genyu?" **4** Afwatanaje o Ngolobhi ayanjile, "Ubheninshinshi wha baba waho nu maye waho; na 'Wayangga imbibhi wha baba wakwe na whamaye wakwe, na hakika afwe.'" **5** Ila amwe muyanga, na wahumozya ubaba wakwe nu maye wakwe, "Kila ulwawwe ambalo andapatile afume huline eshe mpesya afume wha Ngolobhi," **6** "Umuntu oyo sagaalinihaja yabheninshinshi wha baba wakwe. Katika inamuna ene mubadilisizye izulya Ngolobhi kwa ajili yimalisizi genyu. **7** Amwe bhanaifiki, shinza hansu u Isaya shakuwilwe pamwanya yenu shayanjile, **8** 'Abhantu ebha bhahwipanyila inshinshi ane humalamu gawo, ila amioyo gawo galihutali nane. **9** Bhahunsaya wene, kwa sababu bhafundizya amamanyizyo agali malajizyo gabhanadamu." **10** Epo abhakwizizye ikusanyihoo na hubhawozye, "Tejelezi na mumanye **11** Nahamo ahantu hahahinjila mwilomu Iya muntu nahumombe ubhibhi. Ila, shila shishifuma mwilomu eshi shesho shimomba umuntu abhe mibhi." **12** Epo abhanafunzi bhamaalila nayanje nu Yesu, "Eshi!, Uwhele Amafarisayo lwabhalyevwa lila izu bhavisiwilwe?" **13** U Yesu abhajibu na yanje, "Kila likwi lwasagatotile ubaba wane wahumwanya lyayisenywa. **14** Bhaleshi bhene, abhene bhalongozi bhvipofu. Hansu umuntu shipofu abhahunongozye

ushipofu uwamwawo, wonti bhabhele bhanzagwe mwilende.”  
**15** Upetro ajibu na humozye u Yesu, “Tiwozye umfano ogu huliite, **16** U Yesu ajibu, “Namwe bado sagamuhelewa?  
**17** Namwe sagamuwhenya aje shila shishi bhala mwilomu shishilila muvyanda na bhale muchoho? **18** Ila ivintu vyonti vivifuma mwilomu vifuma mhati yimoyo. Shesho ivintu vihumeha umuntu ubhibhi. **19** Afwatanaje katika umoyo gafuma amawazo amabhibhi, ugoji, uumalaya, uashelati, uwibha, uashuda wilenga ni ndigo. **20** Ega gamambo gahumeha umuntu ubhibhi. Ila alye bila anawe inyobhe sagahuumomba umuntu abhe mibhi.”  
**21** Epo u Yesu ayepa isehemu ela nahujisegusye aeleshele uhupande wi miji gi Tiro ni Sidoni. **22** Enya ayeza onshe Umkanani afume uwupande owo. Azuvya isauti ayanga, “Ndolele inkombo, Gosi, Mwana wa Daudi; umwale wane ayemba hani ni mpepo.” **23** Ila u Yesu sagajibule izu. Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhenza bhanabha bhayanga, “Mwefwe abhaje ulwakwe, maana ahutikhomela ihalanga.” **24** U Yesu abhajibule nayanje, Saganatumwile wha muntu wowonti ila whingole zizitejile zinyumba yi Israeli.” **25** Ila ahenzele na whinane whilongolela iyakwe, ayanga, “Gosi nawwe.” **26** Ajibule na yanje, “Sagashinza awheje ishalye shabhana na huzitajile embwa.” **27** Ayanga, “Eshi, Gosi, hata esho embwa indodo zilya ishalye shishigwa pameza pa Gosi wawo.” **28** Epo u Yesu ajibu na yanje “Anshe, ulweteho lwaho gosi.” Na ifanyishe huliwe hansi shuwanza.” Nu mwale wakwe ali aponile husala yeyo. **29** U Yesu asogoye isehemu ela nabhale karibu ni bahari yi Galilaya. Tena abhala humwanya yigamba na khale oho. **30** Empoga ingosi yahenza hukwakwe. Na hunetele bhasaga bhajenda avipofu, abubu, bhishilema na bhanje vinji, bhabhali bhabhinile. Bhabhabheshele pamanama ga Yesu abhaponyla. **31** Na bhene empoga bhaswijile lwabhalolile amabubu bhayanga, ni vilema bhabhewha womi, aviwete bhajenda, nivipofu bhalola. Bhatemele Ongolobhi wi Israeli. **32** U Yesu abhakwizye abhanafunzi bhakwe nayanje, “Imbaloleye inkombo impoga, husababu bhali nane hinsiku zitatu bila alye ahantu hohonti, sigimbahubhalaje bhabhale humwawo bila alye, bhasa hazimile mwidala.” **33** Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhazozya, “Tibhawezye apate amabumunda gatosye epa pinyiha awhigutizye empoga ingosi eshi?” **34** U Yesu abhawozya, “Muli na mabumunda galenga?” Bhayanga, “Saba, neswe indodo ndodo.” **35** U Yesu ayiwozya empoga ikhale pansi. **36** Ahejile gala amabumunda saba neswe, na baada ya husalifwe, agamensula na hubhapele abhanafunzi. Abhanafunzi bhabhapela empoga. **37** Abhantu bhonti bhalya natosewe. Bwawonganya gagasyalile ivipande vivyalye vya vyasageye vipande vipande, vyamemile iviseje saba. **38** Wonti bhabhaliye bhali alume elfu zene bila abhashe na bhana. **39** Tena u Yesu alaga empoga bhamba bhewo na ayinjila mkasi yi mashua na bhale isehemu zi Magadani.

**16** Amafalisayo na Masadukayo bhamwenzeye na hunenje u Yesu abhalolesye iishara yifuma humwanya. **2** Ila u Yesu abhajibule na hubhawozye aje “Nkayabha lyabhela muyanga aje ihali yihewa nyinza, afwatanaje ianga lishamamu. **3** Ni shapwi muyanga ihali yihewa yilelo saganyinza afwatanaje ianga lishamamu na mabhengo galigubishe ianga lyonti, mumenye

afasiri uloleho wianga, ila sagamuwezya afasiri iishara zimusala. **4** Ishizazi ishishibhi nishi umalaya shiwhanza iishara ila nemo ishara yoyonti shashaipewa, ila ela ya Yona. Na tena u Yesu abhaleha nasogole ulwakwe. **5** Abhanafunzi bhenza uwupande wabhele, ila bhahelewelwe aheje amabumunda. **6** U Yesu abhawozya “Shebhaji na mubhanje shinza nusafwe Wimafarisayo na Masadukayo.” **7** Abhanafunzi bhayangana mwikundi lyawo na yanje. “Afwatanaje saga tahejile amabumunda.” **8** U Yesu alimanya elyo nayanje, “Amwe mwelweteho udodo, yenu msebhele nayangane mkati yenyu nayanje aje kwasababu sagatahejile amabumunda? **9** Eshi bado sagamutambula wala saga mukomboha gala amabumunda gasanu hubhantu elfu zisanu nivitondo vilenga vyamwa wonganyenye? **10** Au amabumunda saba huabhantu elfu zene ni vitondo vielenga mwawonganyenye? **11** Iliwele hata sagamuhelewa yabhe nalisigiyanganamwe pamwanya yimabumunda? Jitunzaji na shebhaji nu safwe Wimafarisayo na Masadukayo.” **12** Tena bhamanya aje alisagayanga pamwanya yashebhe na mabumunda gagali nu safu ila ashebhe amamanyizyo gi Mafarisayo na Masadukayo. **13** Isala u Yesu lwafishile sehemu zi Kaisaria yi Filipi, abhawozezya abhanafunzi bhakwe, ayanga, “Abhantu bhayanga umwana wa muntu yu nanu?” **14** Bhayanga, “bhamo bhayanga aje yu Yohana Umozi; bhamo, yu Eliya; na bhamo, yu Yerima, au wiweka na kuwa. **15** Abhawozya, amwe muyiga ane ni nanu? **16** Ajibu, Usimoni Petro ayanga, “Awe wa Klisiti wamwana wa Ngulubhi wali momi.” **17** U Yesu ajibu na humozye, “Usayiwilwe awe, Simoni Bar Yona, afwatanaji idanda ni nyama sagavyafunuliye eli, ila Ubaba wane wali humwanya. **18** Nane tena ihuwozya aje awe wa Petro, na pamwanya yikhome ogo nayihulizenga ishi bhanza shane. Amalyango gawhilongo sagagayi hulishinda. (Hades g86) **19** Nayihupela awe infwungulo zi umwene wahumwanya. Shoshonti shawayishigalila panse shayibhashi galililwe humwanya, na shoshonti shawayihungula panse shayibha shuguliwilwe humwanya.” **20** Tena u Yesu abhawozya abhanafunzi bhasamozye umuntu wowonti aje umwene ali yu Klisiti. **21** Afume isala ezyo u Yesu ahandile hubhawozye abhanafunzi aje lazima abhale Huyerusalemu, ayembe humambo aminji hunyobhe zya zehe na abhagosi bhadimi na simbizi, agoywe na zyoche isiku lya tatu. **22** Tena u Petro amwega u Yesu hunshenje, nahukhalipile whayanje, “Ijambo eli nalibhe hutali nawe, ugosi, eli lisatokele huliwe. **23** Ila u Yesu agewushe na humozye u Petro, “Wela whisalo lgane setano! awe ulishipingimizi huline, kwasabu sugusaga amambo ga Ngolobhi, ila amambo gabhanadamu.” **24** Tena u Yesu abhawozya abhanafunzi bhakwe, “Nkesho umuntu wowonti nkwanza hufwate ane, lazima ajikhane umene mwene, ayeje ikhobhehanyo iyakwe, na afwate. **25** Afwatanaje wawhanza agokole amakhalo gakwe ayihugatezya, na whawowonti wahugatezya amakhalo gakwe kwa ajili yane ayihugokola. **26** Eshi! Faيدا wele yayi huypata umuntu nkapata ense yonti ila atezya amakhalo gakwe? Je! Ni kiti gani atakachotoa mtu katika kubadilishana na maisha yake? **27** Alenganaje umwana wa Adamu ayinza katika utuntumu wa Baba wakwe. Nape ayihunipa kila mutnu alengane ni mbombo yakwe. **28** Lyoli imbawozya huli baadhi yenyu mu mweleye epa ambao sagabhayilenga ufwe

hadi lwabhayihunola umwana wa Adamu lwayihenza katika umwene wakwe.

**17** Insiku sita pamande u Yesu abhajile wonti nu Petro, nu Yakobo, nu Yohana uhoho wakwe, na abhega hadi humwanya yigamba itali bhewo bhene. **2** Ageusiwa whilongolela lyawo isola yakwe yan'gaa hansi isenya, na menda gakwe yaloeshe gagang'aa hansi umwanga. **3** Enya, pala bhaloeshe u Musa nu Eliya bhayanga nawo. **4** U Petro ajibule na humozye u Yesu, "Gosi, shinza hulite abhe penepa. Nkesho unonywa, imbazenje ivyegu vitatu sheka shaho, na sheka kwa ajili ya Musa, na sheka kwa ajili ya Eliya." **5** Isala yayangaga, enya ibhengo izelu lyabhabheha inzunda, na enya, yafumile isauti afume humabhengo, iyanga, "Oyo mwanawane uganwe wiganwa nawo. Mwiwi umwene." **6** Abhanafunzi lwabhahevwa ego, bhagwiye shigubama na bhahogope hani. **7** Tena u Yesu ahenza na hubhaguse na yanje, "Woshi wala mugaje ahogope." **8** Nape bhahinuye isola zyawo humwanya ila sagabhanolile umuntu ila u Yesu mwene. **9** Na lwabhahihaga mwigamba, u Yesu abhalajizya, ayanga, "Musahafumye infumi zimaono ega hadi umwana wa Adamu lwaizyoha afume whazimu." **10** Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhamozelezya, bhayanga, "Yenu asimbi bhayanga aje u Eliya ayihenza kwanza? **11** U Yesu abhajibu na yanje, "U Eliya ayihenza lyoli na weze amambo ganti. **12** Ila ihumbawozya amwe, u Eliya ayenzele tayali ila sagabhamenye. Badala yakwe, bhambobeye amambo gabhawhanza abhene. Nesho shesho umwana wa Adamu shanzayembwe katika inyobhe zyawo." **13** Epo abhanafunzi bhagundula aje ayanga habari zya Yohana umozi. **14** Lwabhafaha pakasi yempoga ya bhantu, umunt weka amaliye, akhama amafugamo whilongolela lyakwe, na humozye, **15** "Gosi, ukhowoshele umwana wane, kwa sababu aliningwa nayembe hani. Afwatanaje hahinji agwa mmoto au mmenze. **16** Inetile wha bhanafunzi bhaho, ila sagabhawe/lye huponye. **17** U Yesu ajibu ayanga, "Amwe ishizazi shasagashiwhetehe na shishinanjise naikhula pamo namwa hadi ndii? Imbajiwanye namwe hadi ndii? Neti epa huline." **18** U Yesu akhalipiye, na impepo yafumile. Usahala aponwa afume isala yeyela. **19** Tena abhanafunzi bhamaliye u Yesu hu siri na humozelezye, "Yenu sagatawezizye uhudigizye?" **20** U Yesu abhawozya, "Kwa sababu ulwetehe lwenyu dodo. Lyoli ihumbawozya, nkesho munzabhe nulwetehe hata udodo hansi ipunje yimbeyu yiharadali mubhawezye huliwozye igamba eli, sama afume epa, ubhale hula, nape libhasame na saguhabhabhe na hantu hohonti haha bhashindihane humwenyu. **21** (Simisizya: Amazu gimusitari wi **21** "Ila, iayina ene yimpepo sigwezehana afume, ila hunsayo na galile" Sagagaloleha humasamizyo aminza gihale). **22** Isala zyaabhali bado Hugalilaya, u Yesu abhawozya abhanafunzi bhakwe, "Umwana wa Adamu abhabheshwe munyobhe zya bhantu. **23** Na bhanzahugoje, ni siku lya tatu ayizyoha." Abhanafunzi bhazugumiye hani. **24** Nape lwabhafaha Hukapernaumu, abhantu bhahawonganya ikodi yinusu shekeli bhamalila u Petro na yanje, "Aje umwalimu wenyu alipa ikodi yinusu shekeli?" **25** Ayanga, "Ee" Ila u Petro lwayinjila mukasi yinyumba, u Yesu ayanga nu Petro kwanza na yanje, "Usebhelelanshi Simoni? Amwene bhense, bhaposhela ikodi au

uwushuru afume whananu? Whabhala bhahubhatabhala afume wha bhajenu? **26** Ni sala u Petro lwayangaga, "Afume whajenu" U Yesu amozya esho bhahatabhalwa bhewilwile kati alipe. **27** Ila tisabhawombe asonkolezya ikodi bhawombe imbibhi bhala mbahari taga udobhani na uyeje ila eswe yewhenza kwanza. Baada ya hugule ilomu lyakwe ubhahuyaje omo asonkolezya ikodi kwa ajili yane na we.

**18** Isala zezyo zezyo abhanafunzi bhenza wha Yesu na humozye, "Yu nanu waligosi huwo mwene wa humwanya?" **2** U Yesu akwizya umwana udodo, ameha pakasi yawo, **3** na yanje, "Lyoli ihumbawozya, nkagamtubu na bhe hansi abhana abhadodo sagamwayiweza hawhinjile huwomwene wa Ngolobhi. **4** Nesho wowonti wawhiha hansi umwana udodo, umuntu hansi oyo gosi huwomwene wa humwanya. **5** Na wowonti wahuposhele umwana udodo whitawa lyane ahumposhela nene. **6** Ila wowonti wasababisya uwana kati ya weka abha bhahahunetehe asaliti, yayibha shinza wha muntu yo iveri igosi lya syela lipinywe msingo yakwe, na hudwinizye mwidimi li bahari. **7** Aheli honse husababu yisala izya viswe huje saga hulini budi husala ezyo awhenze, ila ahele whakwe muntu ola isala ezyo zibhawhenze kwa ajili yamwene! **8** Nkesho inyobhe yaho au inama lyaho nkalyasabisizya aviswe lidumule na litaje uhuli nawe. Shinza hani whaho awe ahinjile huwomi luli bila nyobhe au shilema, kuliko atagwe mwimoto wiwila uli ni nyobhe zyonti au amanama gonti. (aiōnios g166) **9** Nkesho iliso lyaho livisizye, lisenye na ulitaje uhutali nawe. Shinza hani huliwe awe uinjile huwoni ni liso lyeka kuliko ataywe mumoto wiwila ali na maso gonti. (Geenna g1067) **10** Enyi aje msanzalau weka wabha dodo ebha. Kwa maana ihumbabhawozya aje humwanya huli antumi abhene insiku zyonti bhawhenya sha Baba wane wali humwanya. **11** (Simisizya: Amazu gagaloleha hansi gimsitali gwa **11**, "Kwa kuwa umwana wa Adamu ahenzele awhaule shila shasha tejile" Sagagaloeshe mnakala ninyza zihale). **12** Msabhantsi? Nkesho umuntu alini ngole mya moja, na yeka yawo yatega, eshi sagabhahuzileshe tisini na tisa mwigamba na abhale afwate yeka yitejile? **13** Na nkayaga, lyoli ihumbawozya, asongwa kuliko zila tisini na tisa zyasaga zitejile. **14** Shesho shesho, saga lugano lwa Baba wenyu wa humwanya aje weka wa dodo ebha ateketetele. **15** Nkesho uhoho waho avisizye, bhalaga, unolesye ishida yeleho awe numene lyali mwene. Nkabhahutejelezye, unzabhe umwezizye uhoho waho. **16** Ila nkasagabhahutejelezye, mweje, uhoho weka au uwabhele hani pamo nawe, humalomu gasimisizi bhahbele au bhatafu kila izu liwezizye asimisizwe. **17** Na nkasholony ahubhatejelezye wozu ishibhanza, eshi na abhe hansi umuntu upagani na unsonkolezya kodi. **18** Lyoli ihumbawozya, shoshonti shila shamwayipinya panse na humwanya shayipinywa. Na shoshonti shamwa yisatula panse na humwanya shayisatulwa. **19** Eshi ihumbawozya aje abhantu bhahbele pakashi yenyu nkabhetezana pamwanya yiswala lya lyonti panse lya bhasaya, elyo u Baba wane wahumwanya ayihuliwomba. **20** Nkabhabha bhahbele au bhatafu wawongene peka whitawa lyane, ene endi pakasi yawo. **21** Tena u Petro ayenza nahumozye Yesu,

"Gosi, halenga uhole wane awwisye nane insamehe? Hata mala saba?" 22 U Yesu amozya, "Sigiehuwozya mala saba, ila hata sabini mala saba. 23 Kwa sababu eyo awomwene wa humwanya ni sawa nu mwene omo wahanzaga asahihi sye ihesabu afume whaboyi bhakwe. 24 Lwahanda asahihisye ihesabu, uboyi weka bhaneta whamwene wali ahudayi italanta elfu kumi. 25 Afwatanaje sagaali ni dala lyalipe, ugosi wakwe alajizizye akazwe, onse wakwe pamo na bhana bhakwe na hantu honti hali naho, na malipo gafanyishe. 26 Esho uboyi agwiye, akhoma amafugamo whilongo lela lyakwe ayanga, 'Gosi, ubhe na golele pamo nane, na imbahulipe kila hantu.' 27 Esho ugosi wola uboyi, afwatanaje asukumwi we hani ninkombo, anesheye na husamehe iliga elyo. 28 Ila uboyi ola asogoye na humwaje weka kati ya boyi bhakwe, wali ahudayi idinali mia. Akwesa, abida whimilo na humozye, 'Ndipe shila shihudai. 29 Ila ola uboyi uwamwawo agwiye nahu nsisitizye hani, ayanjile, 'Ubhe nugolele nane, imbahulipe.' 30 Ila uboyi ola wawhande akhanile. Hubadala yakwe, abhalile na huntaje mwijela, hadi lwayihunipa shila shahudayi. 31 Na lwabhalola aboyi bhamwawo shila shishifumiyi. Bhasononeshwe hani. Bhahezele na humozye, ugosi wawo shila hantu hatokeye. 32 Ndiyo ola ugosi wa boyi ola akwizizye, na humozye, awe boyi mibhi nasamehile ane iliga lyane lyonti kwa sababu wandabhile hani. 33 Ashi! Sagawahanzizwaga abhe ninkombo wha boyi abhamwenyu, hansi ane shanaloleye enkombo awe? 34 Ugosi wakwe avitilwe na humeshe whabhala bhahayemva hadi lwalipa ishipimo shonti shadayiwaga. 35 Esho shesho Ubaba wane wa humwanya shaihubhawombela, nkesho kila weka wenyu saga ayihusamehe uholo wakwe afume mmoyo genyu."

**19** Hafumiye abhazyo u Yesu lwemalile amazu ego, asogoye Hugalilaya, na abhalile mu mpaho mwi Yudea whilongolela yisoho li Yordani. 2 Impoga ingosi yafwatile, na abhaponwe oho. 3 Afalisayo bhamaliye, bhanenje, bhamozya, "Eshi halali wha muntu humeshe oshe wakwe husababu yoyonti?" 4 U Yesu abhajibu na yanje, "Sagamwabhazizye, aje uwene wabhawombe hulwawhande abhawombele unume noshe? 5 Na tena ayanjile, 'Hu sababu ene u nume ayihuneha ubaba wakwe nu maye wakwe na aungane nubhe wakwe, newo bhabele bhayibha bele gweka?" 6 Esho saga bhabele tena, ila bele gweka. Eshi, hala haunganisizye o Ngolobhi, umuntu wowonti asalehanye." 7 Bhamozya, "Eshi yenu u Musa atiuwozezye afumye ihati yitalaka na huneshe?" 8 Abhawozya, "Hukhome wimoyo genyu u Musa abharuhusile ahubhaleshe abhashe bhenyu, lakini afume lwawhande sagayali esho. 9 Ihumbawozya, aje wowonti wahuneha oshewakwe, ila husabu yiumalaya, na humweje uwamwawo, afanya umalaya. Nu nume wanzahumweje oshe walewhilwe awomba umalaya." 10 Abhanafunzi bhamozya u Yesu, "Nkashenesho whanume na whunshe wake sagashinza awehe." 11 Ila u Yesu abhawozya, "Saga kila muntu awezya aposhele amamanyizyo ega, ila whabhale tu bhaluhusiwiwe aposhele. 12 Ila bhaleho agomba bhapapwilwe afume mu vyanda vya maye wawa. Na shesho bhaleho agomba bhafanyiwiwe na bhantu. Na bhaleho agomba kwa ajili yiwu mwene wa humwanya. Wawezya aposhele amamanyizyo ega na agaposhele." 13 Tena bhanetela abhana

bhamo abhadodo ili abhahesheshe inyobhe humwanya yawo na pute, ila abhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhakhaliyiye. 14 Ila u Yesu ayanjile, "Bhaleshi abhana abhela, wala mungaje hubhakhane awhenze huline, afwatanaje umwene wa humwanya wibhantu hansi ebha. 15 Nepe abhaheshesha inyobhe zyakwe pamwanya yawo, natena asogola pala. 16 Enya umuntu weka ayanza wha Yesu na yanje, "Mwalimu, hantu wele ahinza hihanziwa awombe ili impate uwomi wiwila?" (aiōnios g166) 17 U Yesu amozya, "Yenu uhombozelezya aje hantu wele ahinza? Aleho weka mwene umwinza, ila nkuwhanza apate uwomi, lema indajizyo zya Ngulubhi." 18 Ula umuntu amozelezya, "Ndajizyo ziwahi?" U Yesu amozya, "Usahagoye, usahibhe, usawombe uwumalaya, usahasimisizye ilenga, 19 ubhanje nishishi wha baba waho na whamaye waho, na ugane wapashenje yaho hansi umoyo gwaho." 20 Umuntu ola amozya, "Amambo ego gonti ingakhete. Igoelanshi? 21 "U Yesu amozya, "Hansi nkuwhanza abhe golosu, bhalaga, ukazye vyuli navyo, na ubhapele apena ubhabhe nihazina humwanya. Eshi inzaga ufuate." 22 Ila usahala ola lwahevwa gala u Yesu gamozezye, asogoye whazugumile, kwa sababu alikuwa na amemiliki mali nyingi. 23 U Yesu abhawozya abhanafunzi bhakwe, "Lyoli ihubhawozya, shikhome wha muntu utabhazi awhinjile huwo mwene wahumwanya. 24 Tena ihumbawozya, lahisi hungamia ashile mwishimo lisindani, kuliko wha muntu utabhazi awhinjile huwomwene wawha Ngolobhi?" 25 Abhanafunzi lwabhahevwa esho bha swijile hani na yanje, "Yu nanu wayipenduha?" 26 U Yesu abhenya nayanje, "Whabhanadamu elyo sagaliwezehana ila wha Ngolobhi gonti gawezehana." 27 Tena u Petro ajibu na humozye, "Enya, tilesihile vyonti na hufwate awe. Hantu wele hataipata?" 28 U Yesu abhawozya, "Lyoli ihumbawozya, umwene wafwatileane, huu papo upya wakati umwana wa Adamu lwaikhala pitengo liumwene lituntumu wakwe, namwe mwaikhala pamwanya yimatengo kumi na gabhele giuwene, hubhalonje amakabela kumi na gabhele gi Israeli. 29 Kila weka wenyu waleshile inyumba, onkolo, uyilombo, ubaba, umaye, abhana, au ugonda kwa ajili yitawa lyane ayiposhela mala mia na pyane uwomi wiwila. (aiōnios g166) 30 Ila abhinji bhabhali bhawhande isalezi, bhayibha bha humwisho, na bhabhali bhamisho bhayibha bhahande.

**20** Hwa huje uumwene wa humwanya ulengene yalinugunda yadamuye ishandawe napwi, awale aweshe awawomba mbombo huugonda gwankwe lwa mizabibu. 2 Baada ya huentehana na awawomba mbombo dinari yeka hwisiku, ahawatama awale hugonda gwankwe gwa mizabibu. 3 Ahawalo antele lwagashila amasala gatatu eshi ahawalola awawomba mbombo awamwao wahahemeleye bila mbombo husokoni. 4 Awawozyo, 'Amwe walaji hugonda wa mizabibu, hahonti hahali sawa imbalahuwapele.' Newowahavyala awombe imbombo. 5 Ahawala nantele lwagashila amasala sita ahawomba sheesho na masala tisa. 6 Ahawalilo awhamwao nantele mumasala gakumi na moja, akhawala ahawanga awantu awhamwao wemeleye bila mbombo. Ahawozya, 'Shonu mwemeleye epa bila mbombo yoyonti husiku lyonti? 7 Wahamuonyza aje numo umuntu wowonti yatipelile imbombo. Ahawawozya, 'Amwe

namwe walanji hugonda ugwi mizabibu.' 8 Amasala giliewela lwagaia, umwenesho gonda gwi mizabibu ahamozya umwemelizi wakwe, wakwunzye awawomba mbombo uwasombe umshahala, uyande uwa mwisho mpaka uwahwande.' 9 Lwawafiha wala wamasala ga kumi na moja, shilaweka ahapsheye idinari. 10 Lwawafiha owawomba mbombo awagwande wahasewele aje wazaposhaye dinari yeka kila muntu. 11 Lwawaposhela amalipo gao, waha nalamishila umwenesho gonda. 12 Wahayanga, 'Ewa awawomba mbombo wa mwisho wejile isala lyenka wene kaliko awombe imbombo, lakini atifanansizye nate, ate linyumwe izigo hwisiku lyonti, nawine ni lyonto.' 13 Eshi umwenesho goda ahajibu weka wao, 'Kundanu, sagaimbombile ijambo lwiwi. Je! sagalahentehene nane idinari yeka? 14 Ega hahali haho halali sogolaga. Ane ishiye huwapele ewa awawomba mbombo wimbagwelezizye humwiso sawa sawa nawe. 15 Je! Sagagoloso huliwe awombe shihwanza ni maliyane? Au ilisolyaho li wiwi aje ane indi minza? 16 Eshi uwamwiso anzawe wa hwande na uwahwande azawe wa humwiso.' 17 U Yesu lwahazuwa awale Huyerusalemu, awawenjile awanafunzi wakwe kumi na wawele pambembe mwidala ahawawozya, 18 "Enyi tiwala Huyerusalemu, na umwana wa Adamu wanzahumeshe mnyowe inzya wagosi wa Amakuhani na awandisi. Wanzahunonje afye, 19 wanzahufumye hwa wantu wa muni na muni ili wasonsye, washente, na hukhowehenye. Lakini isiku ilya tatu ahaizyoha." 20 Eshi umanye wa wana wa Zebedayo ahezele hwa Yesu na wana wakwe. Ahasugamila amafugamo hwitangalila lyankwe ahanawa ahantu afume hwakwe. 21 U Yesu ahamozya, "Uhulanzashi?" Ahamozya, "Lajizwa aje ewa awana wane wawele wakhale, weka hukhono waho wa hunelo na weka hukhono waho wa humwongo huu umwene waho." 22 Walakini u Yesu ahayanga na humozye, "Saga umenye ahantu hulawa. Je! Uwajie amwelele ishikombe shinja mwelele?" Wamuozya, "Tuwajie." 23 Awawawuzya, "Ishikombe shane lioli munza mwelele. Lakini akhale ukhono gwane wahunelona ukhona gwane ugwa humongo, sanga mbombo yane huwapele, lakini Udada wane awaweshe wala yawamenye." 24 Awanafunzi awamwawo kumi lwawovya esho, wahazungumila hani na wala awahola wawele. 25 Lakini u Yesu ahawakwizya wawowofya ahawa wozya, "Mmenye aje awalawala wa muni wahongofya na awagosi wao wawomba amamlaka ganu mwanya yao. 26 Lakini isahawye esho humwenyu ishinyumw shakwe. Wowonti yahwazawe gosi hulimwe awe lazima amwe muwomba mbombo wenyu. 27 Na yanzawe wa hwanda hulimwe amwe lazima auye muomba mbombo wenyu. 28 Nanzi umwana wa Adamu sagaahenzele awombelwe imbombo bali awombe imbombo hulimwe amwe, na afumye uwomi wakwe uwe ukombolewa huwini." 29 Lwawahepanga Huyeriko, ikundi igosi lyahafuatile. 30 Wawahalolile wawabadiye amaso wawele wakheye mumbembe mubarabara. Lwawonwa aje u Yesu wa shilaga, waha wajile ishogo na yanje, "Bwana mwana wa Daudi utusajile." 31 Lakini ikundi lyahawadamie na huwawozye wapume niye. Hatesho awene wabahwajile ishongo, hani nayanje, "Bwana, mwana wa Daudi, utusanjile." 32 Epo u Yesu akhemelela na huwakwinzye na huwawuzye, "Mhwanza aje imbawombele iyenu?" 33 Wahayanga, "Bwana

amaso gentu gafumbulilwe." 34 Epo u Yesu avutwa awasajila, wapalamasya amaso gao, waposhela pepo ingovu ya lole wahafyenta.

**21** U Yesu na wanafunzi wakwe bhahafia karibu Huyerusalemu na wakhawala mpaka Bethfage, hwi gamba ilya mizeituni, nantele u Yesu akhabhawonzya awanafunzi wawele, 2 akhawawozya, "Walaji hushijiji shishili hwilongolela isala zyezi munza huyanje idogobhi ipinyilwe pala, inyanadango yakwe. Mubhaule na huwalete huline. 3 Nkha muntu wowonti ahuwawozya lioliontu ahusu elyo, munza, 'U Bwana ahubhanza, umuntu unyo hani hani anza huwentesho ahwenze nayo'" 4 Ijambo elyo lyahafumie lilila lyakhayangwilwe na watumi lazima lifumile. Shakhahawozezye, 5 Bhawozye abhalendu bhahusayuni, enyhi uumwene wakho hu za humwenyu umwololo akhangaliye idogobhi umwana dogobhi unume, umwana dogobhi umembha. 6 Nantele awanafunzi bhahasogola nawombhe nanzi u Yesu shabhalajizizye. 7 Bhakhanetela idogobhi nu mwana dogobhi nawhesha amenda gao humwanya yao, nape u Yesu ahakhala pala. 8 Whinchi bhakhawongeni wakhala amenda gao mwidala, na awamo bhahadumuye amadanzala afume mumakwi bhahalile mubalabala. 9 Awhinchi bhahahatagaliye u Yesu bhala bhahahafuatile u Yesu bhahabhanjile bhahayanga, "Hosana umwana wa Daudi! Usayhiwilwe uyezela hwitawa lya Bwana. Hosana humwa hani!" 10 U Yesu lwahafia Huyerusalemu, umji ghonti gwakhongopa nayanje aje, "Uno yu nanu? 11 "Awhichi wakhayanga, "Onho yu Yesu utumwa, afume Hunazareti wa Hugalilaya." 12 Nantele u Yesu ahinjila hushiwanza sha Ngolobhe ahawamanyizya hoze wunti bhahakalaga na kazy mshiwanza. Antelete ahagwisizye imeza zya bhahakalananga ihela ni vinti vyakhahakazianga iunda. 13 Akhawawozya, "Isimbwilwe, "Inyumba yane inzakwiziwe nyumba ya puatile, `eshi amwe muyiweshele lipaho lya hupele." 14 Nalele bwawabadiye bhakhalemeye bhahamalila hushibhanza nape akhabhaponizye. 15 Lakini awagosi wishiwanzya na abhasimbi lwabhakhalola amayege gawombile, na lwabhahovya awana bhahwanga ishongo mshibhaza na ayanje, "Hosana amwana wa Daudi," bhakhakhatwilwe ni loyo. 16 Bhakhamuozezye, uyumvyezye shabhayanga ewa abhantu?" U Yesu akhabhawozya, "Eee! inovyezye, lakini sagamuwahile abhazye afume humalomo gabhana na awasanga bhahbahoha muli indombo kamili?" 17 Nantele u Yesu akhawaleha akhawala honze yikhaya huu Bethania na ahagona khuho. 18 Ishandabhe lwakhawelanga humjini akhali ni nzala. 19 Akhalola ikwi pambembe yi barabara. Akhawala, lakini sagaahapente ahantu humwanya yanke ilya amatundu. Akhaliwozezye, "Usahabhe namadondo wila wila nantele." Amasala gengo ikwi lila lyahoma. (aion 9:165) 20 Abhansukulu lwabhakhalola, bhakhaswinjile na yanje, "Yabhawele ikwi lyomele sheshi sheshikhani?" 21 U Yesu akhabhajimbu akhabhawozya lyoli ihumbawozya aje khamli nu lwetekho bila uwonga, sangamzawombe shishihumbeshe hwikwi tu, lakini mnzahuwuzye hata elugamba lyengwe na hulitanje mwidimi igosi na inzawombeshe. 22 Lyolyonti lyamza labhe na punte nkhamli nulweuteho munzaposhele." 23 U Yesu lwakhafika mshibhanza awagosi bha makuhani na

bhagogolo bha bhantu wakhamalila lwahamanyizianga, na wakhamoza, "Hungovu wele uwomba amambo enga? Na yu nanu apiye ingovu enzi?" **24** U Yesu ahawajibu na hubhawoziye, "Nane ihumba wuzu ya iswali lyekha. Nkhamuhuboza anje anane iwombo enga hungovu ya nanu. **25** Uwohoziwa wa Yohana- wakhafumile hwi, humwanya au hwa wantu?" Bhanayangana wene, aje, nkhatianje whakhafumile humwanya, 'anzahutiwhoziye shonu sangamwaha mweteshe?' **26** Nantele nkhatianje whakhafumile hwabhantu, 'tihuwongopa wishiwaza, sababu whunti bhahunola u Yohana aje yutumi.'" **27** Nantele bhahajibu u Yesu, "Sagatimanye" Akhabhawoza nape nane sangaihumbawhuza hungovu wele iwombamba amambo ega. **28** Eshi msebha yenu? Umuntu yalinawana wawe. Akhabhala hwa weka akhamoza, 'Mwanawane, bhala uwombe imbombo hugonda gwi mizabibu, **29** ilelo. 'Umwana ahajibu na yan sangaimbala, Lakini pamande akhabadilisa isewho zyakwe akhabhala. **30** Na umuntu ula akhabhala hwamana wabhile humuozye shishila. Umwana ola ahajibu na yanje aje imbala, gosi,' lakini sagawabhala. **31** Yunanu kati ya wana bhahile yawhombiole shahwanza uuada wakwe? Bhakhamuza, 'Umwana uwahuande.'" U Yesu akhabhawonganya ikondi na bhamaalaya bhahainjila hwa mwene hwa Ngolobhe shamsele amwe ahwinjile. **32** Huje u Yohana akhenzele hulimwe hwidala lilioloshe, lakini amwe sagamwahaposheye, eobha whunga nya ikodi na bhamaalaya bhakhaposheye. Amwe, iwamwakhalola elyo liwhombeha sangamwakha lambihe aje pamande mposhele. **33** Tejelezi ufyana ngwamwao. Hwakhali umuntu, umuntu yalini sehemu ingosi iyinsi. Ahatotile amizabibu akhaga wesheye imbanga ahagombile ishombi sha nkhamile idivai, ahazenga iboma lyawalizi, ahapanjiza bhahhalimila umuzabibu. Ahasongola akhawala insi inyamwao. **34** Uwakati wavune imizabibu lwabhafiha ahabhajizya abhawomba mbombo hwabhahlima amizabibu ahweje amizabibu gankwe. **35** Lakini bhahhalima amizabibu bhahawenga abhawomba mbombo wakwe, bhahakhoma weka bhahuda uwamwao bhakhoma weka na mawe. **36** Nantele ugosi ahatumu abhawomba mbombo abhamwao, winchi hani ashile wala abhahande, bhahhalima amizabibu bha khawobile shishila. **37** Baada yepo ugosi ula akhatuma umwana wakwe, ahaga, 'Wazahutinishe umwana wane.' **38** Lakini bhahhalima amizabibu lwabhahala usahala ula, bhakhayangana, "Onu yu mrithi, Inzaji, tibude na tenye urithi.'" **39** 'Basi bhahatanga hunze mugonda gwi mizabibu na hubude. **40** Jee ugosi wigonda wa mizabibu lwanza ahwenze anza huwawombe wele bhahhalima imizabibu?" **41** Bhakhamuza, "Anzahubhananganye ewho awantu abhabhibhi, hwidala ikhali hani, na anza panjizye ugonda gwi mizabibu hwa bhakulima abhamwao wamizabibu, awantu bhahbaza sombe kwajili ya mizabibu lwagazatone." **42** U Yesu akhabhawoza, "Aje sangamuhazizye amaandiko, iwe lwabha akhanile awazenje lyabha liwe ligosi lya msingi. Eli kyakhafumile hu Bwana, lishwizisa pamaso gentu?" **43** Eshi ihumbawhuza, u Umwene wa Ngolobhe unzahungwe agume humwenyu, wanzapelwe bhamunsi bhahhasanga amadonda gankwe. **44** Whowhitu yazangwe humwanya yi iwe elyo anzabuduhane buduhane. Lakini whowhunti yalinzahugwele linzahusye." **45** Abhagosi

wishiwanza na Amafarisayo lwawhonvya ishifano shakwe, bhakhamanya aje ahubhayanga wewo. **46** Lakini lwabhazaga agolosye inyobhe hwa mwene, bhahogope awashibhaza, awantu bhakhamwenyizye aje mtumi.

**22** U Yesu akhayanga anao nantele hushifano, ahaga, **2** "Umwene wa humwanya ulingana nu mwene yayandaile isikulukulu ya weji ya mwana wakwe. **3** Akhatuma abhawomba mbombo wakwe huwakaribisye bhahbahanihwa ahuenzi hushi kulukulu yi weji, lakini sagabhaheza. **4** Umwene akhabhatuma nantele abhawomba mbombo abhamwao aje bhahhawoziye wonti, bhahbahanihwa, enyi inandaile, ishalye bhawolile ni ndama yane nyinonile, na mambo gonti gali tayari, Inzaji hushukulukulu yiweji." **5** Lakini abantu sagabhahovyenze shiza inyanwa yakwe. Abhamo bhakhabhalile humagonda na abhamo bhakhaweleile humbombo zyaoy kazyebiashala. **6** Abhamo bhakhabhavitilile abhawomba mbombo wa mwene na hubhasosye na hubhabude. **7** Lakini umwene akhavitilile. Akhatumile abhalungu wakwe akhabhabuda bhala abhabudi na hubhalongoleziye nu moto peka ni khaya yao. **8** Nantele akhabhawoziya abhawomba mbombo bhakwe, "Uwenji uli tayari, lakini bhahbahanihwa sagawasajie. **9** Eshi bhajili humadala amagosi mubhane abantu winchi, wonti bhahanza loleshe, wenze hushukulukulu yiwenji." **10** Abhawomba mbombo bhakhawala mumadala amagosi, hubhakalibisye abantu wonti bhahbhakhoneha, awinza na abhawiji. Isebuli yiweje ikhamema abhajenu. **11** Lakini umwene lwawinjila huwenye abhajenu, akhanola umuntu weka yasanga akhali numwenda gwiweji! **12** Umwene akhamoziyo, 'Miya ufishile wele mhanti umu bila mwenda gwiweji?' Nu muntu ula saga akhajibu nalimo. **13** Shesho umwene akhabhawoziya abhawomba mbombo bhakwe mpinyi umuntu uno inyobhe namanama, mtaje khonze hunkisi ukhohulikhole na asye amino. **14** Huje abantu bhinchi wakwiziwa, lakini bhahbasalulwa, wadodo." **15** Epo Amafarisayo bhakhasogola bhakhapanga isha hukhate u Yesu hunjango yakwe yuyo. **16** Bhakhabhatuma abhana wisukulu abhawo peka na Bhaerode. Na bhakhamuza u Yesu, "Mwalimu, timenye aje awe uli munti wanalyoli naje umanyizya gahuanza Ungolobhe angalyoli. Sagausanga inongwa zya upendelelo hwa bhantu. **17** Eshi tiwoziye usebha yenu? Je, shinza husheria asombe ikondi hwa Kaisari au sagashinza?" **18** U Yesu akhamenye ubwibwi wao akhabhawoziya, shuno mulugela amwe mubwilenka? **19** Mbonesi ihela yamsombela ikondi pabhahanetela impeya. **20** U Yesu akhabhawoziya, "Isura ni tawa eli vyananu?" **21** Bhakhajibu, "Vya Kaisari." Pepo u Yesu akhabhawoziya mpeli Ukaisari ivintu vyakwe na ivya Ngolobhe mpele u Ngolobhe." **22** Lwawovyayo esho bhakhasyinjile. Nantele bhakhenekha bhakhasogola swe. **23** Isiku Amasadukayo abhamo bhaheza hwa Yesu, wala bhahayangana aje azyoshe nahumo awafye, bhakhamuza. **24** Wakhayangana, "Mwalimu, Umusa ahajile, nkashe umuntu afyiye bila apape umwana, uhholao wakwe amurithi uyo ushe apele umwana uholo wakwe uyo. **25** Bhakhali abhaholo saba. Uwahunde ahejile nantele akhafya bila apape ubhana. Akhabha leshele mshe ukholowakwe. **26** Nepe ukholo wakwe uwabwile akhawomba shesho, nuwatatu, ihabha shesho hadi ula uwa



saba. 27 Lwabhawombesho wonti, ula ushi nape wafwa. 28 Eshi uwakati wazyoshe uno ushe anzawe ashe wananu huwaholo ewa saba? Kwa maana wonti bhakhamwejile.” 29 Lakini u Yesu akhayanga nahubhawozye, “Mkosele sanga mgamenye amaziyi wala ingovu izya Ngolobhe. 30 Shazili azyoshe, abhantu saga bhahuenga wala ahungwe. Shazibha aje abhantu bhawaje watumi wa Ngolobhe. 31 Lakini ahusu azyosye ufye sanga muwahile abhazye shila Ungolobhe shayenje hulimwe, ahayenje, 32 Ane ni Ngolobhe wa Ibrahimu, Ngolobhe wa Isaka, na Ngolobhe wa Yakobo? Ungolobhe saga u Ngolobhe wa bhahafyiye, bali yu Ngolobhe wa bhaliwomi.” 33 Awashiwanza lwabhahovyo elyo bhakhashijile imanyizyo zyakwe. 34 Lakini Amafarisayo lwabhahovwa aje u Yesu abhapumezezye Amasadukayo, bhakhawongene wene peka. 35 Weka ahali mwanasheria, akhamunzya ishwali lialuyele. 36 “Mwalimu, indajizyo yili ngosi ashile zyonti musheria nyihwi?” 37 U Yesu akhabhajibu, “Lazima ugana Ubwana hu moyo gwaho gonti, hupepo yaho yonti hujele ziaho zyonti. 38 Ene ndiyo ndajizyo ingosi na yahuande. 39 Na iyabwile ifwana neyo- Lazima ugane upalamani waho nazishuhuigana awe. 40 Isheria zyonti na Abhakuwa itegemela indajizyo enzi zibwile.” 41 Na Amafarisayo bhakhalisha bhawongene peka, u Yesu akhabhawozya ishwali. 42 Akhabhawozya, “Je!, Msebha yenu ahusu Ukrisiti? Umwene mwana wa nanu?” Nape bhajibu mwana wa Daudi.” 43 U Yesu akhabhajibu, “Ni kwa namna wele u Daudi humpepo ufijile ahukwinzya Bwana, ahumuozya, 44 'Bwana akhamuozeyye u Bwana wane, "Nkhala hukhonogwana ugwa hunelo, mpaka pinzahubhaweshe abhabwibwi bhaho bhakhale pasi yi manama goho?” 45 Nkische u Daudi ahukwinzya Ukisiti "Bwana," Inzabhe wele mwana wakwe?” 46 Hakuna yabhajiye hujibu izyi nantele na nomuo yajelile nantele humuozye amashwali hani ahwande isiku ilyo na hundelelee.

**23** Pamande ahizizye nu wungano wa bhantu paka na bhanafunzi bhakwe akhayanga, 2 “Abhasimbi na Mafarisayo bhakhalila itengo ilya Musa. 3 Eshi lyolyonti lyabhalajizya wombaji, muwombaje nuhu mubhanajizyaje. Lakini msahinjile mmbhiwi zyao, maana awene bhayanga amambo ngasanga bhawomba. 4 Lyoli, awene wapinya amazingo amamwamu gasanga bhahajije ayumule alafu bhahuwatwiha abhantu muvipungo vyao. Lakini awene sagabhayembezya hata hayobhe anyumule. 5 Imbombo zyao zyonti bhawomba ili abhantu. Bhahenye maana awene. Wahovyeyza amabokosi gao na bhahonjezya ungosi wao na menda gao. 6 Awene wasongwa akhale isehemu inyinja yi shikulukulu, humatengo gishishi mvibhanza, 7 na alamshilwe hushishi isehemu yakazizye na akwiziwe "Mwalimu" na bhantu. 8 Lakini amwe sangamhwaziwa akwiziwe "Mwalimu" Mli nu mwalimu weka, amwe wonti mli kholo. 9 Msakha kwizye umuntu wowonti muni umu Daada wenyu maana mlinu Daada weke, tu nape ali humwanya. 10 Nantele msahakwiziwe 'mwalimu.' maana mli nu mwalimu weka nabo yu Klisiti. 11 Eshi yali gosi kati yenyu anzavye muwomba mbombo wenyu. 12 Wowonti yahuisomba anza hulische na wowonti yazahwishe anzazuwe. 13 Lakini mwashela amwe awasimbi na Amafarisayo, awilenkha! Muhubhagaliila abhantu umwene wa humwanya. Amwesangamubhajije huwinjile

na sangamuhubha ruhusu yalabhabhahua hwinjile. 14 (Enya: Usitari ugwa 14 sagaulolekha isimbo inyiza izikhale, izimo isimbo zikhovyeyza umstari ugu ugwa 12. Umsitari ugwa 14 “Mwashela amwe mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo muwilenkha amwe muhubhamila abhafyele”). 15 Mwashela amwe mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo, muwilenkha! Mfemela hwisyla yi idimi igosi na humwombe umuntu weka awenu lwentekho hwagala mmanyizya, na lwabha na zimwe, Mhumwombela mala hawile abhe mwana wa hujehanamu nazi amwe shamlekho. (Geenna g1067) 16 Mwashela amwe mubhalongozi mbadiye amwe mumuyanga, wowonti yalapa hushi bhanza sagahuli nazimo. Lakini yalapa hwiwe lihela yishibhanza apinyilwe na lapa hwankwe. 17 Amwe mubadiye wapumbavu, shenu ishi gosi ashile isha mwao iweilihela au ishishanaza, liliweshilwe tayari iwiyelihela hwa Ngolobhe? 18 Wowonti ya lapa apafinjile, hamna ahatu, ila yalapa husadaka yili humwanya yakwe, apinyilwe ni ndopo yakwe. 19 Amwe mubhantu mubadiye shenu ishi gosi ashile isha mwao, isadaka au apafinjile papali tayari afumizye isadaka hwa Ngolobhe? 20 Eshi, uumwene yalapa pashifinjile alapa hwiho ni vintu vyonti vilipi pamwanya yakwe. 21 Nape yalapa pashibhanza, alapa hawilo, nuyokhaye pakhanti yakwe. 22 Nape yalapa humabhengo, alapa hwitengo igosi lya Ngolobhe na hwamwene yakhenye pamwanya yakwe. 23 Mwashela amwe mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo, Mubhilenka! Msomba izaka zya bizali, mnamwamu ingindajizyo, ingi haki, isanjilo, ni ulwenlekho. Lakini enga muhwaziwa mugawombe, siyohugaleshe agamo bila hugawombe. 24 Amwe mubhalongozi mubadiye, amwe myunga utududu utudondo lakini mumila idogobhi! 25 Mwashela amwe mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo, bhilenkha! Aje mkhozya honzya ishikombe na honze nyi mbakuli, lakini mkhanti mumemile imbihi sangamli nu wonga. 26 Amwe Mafarisayo mubadiye, ozyaji ahuande mukhanti yishikombe na mukhanti yimbakuli, na uupande wakhonzi nape ubhe zeru. 27 Mwashela amwe, mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo, Mubhilenka! Mlinifano yimakaburi gagapashilwe ichokaa, khoze gawhonekha miza lakini mukhanti gamemile amafupa gabhafyinye na shila khanti hintavu. 28 Shishesho namwe, namwe honze muwhonekha winza hwilongolela lya bhantu, lakini mukhanti mumemile ilenkha nu walangani. 29 Mwashela amwe, mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo, Mubhilenka! Mzenga amakaburi ya wakuwa nahugapambe amakaburi gabhagolosu. 30 Namwe muyanga, aje mngakheye isiku izya waadadawenyu, indisanga muwombile peka akhinte ianda ilya wakuwa. 31 Amwe muhyanga muwyene aje amwe muli bhana bhewo bhakhakhabha budile awakuwa. 32 Nantele amwe mumalezezya amenye isehemu yihwanziwa imbibhi izyabhadaada wenyu. 33 Amwe mzokha, bhana wimazokha, mwidala wele munza kwepe idongwa ya hujehanamu? (Geenna g1067) 34 Eshi, enyi ihumbatuma aawakuwa hulimwe, abhantu wijeje, na waasimbi, abhamo munza hubhabude ua hubhakhobhekanye. Na abhamo munza hubhashente muhanti yivibhanza vyenye na hubhadaje afume mkhaya yeka hadi iyamwao. 35 Hakhanza fumilepo hulimwe pazafumile idada zyonti izya wagolofu zyazyahitilwe muni, ahuande idada lya Habili ugolosu, mpaka idanda ilya Zakaria umwana wa Barakia, yamwahabudile pahanti yapafinjile

na pashibhanza. 36 Lyoli ihumbawhuzya, amambo enga gonti gakaibhanga ishihkholo eshi. 37 Yerusalemu, Yerusalemu, awe uhuwabuda abhakuwa na uhubbakhoma na mawe wala bhahatumwilwe huliwe! khalenga imba whunganyenye abhana bhakho peka nanzi shila inkuku shiwhunganya inyana zyakwe pasi yi maapamikhho agakwe, lakini sagahuentekha! 38 Enya inyumba yakho isangeye wene. 39 Nane ihuwozya, ahuande isala enzi nahundelete sangauza hudole, mpaka lwahaiyanga, 'Asayiwiwe umwene yahwenze whitawa ilya Bwana."

**24** U Yesu akhafuma mshibhanza na akhasogola. Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhakhamalila na hunolesye inyumba yishibhanza. 2 Lakini akhajibu na hubhawhunzye, "Je, muhungolola amambo enga gonti? Lyoli ihumbawhozyo nalimo lwe lyalyahisagala humwanya yilya mwawho bila abomolewe." 3 Na pakhakheye mwingamba li Mizeituni, awanafunzi wakwe bhakhamalila, "Pambembe, Tiwuhuze amambo enga gahaifumila ndii? Hantu wele khakhaiwonekha ahwenze huliwe na humwiso wa muni?" (aiton g165) 4 U Yesu akhabhajibu, akhabhawozya, "Msimisizyaje aje umuntu asakhabhatezye. 5 Maana winchi wanzahwenze hwi tawa lyane. Wanzayanje, 'Ane nene Klisiti,' na wanza huwatezye winchi. 6 Munza akhovywe ulugo ni kholo yi lugo Eryanji musakhawye nii wonga, maana amambo engo lazima gafumile; lakini ula umalishilo unzabhe usele. 7 Hwamaana insi ni insi uwamwao zibhalalwe na umwene na umwene uwamwao. Hunzabhe inzala na nanyinje insi isehemu izimo zimo. 8 Lakini amambo enga gonti gahunde tu uchungu wa pape. 9 Ndipo wanza hubhafumye wapate amalabha na hubhabude. Mnza vitilwe na bhamnsi wonti husababu yi tawa lyane. 10 Epo winchi bhanza bomele na zilane navitilanwe bhewokwa bhewo. 11 Awakuwa winchi bhilenkha bhakhaifumila na hubhakhopela bhinchi. 12 Epo imbibhi ziahainyonjelela, ulugano ulwawinchi wahaipola. 13 Lakini yakhajimba mpaka mumalishilo ahaiokolewa. 14 Eli inzwi ilya umwene lyakhailumbelelwa monti abhe ushahidi mudha muni mwonti. Epo owhavmalishilo unzahwenze. 15 Eshi, Iwamwalilola ichukizo ilya nanganye, liliyangwile na u Danieli lyemeleye amahali pafinjile [Yabhaziya amanye], 16 epo bhabhali huayunda washembelele humagamba. 17 Nula yali pamwanya panyumba asahajezye ahwishe pansu ahueuje ahantu hakhonti afume mkhanti yi nyumba yakwe, 18 nape yalekho hugonda asakha wele ahuenje umwenda gwakwe. 19 Washelile ewo bhali na bhana bhala bhahbhakhosya husiku izyo! 20 Lawanji aje ashmbele hwenyu husakhabhe wakati wisasa, wala lisiku yila sabato. 21 Kwa kuwa iwaiha bhakha ishinda ingosi, yasanga iwahile afumile ahuande awhumbwe insi hadi isala enzi, na sagaiakhaiba nantele. 22 Insiku izyo nkhasanga hupungoshe numo uyo angonkokho. Lakini hwa bhala bhahbasalulilwe isiku zyaipungukha. 23 Nantele nkhashe umuntu wowonti anzahubhawozye 'Enya, Klisiti alekho epa! au, 'Uklisiti alekho hula msakhakheteshe inongwa eyo. 24 Maana Amaklisisi wilenkha na abhatumi wilenkha bhanza huenze, na bhanza lolesye amayeke amagosi nagashinjisyey, hwilengo iliyatenzye, bhahhajie hata bhahbasalulilwe. 25 Eryanji, imbasundile shangasele amambo enga afumile. 26 Kwa huje khabhanza hubhawhunzye, "Uklisiti alihumbuga,"

msahabhale ukho humbuga. Au, 'Enyaji, alimuhanti munyumba,' musakhakheteshe inongwa eyo. 27 Nanzi shila ilandi shinglala afume humashariki nakhoje hadi humaghalibi shishesho shanza huenze umwana wa Adamu. 28 Poponti papali uwozu, ukho pabhawhungana impanga. 29 Insiku zila amalabha amagosi nkageza, isenya lyahaiwehwa ahinsi, nu mwenzi sangagwakha ifumya ukhozya wakwe, inzonto zyingwa afume humwanya, na ingovo izya humwanya ziyakhaiyanga. 30 Epo amayeke ga Mwana wa Adamu gakhailolekha humwanya, na amakabila gonti gamunsi gakhaiholo. Bhakhainola umwana wa Adamu ahuenze humabhengo gahumwanya hungonvu nu tunndumu ungosi. 31 Akhaimatoma abhatumi bhakwe ni isauti ingosi yi tarumbeta, ewho bhanza hubha whuganyenye peka abhasalulwe bhakwe afume ipane zinne izya muni, afume humalishilo weka wahumwanya, hadi ungwamwao. 32 Manyizyaji isunkulu afume hwikwi. Lwalimela lifumya amatundu ni samba mumanya aje shisenya shikalibiye. 33 Nantele lwamzalole amambo gonti enga, muhuanzia amanye aje akalibiye, alikalibu munjango. 34 ihumbawhunzya, ishihkholo eshi sangashishila, hadi amambo ganti enga ganzabhe gafumiye. 35 Imwanya ninsi zizashile, lakini izwi liane sangalishila kamwe. 36 Lakini isiku elyo ni saa inyo numo ya menye, hata abhatumi bhahumwanya wala umwana, yudaada mweene. 37 Nanzi shikhali isiku izya Nuhu, shinzabhe ahwenza umwana wa Adamu. 38 Isiku izyo shisele igalika, abhantu walinga, na bhambwelanga bhenganga na huengwe, hadi isiku lila u Nuhu ahwinjile musafina, 39 sangabhakha menye ahantukhahonti khakhazafumile hadi egalika lwayenza na hubhazyole wonti - shinzabhe shesho lwakhaiyenza umwana wa Adamu. 40 Abhantu bhahhile bhahaiha humagonda-weka akhaiyengwa na weka akhalehwa hwisinda. 41 Abhashe bhahhile bhahaiwa asye peka - weka akhaiyengwa na weka akhaisagala. 42 Sanga mumenye isiku lyahaiyeza U Bwana wenyu kwa hiyo khalaji maso. 43 Mumanye aje umwenesho nyumba angamenye isala ya hwenze umwibha indi alimaso andasaga aleshile inyumba yakwe bha mwinjilile. 44 Shesho ihuanziwa abhe tayari, isala musangamuimenye umwana wa Adamu akhaiyenza. 45 Eshi yunanu aligolosu, umuwomba mbombo yali nijele, leyo ubwana wake apinya ugosi abhapelaje ishale bhahhali muyumba yakwe husala yifaa? 46 Asayiwiwe umuwomba mbombo uyo, aje ubwana wakwe anzahumwaje awomba esho uwakati uuhuenza. 47 Lyoli ihumbawozya ubwana wakwe anzahumeshe humwanya kila hatu khalinakho. 48 Lakini nkashe umuwomba mbombo umibhi anzayanje mumoyo gwake, 'Ubwana wane akheye,' 49 na waanda hubhakhome abhawomba mbombo wakwe na alie kholwe amakholwa. 50 UBwana wa bhawomba mbombo uyo anzahuenze hwisiku lyasanga alimeye ni sala yasanga amene. 51 UBwana wakwe anza hudumlane ivipande vibhile na humese inafasi yeka na abhilenkha, ewo bhanza life nasie amino.

**25** Umwene wa humwanya ulinishifano wabhalende kumi bhahejile itala zyao na sogoke abhale huposhele ubwana wenji. 2 Bhasanu khanti yao bhakhali bhapumbavu na abhamwao bhasanu bhahali ni nejele. 3 Abhalendu abhapumbafu bhahejile itara zyao, sangabhahejile amafuta gogonti. 4 Abhalundu

bhijele ivyombo vimafula peka ni tara zyao. 5 Uwakati ubwana weji achelewa afishe, whunti bhakhakhatwa nutulo na bhagona. 6 Lakini uwakati wa nusiku pakhanti khahali ni shingo, 'ENyi, ubwana weji! Fumi khonze mposhele.' 7 Ndiipo ewho abhalendu bhakhadamula na khonzye itala zyao. 8 Bhala abhapumbavu bhahawhuza bhala bhijele, 'Mtipele isehemu yi mafuta genyu ate itala zyetu zizima.' 9 Lakini bhala bhijele bhakhayanga na hubhawhuze, 'Huje sanganganza hutikwele ate namwe, eshi bhalaji hwabhakazyaka mkale madodo gagenyu.' 10 Lwabhahala ukho akale, Ubwana wenji akhafika, whunti bhakhakali tayari bhakhabhala nao husikulukulu ya wenji, na uniangobhahagalila. 11 Pamande bhala abhalendu abhamwao bhakhafika, na yanje, 'Bwana, bwana tungulile.' 12 Lakini bhakhahawozya, ane sangaimba meye.' 13 Eshi enyanji, aje sagamumenye isiku wala isaa. 14 Fuandi sawa nu muntu yahuanza shola abhala hunsi iyamwao. Ahabhakwinziye abhawomba mbombo bhakwe na hubhaleshele utajili wakwe. 15 Weka akhapinye italanta zisanu, uwamwao akhapinye zibhile, ula umuntu akhashola akhasogola weee. 16 Ula yakhaposhea italanta zisanu akhasongoye ishandahe abhale husiwhombe, na ziakhapapa italanta iziamwao zisanu. 17 Nape yakhaposheye italanta zibhile ziakhapapa italanta iziamwao zibhile. 18 Lakini umuomba mbombo yakhaposheye italanta yeka, akhasongoye akhabana igondi pasi, akhazieshela ihela ya bwana wakwe. 19 Gwa hashila umuda utali, ula bwana wa bhawombombombo ahawela na akhagomba amahesabu ana. 20 Ula umuombombombo yahaposheye italanta zisanu akhenzele na lente italanta iziamwao zisanu, akhamuozya, 'Ubwana ukhampelle italanta zisanu. Enya, impente ifaida italanta iziamwao zisanu.' 21 Ubwana wakwe akhamuozya, 'Eshee, muwomba mbombo mwinza na uligololu! Uligololu huvinti ividodo. Inzahupele atabhale ivintu vinchi vya pamwanya. Injila ashe nu bwana wakho.' 22 Umuwombombombo yahaposheye italanta zibhele ahenzele na yanje, 'Bwana, ukhampinye italanta zibhile. Enya, impente ifaida italanta iziamwao zibhile,' 23 Ubwana wakwe akhamuozya, 'Ehee, muomba mbombo mwinza na ugololu! uligololu huvintu vinchi vya pamwanya. Injila ashe nu bwana wakho.' 24 Pamande yakhaposheye italanta yeka ahezele na yanje, 'Bwana, imenye aje awe ulimuntu khali. Uyibhila vyasanga utotile, na uhwenga vyasanga uweshele. 25 Ane nakhogope, nakhasogola ane nafisa italanta yakho pilongo. Enya, enepa yukhapiye yiliyakho.' 26 Lakini ubwana wake akhayanga na humuozye, 'Awe muomba mbombo mibhi na molo, ukhamenye aje iyibhila pasangaintontile na pasanga imbeshele. 27 Ihela yane uhuaziwilwe uwapele abhantu bhi benki, wakati wawele ane naposhelaga ela yahuline ni faida peka. 28 Eshi muopi eyo italanta na mpele ula umuomba mbombo yalini talanta kumi. 29 Shila muntu yalinasho anzahojelezewe zaidi- hata azidishibe sana. Walakini wowonti yasanga alina hantu, hata hala khali nasho anzahupwe. 30 Taji khonze muhinsi uyo umuomba mbombo umibhi yasangafaa, ukho hwahusabhe alile nasie amino.' 31 Umwakati umwana wa Adamu lwakhaiyeza nu sisya wakwe, na abhatumi wonti peka numwene, panza akhale pamwanya yitengo lyakwe isisya. 32 Abhamunsi wonti bhahaiwongangana hwitagalila lyakwe,

nape ahaibagula abhantu nanzi undimi shabagula ingole ni mbuzi. 33 Anza hubhabheshe ingole ukhono gwake wa hunelo, bali imbuzi anza hubhabheshe ukhono wahumongo. 34 Nantele umwene anzahubhabhuza wala bhabhali ukhono wahunelo, 'Nnzaji, mumusaiwilwe nu Daada wenyu, murithi uumwene uulekho kwa ajili yenyu ahuande huwandilo wa muni. 35 Lwanahali ni nzala mwakha mpelle ishalye; lwanakhali jenu mwahakalibizize; 36 Lwanakhali bwinda, mwakhankwatizize amenda; Lwanakhali minu mwakhanenyize; Lwanakhafungwilwe mwakhezele.' 37 Ndiipo abhagololu bhahaiyanga na humuozye, 'Bwana, ndi lwatalolile uli ni zala, lakhapela ishalye? Au uyumele ntakhapela amenze? 38 Na ndii takhalolile ulijenu takhakalibizize? Au uli bwinda takhakwatizize amenda? 39 Na ndii takhalolile uli minu, au ufungwilwe na twahenza? 40 Na uumwene akhaiyanga na hubhawonzye, 'Lyoli ihumbawhuza iyamuwombile epa hwakholowane udodo weka, mumbombeye nene.' 41 Panza hubhawhuze bhabhali ukhono gwakwe gwa humongo, 'Epanji huline mkhanilwe bhalaji hwanguli umoto wa wilawila uweshelwe kwa ajili ya usietano ni impepo imbibhi, (aiōnios g166) 42 ane nakhali ni zala lakini sagumwakhampiye ishalye; nakhamele lakini sagumwakhampiye amenze; 43 Nakhali fenu sangamwahankalibizize; Nakhali bwinda sanga mwakha mpinye amenda; nakhali minu na nakhapinyilwe, lakini sangamwakhaniyize.' 44 Ewo nape bhaimuozya na yanje, 'Bwana, ndi twakhalolile uli ni zala, au uyumele, au ulijenu au uli bwinda au uliminu, au ufungwilwe sangatakhajiyi? 45 Epo akhaiyanga na hubhawuozye, 'Lyoli ihumbawuozya, shila sanga mwahawombile hwaweka hwa bhadodo ewo, sangamwakhambombeye nene.' 46 Ebha bhakhabhala humalabha giwilawila bali abhagololu huwomi wa wilawila." (aiōnios g166)

**26** U Yesu lwabhamala ayanje inongwa ezyo zyonti, akhabhawozizize abhanafunzi wakwe, 2 "Mumenye aje baada yisiku zibhile huzabhe ishikulukulu ishi pasaka na umwana wa Adamu bhanza hufumye hukhobbehanye." 3 Pamande abhagosi wi makuhani nabhagogolo bha bhantu, bhakhatangi peka hwakhala ukukhani ugosi yakhakwiziwanga Kayafa. 4 Bhahali peka bhakhapanga ishahukhate u Yesu husiri na hubude. 5 Bhakhajili isakhawombeshe uwakati wa sikulukulu, aje isahafumile ivurugu hwabhantu." 6 U Yesu lwahali Hubethania hunyumba ya Simoni mkoma, 7 lwahaigolozize pameza, ushi weka akhezele akhanyumuye umkembe wahali na mafuta igi samani ingosi, akhanyunyulizya pitwe lyakwe. 8 Lakini abhanafunzi wakwe lwabhalola ijambo elyo bhakhavitilwe nayanje, "Yenu ihasala ine? 9 Ega tahabhajie ishiasi shigosi tibhapele abhapena." 10 Lakini u Yesu, akhamenye eli, akhabhawuza, "Shunu muhunavya ushe uno? Maana awombile ishintuishinza huline. 11 Abhapena mlinao isiku zyonti, lakini sangamazabhe peka nane wila. 12 Hwapashile amafuta mpele gwana, awombile esho kwa ajili ya sielwe ane. 13 Lyoli ihumbawozya, poponti izwi eli linzalimbelelwe muni mwonti, ishinto shawombile ushe uno, nantele shinzayangwa kwa ajili ya kumboshe." 14 Weka wa bhala kumi na bhahile, yahakwiziwanga Yuda Iskariote, akhabhalile huwagosi bha

makuhani 15 na yange, “Mnza hupeleshi nkisalinti?” Bhakhapimila u Yuda ivipande selathini ivihela. 16 Ahwande umuda ugo gazande inafasi yahusaliti. 17 Hata isiku iliahuande makate gasanga gaweshelwe ichachu, abhanafunzi bhahamalila u Yesu na yanje, “Uhwanza hwi tiweshelwe ishalye shi Pasaka?” 18 Akhabhawozya, “Bhalaji humjini hwa muntu fulani na mumwonzye, Umwalimu ayinga, “Umuda gwakwe ukalibiye. Ahwanza huimalezye ipasaka peka na bhanafunzi wakwe hu nyumba yakho.” 19 Abhanafunzi bhakhawomba nazi u Yesu shabhalajizye, na bhakhandaille ishalye ishi Pasaka. 20 Lwayafika iliewela, akhakheye alye ishalye peka na bhanafunzi wakwe kumi na bhahile. 21 Lwabhalanga ishalye ahabhawozya, “Lyoli ihumbawozya aje weka kati yunyu anzahusaliti.” 22 Bhakhazungumiye sana, weka weka bhahandile humwonzye, “Je, saga nene, Bwana?” 23 Ahabhawozya, “Ula yanzatobhele inyobhe yakwe peka nane humbakuli yanza husaliti. 24 Umwana wa Adamu azasogole, nanzi shisimbililwe. Lakini umuntu yanza husaliti umwana wa Adamu! Indishinza hwa muntu uyo nkasanga ahapapwilwe.” 25 U Yuda, ula ahali msaliti akhayanga, “Je!, Nene Rabi?” U Yesu ahamonzya, “Uyanjile ijambo elyo awe wewe.” 26 Lwabhalanga ishalye, u Yesu ahenjile ikate, alisaya na akhamenya. Ahabhapela abhanafunzi wakwe akhayanga, “Eji mlye. Ungu bele gwane.” 27 Ahenga ishikombe ahasalipya, ahabhapela na yanje, “Mwelaji mwenti hweshi. 28 Ene danda yaindagano yane, yihwitikha kwa ajili ya winchi hubhasajile imbibhi zya. 29 Lakini ihumbawozya sangannahimwela antele amadonda ga mizabibu ega, hadi namwe humwene wa Daada wane.” 30 Lwabhamalezya ahwembe ulwembo, bhakhasogola abhle hwigamba ilya mizeituni. 31 Nantele u Yesu akhawozya usiku uwahu amwe mwonti vitwe kwa ajili yane, kwa kuwa iyandihuilwe, Inzahukhome umchungaji ngole bhanza tabhanyishe. 32 Lakini lwanazyokha ane nakhaibhata ngalila abhale Hugalilaya.” 33 Lakini u Petro akhamwonzya, “Hata nkawonti bhakhane humambo gaganza hu hwaje, ane sangainza hukhane.” 34 U Yesu akhamwonzya, “Lyoli ihuwonzya, usiku uwahu shisele ihanda akunte, anzahukhane mara hatatu.” 35 U Perto akhamwonzya, “Hata nkimbajie afye nawe, sangaimbala hukhane.” Na bhanafunzi wonti bhayanga shishesho. 36 Pamande u Yesu ahabhala nao amahali papahwetwa Gethsemane na akhabhawonzya abhanafunzi bhakwe, “Khali epa wakati ane imbala ukho alabhe.” 37 Akhamwenga u Petro na abhana bhahile wa Zebedayo na akhanda azungumile na sononoshe. 38 Nantele akhawonzya, “Umpepo ufinjile wane izungumie pangosi sana, hata ihwanza afye. Lakini epa mubhe masopeka nane.” 39 Akhabhala pilongolela hadondo, anghwa gubama na alabhe. Akhayanga, “Daada wane, nkashe bhajje ishikombe eshi shinepe. Isakhabhe shihwanza ane bali nanzishuhwanza awe.” 40 Akhabhabhalila abhanafunzi ahaweje bhagonile utulo, akhabhawozya Petro, “Shunu sangamlimaso nane hata isala lyeka? 41 Kesyanji na labhe ili msahahinjili mumajaribu. Iroho ili radhi, lakini ubele niwolo.” 42 Akhabhala wee imala ya bhele na labhe, akhayanga, “Daada wane, ijambo eli sagalibhajje hunepi ni lazima imwelele ishikombe eshe, amapenzi gakho gatimile.” 43 Akhawela nantele akhabhaga wagonile utulo, amasogakho gakhali mamwamu. 44

Nantele akhabhalekha akhabhala akhalabha amara ya utatu akhayanga inongwa zizila. 45 Pamande u Yesu akhabhabhalila abhanafunzi wakwe na hubhawhuzye, “Mulisha mgonile tu natozye? Enyanji isaa ilikaribu, na umwana wa Adamu akhatwa mumakhono mwabha bhighbi. 46 Damulaji, tisongolanje. enyi ula yahusalinti akaribiye.” 47 Lwakhali bado ayanga, u Yuda weka wa bhala kumi na bhahile akhenza namapanga ni ndungu. 48 Nantele umuntu wahusaliti u Yesu akhabhapelile ishara, ahayenje, ula yinza hubusu, ndiyo yuyo. Khante.” 49 Papepo akhezele hwa Yesu akhayanga, “Salamu, Mwalimu!” Na akhabusu. 50 U Yesu akhamwonzya, “Kondani, liwhombe lila ulinalyo lililetile.” Ndipo bhahenza, nagoloseye inyobhe hwa Yesu na hukhante. 51 Enyi, umuntu weka yakhalipeka nu Yesu, akhagoloseye inyonbhe yakwe, akhachomola ipanga lyakwe, akhakhoma umuomba mbombo wa kuhani ugosi, na hudumule ikutu lyakwe. 52 Ndipo u Yesu akhamuozya, wezya ipanga lyakho puyejile, kwa kuwa wonti bhahatumila ipanga bhanza hwangamile ni panga. 53 Myinga sangaimbajie hukwinzye udaada wane, nape angantumila abhalugu zaidi ya kumi na bhahile ya awatumi? 54 Eshi shihwaziwa atokele ili amandiko katimile hwidala elyo?” 55 Uwakati whuwaho u Yesu akhabhawuzyo bhahawungene, “Je! Mwenzele namapanga nidungu hukhante nazi yahupa? Kila lisiku nakhakheye namwe mshibhanza, nabhamayizyanga sanga mwakha kheute! 56 Lakini gonti enga gawombeshe ili amaandiko ga watumi gatimile.” Ndipo abhanafunzi wakwe bhakhanekha bhakhashembela. 57 Bhala bhakhakate u Yesu bhakhatwala hwa Kayafa, ukuhani ugosi, amahali epo abhasimbi na agogolo bhahawongene peka. 58 Lakini u Petro akhafuatle hwisinda huhutali mpaka hushumba sha kuhani ugosi. Ahinjila mhanti akhakhala peka nu ninzi alole shashinza fumile. 59 Basi abhagosi bha makuhani ni baraza lyonti liahazanga uushaidi wileukha juu ya Yesu, ili bhapate hubude. 60 Bhakhafumie amashaidi winchi, lakini sangabhahayeje imbibhi yoyuti. Lakini pamandi amashahidi bhahile bhakhafumila hwi longolela 61 na bhayanga, “Umuntu uno akhayenje, “Imbajije agwisye ishimbaza isha Ngolobhe na hushizenje nantele husiku zitatu.” 62 Ukuhani ugosi ahemelela na humwonzye, “Saga ujibu? Ewa bahuwuhuzya wele juu yakho?” 63 Lakini u Yesu akhapuma nye. Ukuhani ugosi ahawozya, “Nanzi uNgolobhe shakhala ihulazimisya utawhuzye, awe wewe Klisiti, Umwana wa Ngolobhe.” 64 U Yesu ahabhawuzya, “Awe wewe uyanjele ijambo elyo. Lakini ihuwonzyo, ahwande eshi nahwendelele, unza hunole Umwana wa Adamu akheye ukhono unelo uulinigovo, na ahuenza humawengo gahumwanya.” 65 Ndipo ukuhani ugosi akhazebula amenda gakwe nayanje, “Akhanile! Je, tihwanza washi nayanje uushahidi? 66 Je! Msebhashi bhayanga nahumwonzye, “Ahuanziwa afye.” 67 Nantele bhakhashelela amate humasona hukhoma ingumi na huchete amakofi ni nyobhe zya. 68 na bhakhamuozya, “Yanga, wewe Klisiti. Yunanu yachapile?” 69 Isala izyo u Petro ahakheye huoze huu kumbi, umuomba mbombo wishishi ahamalila nahumuozye, “Awe nawe ulipeka nu Yesu wa Galilaa.” 70 Lakini ahakhanile hubele yao wonti, ahanga sangaimenye ahantu huyanga.” 71 Lwabhala hunze huniango, umuomba mbombo uwamwao wishishi ahanolala na hubhawhuzyebhabhalali epo,

"Umuntu uno nope alipeka nu Yesu wa Nazareti." 72 Akhakhana tena na lape, ana sangaimenye umuntu uno." 73 Umuda kidogo pamande, wala bhabhahemeleye karibu, bhakhamalila nahumuozye u Petro, "Na lyoli awe nawe ulipeka nao, hata njango yakho ilolesya." 74 Pahandile akhana na lape, ane sanga imenye umuntu uno," papepo ihanda ikhakuta. 75 U Petro ahakumbukha inongwa yakhamuozeyeye u Yesu, kabla yihanda iseke akute unza hukhane mara hatatu."

**27** Amasala gishandabhe akhafikha, khahbagosi wonti bha makuhani na bhazee bha bhantu bhakhaliye injama juu ya Yesu wapate hubude. 2 Bhakhapinya, bhakhanongozya, bhafishia hwa liwali u Pilato. 3 Nantele u Yuda, yahali msaliti, akhalolile aje u Yesu tayari alomgwile, akhazungumie wawezya ivipande selasini ivi hela, hwahbagosi wa makuhani na bhazee, 4 na akhayanga, "Imbobile imbibhi ya huisaliti idada yisanga ilimbibi." Lakini bhakhamonzya, "lihutuhusu lyenu ate? Genyaye ego wewe." 5 Nantele wawitanga pasi vila ivipande vinhela hwishibhanza, na ahasogola na huiyoje mwene. 6 Ugosi wa makuhani ahavyenga vila ivipande vi hela na ahayanga, "Sagashiza kuibeshe ihela ine mhazina, kwa sababu yi danda." 7 Bhakhayangana peka ihela itumisha akalile ugonda gwa whumbile azyeshelwe abhajenu. 8 Kwa sababu eyo ugunda gwa likwiziwa "Guda gwi danda" hadi ilelo eshe. 9 Nantele elwa inongwa yikhayangwile na abhatumii u Yeremia lihatimila, aje, "Bhakhejile ivipande selasini ivi hela, ibeyi yihapangwilwe na bhantu bha Israeli hwa ajili yakwe, 10 bhakhatumie ugonda gwa muwhumbaji nazi u Bwana shakhelezeye." 11 Eshi u Yesu ahemeleye hwilongolela lya Liwali na uliwali akhamwozya, "Je! Awe uli mwene wa Wayahudi?" U Yesu akhajibu, "Awe uyejesho." 12 Lakini lwawasitakiwa na bhagosi wa makuhani na bhazee, saga ahajibu lyolyonti. 13 Nantele u Pilato akhamuozya, "Sagauyuyeye amashitaka gonti agakho?" 14 Lakini sanga akhajibu ineno hala lyenka akhaswina uliwali. 15 Hwisiku zisikulukulu ihali kawaida uliwali humungulile yapimylwe weka yasalulilwe na winchi. 16 Uwakati uwo bhahali nuyopinyilwe wimatata ilawa lyakwe u Baraba. 17 Lwabhawungene peka upilato akhabha wuzya yunanu yamuhunza imungulile kwa ajili yunyu?" Ubaraba au Uyesu yahwetwa Klisiti?" 18 Maana akhamenye aje tayari bhakhe kwa sababu bhavitililwe. 19 Wakati akheye hwitengo ililonzi, ushe wakwe akhatwalila ineno aje, "Usakawombe lyolyonti hwa muntu uyo yasanga alini mbibi. Yaani indawile hani ilelo mundonto kwa ajili yakwe." 20 Ndipo bhagosi wa makuhani na bhazee bhakhahakondelezya amakutano aje bhanabhe u Baraba, u Yesu afye. 21 Uliwali akhabhawuzya, "Yunani kati ya bhahile yamuhwa nza amwe ineshelwe?" Bhakhayanga, "Ubaraba." 22 U Pilato ahawawuzya, "Imombe wele u Yesu yahwetwa Klisiti?" Wonti bhahamuozyo, "Amayembe" 23 Nape ahayanga, "Shunu likosashi awombile?" Lakini bhahojelela apwaje isauti hata humwanya hani, "Ayembe." 24 Epo Upilato lwa saga awajiye awombe lyolyonti, ivurugo ziahandile ahenga amenze ahazuguzila inyobhe zyakwe hwilongolela iya winchi, na yanje aje, "Ane sagandi ninogwa juu yi danda iya muntu uno yasanga alinibibi. Genyanji ega mwe mwemwe." 25 Awanti wonti bhahayanga, "Idanda lyakwe liwe juu yetu na bhana wetu."

26 Epo ahamungulila u Baraba wao, lakini ahakhoma amijeledi u Yesu na ahahapela awene abhale hukhobhehanye. 27 Nantele abharugu bha liwali bhahamwenga u Yesu mpaka Praitorio ni kundi igosi lya bhalongu wonti bhakhamunganila. 28 Bhahavula amenda gwakwe na hukwatizye igoleleli langi ishamamu. 29 Tena bhahagomba itaji yi miwua na bhahwehe hwitwe lyakwe na hususye, bhahayanga, "Salamu, Wamwene wa Wayahudi?" 30 Na bhaswelela amate, na bhahenga imwanzi na hukhome hwitwe. 31 Wakati bhahususya bhahavulile igolele na hukwatizye amenda gwakwe, na hunogole abhale hukhobhehanye. 32 Lwabhafuma hoze, bhahanola umuntu afume ilawa Krene ilawa likwa yu Simeoni, uyo bhakhanazimisya abhale nao ili anyumule ishikhomehayo shakwe. 33 Lwabhafikha pala Pagaligotha, imaana yakwe, "leneo lya ifupa litwe." 34 Bhakhapela siki yabhasnganyenye ni nyongo amwele. Lakini lwawonga saga ahawwela. 35 Lwabha khomehanya, bhahagabhana amenda gwakwe bhahahoma ikura. 36 Na bhahakhala na humwenye. 37 Hwitwe lya Yesu bhahaweshelwe inongwa yakwe ihabhaziwanga, "Uno yu Yesu, umwene wa Wayahudi." 38 Bhahabhupa bhahile bhahakhobhe nywepeka numwene, weka ahali upande wa nelo wakwe na uwarwao wa humongo. 39 Bhala bhahashilianga bhasosyanga bhahayizianga amatwe gao 40 na humozya, "Awe wawazaga anaganye ishishanza na azenye husiku zitatu uyokole wewe! Nkuli mwana wa Ngulubhe, ikha pasi uyepe mumalabha!" 41 Katika ihali yiyela abhagosi wa makuhani bhasosyanga peka na abhasimbi na bhazee, na humuozye, 42 "Ahokoye abhanche. Yu mwene wa Wayahudi. Na ayishi pasi afume mumalabha, epo tinza humweteshe. 43 Ahasobhenye Ungulobhe. Lekha Ungolobhe amwokole eshi nkashele ahuanza, nkashele ahuanza, nkashila ahayenje, 'Ane nene mwana wa Ngolobhe.'" 44 Na wala bhahabhupa bhahakhomagenywe peka nu Yesu nape bhahayenje hususye. 45 Eshi afume msaa sita hwahali ahinsi mumsi yonti hata saa tisa. 46 Lwayafihha saa tisa, u Yesu ahailila husauti ingosi, "Eloi, Eloi, lama thabakithan?" Imana yakwe, "Ngolobhe wane, Ngolobhe wane mbona undeshile?" 47 Uwakati uwo bhahali awamo bhemeleye pala bhahovya lwayanga, "Ahukwinza u Eliya." 48 Haraka weka ahahembela ahwenje isifongo na huimyeme isha mwele ishikhali, ahahibiha hawanya yikwi na hupele ili amwele. 49 Nape bhahahasageye bhahayanga, "Neshe mwene, leshe tenye u Eliya nkahwenza humwokole." 50 Nantele u Yesu ahailila husauti ingosi aifumya iloho yakwe. 51 Enya, ipazia lya mshibhanza lyahazembukha isehemu zibhile, afume humwanya mpaka pasi. Na insi ihayingile, na amawe gahabazushe vipande. 52 Amakaburi gahugushe amabele gabhagolusu wichi bhahahagonile utulo bhahazyoshile. 53 Bhahafumile mumakaburi lwawazyoha, bhahawinjila umji ugolosu, na bhahakhoneha na winchi. 54 Basi ula ukaida na walabhahamwenyaga u Yesu bhahalola itetemeko na amambo gagahafumiyeh, bhahabha nuwongo sana nayanji aje, "Lyoli onu ahali mwana wa Ngolobhe." 55 Awashe winchi bhahafuatile u Yesu afume Hugalilaya ili humwombele bhahali pala humwenye afume hulali. 56 Mhati yao bhahali, Umariam Magdarena, Umariam umaye wa Yakobo na Josefu, na umaye wa wana wa Zebedayo. 57 Lwayafihha ilyebhela umuntu utajili afume Arimathayo, yahetelwa u Yusufu,

nantele ahali mwanafunzi wa Yesu. **58** Ahamalila u Pilato hunabhe ubele gwa Yesu. Upilato ahalajizya bhapele. **59** Uyusufu ahawajile ubele ahaupinya na menda gi sufi inzeru, **60** ahaugonya mwikaburi lyakwe ipya lyalyahachonjilwe mwiwe, alafu ahawungulusya iwe igosi lyahazinga uniongo gwi kaburi ahasogolo. **61** Umariamu Magdalena na Umariamu uweche bhahali pala, bhahenye pikaburi. **62** Isiku lilyahafuata lyahali lisiku lya maandalizi, abhagosi wa makuhani na Mafarisayo bhahawungeni peka hwa Pilato. **63** Bhahamuozya, "Bwana, tuzushe aje ula wilenkho lwahali momi ahajile, 'Baada yi siku zitatu anzazyoshe.'" **64** Eshi lajizya aje ikaburi bhalinde sallama mpaka isiku ilyatatu. Nkasanga shisheshe abhanafunzi wakwe bhanza hweze humwibhe na wazayanje hwa wantu aje azyoshele afume mfyee, na ilenkha ilyamwisho linzabhe libhibhi ashile iyahwande." **65** U Pilato ahabhawuozya, "Eji abhalizi. Bhalaji muweshe usalama shamulolile." **66** Basi bhahabhalile aweshe usalama hwikaburi iwe lyahahomwa umuhuri naweshe abhalinzi.

**28** Pamande ilyewele isiku ili Sabato, isenye lwalyaswanga awale isiku iyahuande ijuma, Umariamu Magdalena, nula Umariamu uweche bhahawalile ahwenye ikaburi. **2** Bhenya hwahali itetemeko igosi, maana ukuwa wa Bwana ahishile huliwungu lushe iwe lila, alafu ahali khalila. **3** Isura yakwe ihaliye umeme na amenda gakwe gahali mazelu aje choka. **4** Bhala abhalizi bhahamema uwonga bhahhaje wofyinye. **5** Ola ukuwa akhabhalanganyizwa wala awashe akhabhawozya bhasahahongope maana imenye aje muhumwanza u Yesu, yahakhomayenywe. **6** Numo epa, lakini azyoshele nanzi shakhahawuzeze. Inzaji mwenye pabhakhagonezye u Bwana. **7** Bhalaji nalinali hubhawuzye abhanafunzi wakwe, 'Azyoshile afume hwabhafwe, eni abhatagaliye Hugalilaya. Ukho hwamuzahunole.' Anya ane imbawozeze." **8** Bhala abhashe bhakhasongola pale pikaburi nalinali shabhali nuwoga na bhahashiye sana, bhakhashembele hubhabhuzye abhanafunzi wakwe. **9** Enya u Yesu ahatangana nao ahangaa, "Salamu." Bhala abhashe bhahenza na hukhante amanama gakwe, nantele bhahapunta. **10** Nantele u Yesu ahabhahuzya, "Musakhahongope, bhalaji mubhawuzye abhaholo bhane bhalongolele Hugalilaya. Ukho bhaza hundele. **11** Wakati wala awashe bhahhalaga enya abhamo abhalinzi bhahabhala humjini na hubhabhuzye abhagosi wamakuhani amambo gonti gagafumiye. **12** Nepe amakuhani twabhahatangana na bhazee, nayangane ijambo elyo peka nao, bhahafumizye ishiasi ishigosi shi hela lwabhala abhalogo **13** na hubhabhuzye, "Yangaji hwabhamwao aje, 'abhanafunzi wa Yesu bhahezele nusuku ahwibhe ubele gwa Yesu lwatigonile ante.'" **14** Ihabali ene nkifishile uliwali, ate linza hubebelezye na hubhefuezye amwe amashaka gonti." **15** Bhala abhalugu bhahazienga ihela zila nawombo shabhawuzewelwe. Ihabari ikheneyesana hwabhayahudi ilekho mpaka ilelo. **16** Lakini bhala abhatumi kumi na moja bhahabhalile Hugalilaya, hula hwigamba hwakhahawuzeze. **17** Lwabhanola bhakhaputile. Walakini abhamo bhakhalola ishaka. **18** Yesu akaja akawambia akisema, "Nimepewa mamlaka yote duniani na mbinguni. **19** Eshi bhalaji mubhabheshe abha muni wonti abhe bhanafunzi,

wuoziayi whitawa lya Daada nalya mwana nilya upepo ufijile. **20** Mubhamanyizye nabhenishishi humambo gonti gimbalajizize, eye ane indipeka namwe wilawila, hata mumalishilo wa muni. (aiōn g165)

# Maluko

**1** Ugu wandilo uwanlumbilile izya Yesu uKilisi. **2** Nishi pihasi mbilwe nukuwa Isaya, “Enya, ituma umuntu wani witazi lwaho, uumo uwandale idala lwaho. **3** Sauti ya muntu uwakhola wipoli, “Kamiliswaji idala lwa Bwana; zigolosuaji amdala gakwe.” **4** U Yohana ahinza, ahanzhele awonzwa wipoli nalumbelele ulwozwo ulwawiyiswe sameshe imbivhi. **5** Inzi yunti iya Yuda na wantu bhudi wa Yeluselemu bhala yawamwene bhanga bhawozewa numwene isoho yo ndani bhasangamaga imbi zya. **6** U Yohana ahali akwata amenda gimoya gingamiya nukanda ngui nkwebwe musana gwakwe, alwanga ikhophu nu woonshi wa wipoli. **7** Alumhelelaga nayaje, “Ajwele omo aweza palene ya nikhonsana ani sayaiwezwa, sasga imbajile awishe pansi nauwale inyao zya malato gakwe. **8** Anle ihabhabhozyaga humhenze, lelo umwene aibhozya humheze huhala Uzelu Umuiza.” **9** Lihafumila isikulimo isiku izyo huje uYesu ahizele afume hu Nazareti ya wiGalilaya, ahozewa nu Yohana wisoho Yorodani, **10** Epou uYesu pauha afumemeze, ahalola imwanya awihaha pamwanya pa mwene nishi injibha. **11** Isauti ihafuma amwanya, “Awe uli Mwana Wani. Niphendeziwe sana nawe.” **12** Shisho uhala alazima hwa awale wipoli. **13** Ali wipoli insiku amarogo ganhi, shajelwa nuSetano. Hali pandwemo na makhanu gamwipoli, abhandumi bhambela. **14** Ahishi afume Yohana akhatwe, Yesu ahiza hu Galilaya alumbelila inongwa zya Ngulubhi, **15** ahayanga, “Abhalilo na utawala wa Ngulubhi mbhelile lambi nahwenteshi nishi alumbhelele”. **16** Ashizanya mushenje mushejenje ya Galilaya, halola uSimoni nu Andeleya uholowakwe usimoni bhaponya inyavu zwao mu nsumbi, pipo bhahali bhahabhaloha. **17** U Yesu ahabhabhuli, “Ajeiza, nhizaji, dangaji izabhambeshe walolombe samantu.” **18** Nahazileha inyavu zya na hunfwate. **19** U Yesu pajendanga apatali hashe, ahabola u Yakobo umwana wa Zebedayo na Yohana uhoho wakwe; bhali mwitori bhalinganya lyavu. **20** Abhakuga bhope bhafuta bhahaleha inyise wao za Zebedayo wahaleha mhati mwitori natumishi abhanji abhakondilwe, wahafuta. **21** Pa bhahafiha Kaperinaumu, isiku ku Lwatuye, uYesu ahinjila aputile nawamanyizye. **22** Bhaswiga asunde wakwe, alingane aje asundaga nishi umntu ulwali ni amuli nikama bhahamanyizya na abhabhasimba. **23** Npipo umunda gwogwa ahali umuntu wahijila paputilepao ali ni pepo ichafu, naakhola halo, **24** ayanga, “Tuli na henu ahahombe nawe, uYesu wa Nazaleti? Uyinzile watwangamizye? Imenye uli winanu. Awe uuli mwaushe ulihovhe umwana wa Ngulubhi!” **25** U Yesu aidamila ipepo nayanje, “Bhuma na hufume muhati!” **26** Na iloho ibhibhi vhihagwisya paka pazhi nafume wa mwene lwulwo shalila wisa utisana ya pamwanya. **27** Awantu bhunti wa haswingaa, bhahabhuzanya na shila muntu, “Ili lwenu? Izinsundo phaa ilwali amuli? Hata ipepo azyamlila ipepo zyoze zimwiente haa!” **28** Inongwa afumilane numwene zyahenela uwakati bhobho mhati yikowa Galilaya. **29** Ishi lelo bada yafume huzi panyipoto, bhahinjila khaya wa Simoni nu uAndeleya bhali nu Yakobo nu Yohana. **30** Ishi ukhoyi wakwe uSimoni ali agonile bhinu alinihoma, mala yiyo bhahabhula uYesu ihali zyakwe. **31** Bhisho aheza, ahakata

ukhata ukhono, na ubhisye humwanya; homa ihaleha wa mwene, handa wabhele. **32** Ulwebhe labhobho isanyapa liswile, bhaletelawa mwene abhali wa winu amabhasanyishilwe ni pepo. **33** Ikaya yundi ibhongana pandwimo mundwango. **34** Ahabhonwa bhundhi abhali bhanwinzelele ibhungo zinyinjini, nakemele ipepo haga lehanga ipepo huje zhi yangaje pipo zwamenye. **35** Abhuha na sha pwii sana, wali shahuli siku habhala pasa pabhoneha alabhanga uhwo. **36** U Simoni na bhunti bhala abhalibhunthi bhahaza humwaze. **37** Bhahumwaga handa bhule, “Bhunti bha huwanza” **38** Abhabhula, “Salitubhale apanjini nzi yunti izyungula ili bhope oubho indumbilile. Shashisho inzile ipa.” **39** Ahala ajenda mugali ya mwunti, abha azuyuga mnyipoto zyahho mwunti nakemele vhepele ipepo. **40** Uwikoma ahezawamwene. Ali ahulamba; ahafugamila amafugamo agabhala, “Khashele uwanza ugawezaa mbeshe mwiza.” **41** Abuwagwa ni phana uYesu hagolozya ukhono gwakwe nahukhate habhala, “Nina. Uwe safi.” **42** Hashe lwene ukoma bhuhamwepa, ahabhasa safi. **43** U Yesu ahasunda hukhali shilaga shaulilo, ahabhola, **44** “Uhakiswaje saga unyama muntu yaya hanyayunti, lelo shilaga, uwibhonesye wa puti, natowe dhahibu hunoyaje u Mose alajizye shasha awi yozye isha manyishe wane.” **45** Lelo abhala abhula kila muntu na wenezye ineno sana hata uYesu haga ayendela abhale humujini huwa bhuishe. Hivho pa falanga nabhantu abha heza wamwene abha bhafume wunti.

**2** Ahabhuya Kaperinaumu husiku indolwene ihuhweha hujeinsiku nyishe lwene alihukhaya. **2** Abhantu wabhinji sana waliwha bhunghine pala ha gahali shinafani mwakwe atielele ya pala mu ndwango, nu Yesu ahayanga izwo wa bhene. **3** Abhantu bhashe bhahinza wa mwene bhahata umuntu uwa polile; abhantu bhantenine. **4** Lelo pahakunwa hufishile alengane yau winji wantu bhahefwa bhasanyangulanya humwanya yinyuma pipo awantu walivhinji. Wakunuwaga palitubhulailina bahiswa ishitandashila bhanyemulile umtu wa polile ali agonile. **5** Halola umwoyo gwa mbanago, Yesu alibhule mutu ulayapolile, “mwanawani, ibhimbi zwaho zihombashilwe.” **6** Lelo bhama abhasimbi bhala khale bhawitosa humoyo gawo, **7** “Bhahayanga moyo gao awezizye bhule ayanje eshi? Aliligaa! Bhaga umuntu huje awa uweefe idhambi isipokuwa Ungulubhi mwene mwene yawezya?” **8** U Yesu awimenye amwo gwakwe izyabhasibhaga kati yabho. Abhabhula bhebho, “Lelo yenu mushebbabhisho moyo nginyu?” **9** Lwenu iphuphusho sana aayanje wa muntu uwapolile, ‘Aje imbibi zyaho usajilwe’ ama ayanje’ Imelila, ega ishigonelo nishitala shaho, ujenda jee?’ **10** Lelo ili bhapate amanye aje Mwana wa Muntu ani uwamuzi uwa huhoshele umuntu imbhibhizyaho zihoshilwe ahabhulau uwahobhushile uwapolile, **11** “Ibhula awe, bhuha, ega ishigonelo shaho, ubhalaje huliwe.” **12** Ahemenlila phepo naweje ishigonelo shakwe, ahanye nda munyumba yashala muntu, esho bhundhi bhaswiga nahusalifwe Ungulubhi usisya, bhayanga “Shikulu, satulole inongwa na shiine.” **13** Ahashila andhele munshije munshije idimi nikundi ilwa bhantu bhundhi bhala gawa mwene abhansunda. **14** Aliashizanya alola uLawi mwana Alfayo akhele isehemu yakusanya isongo abhula, ahaga “Nfhatanje.” Ahimenlila nahudaje. **15** Uwakati uYesu alwangai ishale munyumba ya Lawi bhahuganyaga na wantu

imbibhi bhaha bha bhalwanga na Yesu nasudwe bhakwe, phepo phipo bhalibhingi bhali bhahudaga. 16 Ulwo asimbi, abhahali, Mafalisayo pabhahalola uYesu alwa na mbibhi adhele bhahunganya isongo, bhahabhula asunda abhakwe, “Lelo yenu anabhunganya isengo nata nabhomba imbibhi?” 17 U Yesu pahuvha isho ayanga, “Ishi awantu ahali bhiza amhele gao hawaziwa husiphitali; bhatu abhinu tuu bhamba waza saga ize. Awanzea bhiza abhihakhi, lelo abhibhi.” 18 Asudwa awa Yohana na Amafalisayo wali haga bhalwa. Wamo bhaila bhahuliile henu asundwa abha Yohana na mafalisayo habhaleha alwe, lelo asundwa bhaho bhala habha ngalila? 19 U Yesu ahabhula, “Ishi uwa tanjile hushahe agawezya agalilaje alwe uwakati bhobho umwani sha nabhene? Khashele umwani shikukukulu shali pepo nao? Lelo walwalwunthi umwa khashele bhalinabho hawezihujefunje.” 20 Insiku ziwaliza alo ubwana nashikulukulu paishila nhipopo bhaifunga. 21 Numo umuntu uwamama umwenda ukulu mumwenda upha mu mwenda ukulu kulu, pakashinzavhe shashe piletu, nazembushe uluwivi afumine ni lwolizaduhane shibhibhi. 22 Numo umuntu uwaponya ihobwa ipha muvhilhelelo ivilazu, lelo ihobwa sibhavibazulanye vhonti vibhele nai hombwa navivo vibhabzashe nateje. Amana gakwe, nhviha imbwa ephwa muvilo ivipha.” 23 Isiku limo uYesu ahashizanya pisiku ilwantu ye humagunda gamo gamo enya afundiwa bhakwe handa bhamo bhamo bhanda alwe amazali ingingano. 24 Na Amafarisayo bhahabhula, “Enya, yenu bhamba gasa ganghigo ahandhu hasa haho inje yitalatibu pisiku ituye Sabato?” 25 Habhahbula, “Sagamumanyile hala bhahomba u Daudi pahazaga palini nizala— umwene nabhala ali nao umwene? 26 Ishahabho munyumba ya Ngulubhi ulwa Abiathari pali puti ugosi ahalwa ibhumnda ilwa bhiewelwa pitazi— ilwa shali shizyonga ishitalatibu wamuntu wabhodhi ila waputu—apele ga vimo vimo wabhala bhali nabho?” 27 U Yesu ayaga, “Sabato ihabhombilwe kwa ajili ya mwanadamu, saga wamwanadamu kwa ajili ya Sabato. 28 Isho Umwana wa Adamu ni Bwana, hata wi Sabato.”

**3** Ante le ahijila muhati mwaputile muka mwali nu muntu uwikono ugwaupolile. 2 Abhantu bhamo bhahadagaga muphiphi huje bhene khashele azahuponyeisi kuli Sabato aje bhatake. 3 U Yesu ahabhula umuntu uwikhono ugwaupolile bhuha imilila pahati iyibhugaine.” 4 Ishihabhala abhantu, “Jee shinza abho iliza lwaponwe pisiku li Sabato au ilwa joje; ulwa sikeli, au gasa?” Gawaziwa aponwe agoje. 5 Bhamamhee ahabhenya wilwoyo asononoha pipoiilyaukhome wimoyo gao ahabhula muntu, “Golosa ukhono gwaho.” Augolosa nu Yesu aguponwa ukho gwakwe. 6 Mafalisayo bhafumahuzi bhahabhomba zimozimo nu Mahelode aziade umwene nahugoje. 7 Phipo uYesu, nasandwa bhakwe bhashila hunzumbi, ni mbhuga nhingosi iyabhantu ihahadagaga ihafumaga hu Galilaya na Uyahudi 8 na fume Yelusalemu nafume indumaya na witanzi yi Yolodani na vhelane yitilo ni Sidoni, imbhuga ingosi, phihuvhwa shila hantu ahaga ahabhomba, bhahbiza wa mwene. 9 Ahabhahmula asundwa bhakwe atayalisye itulyi idodo kwa ajili ya mwene phipo imbhuga, ili bhanganje husoje. 10 Pipo abhapo mwaga winji, iilikila mntu uwali na malamba anihu hufishile li apata manzwe. 11 Paphunti

ipepo ichafu panwalolaga zywa gwaga paka panzi witanzilwa kwe nalile, bhayangaga, “Awa uli Mwana wa Ngulubhi”. 12 Abhamlila abhasimisizya agamde awubhushe. 13 Abhala pamwanya pigamba, abhakuda abhanzaga, mbahabhala wa mwene. 14 Abhasalula ilongo limo na bhantu bhahhili(abhakaga atumwa), ili bhambe palushimo nu mwene ili awe zywaje atume alu bhilile, 15 na bhamlila azywefhe iphepo. 16 Abhasalula ilongo nabhaji bhahhile uSimoni iyapela itawa itya Petulo, 17 Yakobo umwana wa Zebedayo, nu Yohana uholo wakwe uYakobo, apeliwe itawa ilwahuje Bonagesi, ibho ni bhana awungume, 18 na Andeleya, Filipo, Bartholomayi, Mathayo, Tomaso, Yakobo, umwana wa Alfayo, thadato, Simoni Mkananayo, 19 na uYuda Iskariote, ambaye asambushila. 20 Nhipo ahabhala khaya, mbhuga ya bhantu bhahinza bhunti nabho nanthele, saga bhahawezya na hulwe imbumunda. 21 Abhana bhakwe pabhuvha ahapango mhiho, bhahabhala hukhute leloinjile, zyakwe zulushile, “Amerukwa na akili”. 22 Asimbi bhahenza afume mu Yelusalemu bhayanga, “Asangi ne Beelzebuli,” uwa tawali ni phepo awefwa amapepo”. 23 Yesu abhakuga wamwene nana yanje navho hushifwani, “Haga pauli uSetano aha mwefya Setano? 24 Utawala khaugabhanishe bhuwo, utawa uwo ungimilila. 25 Inyumba khigabhanishe yiyo ni nyumba iyosigawezya awemelele. 26 Ngashele uSetano ainushe shinje ishahivhi yuyo na gabhanishe, hangi mivhila, na azabhe afishile hu mwisho wakwe. 27 Lelo nomo uwagawezya hata umo awinjile muhati nyumba iya muntu uwikone nawivhe ivintu vhakwe bila hupinye umwanikhone nasoti khasha abhunga nyaje ivya nyumba. 28 Lyoli imbhahula ibhivhi zyunthi izywa bhanabha bhantu zyai hobhoshelwa, naligo gawayanga, 29 lelo uwiliga uhala uzelu hagaihoshe lwa na mwaha anu lozi uwimbivhih uwawila nawila.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 Yesu aliliseema hili kwa sababu walikuwa wakisema, “Ana roho chafu”. 31 Pepo anyina naholo bhakwe bhahenza na bhemelele huzi. Bhahatuma umuntu, hukuje. 32 Abhantu bhali bhinjji bhalipepe numwene bhahbula, “unyina waho naholo bhaho bhali hunzi, bhahu waza awe”. 33 Abhanjibula, “Yu nanu inyina wani na holo bhani?” 34 Ahabhenya bhali bhakhele bhazyungulele, ahayanga, “Enya, ibha bhamaibhani na holo bhani! 35 Ngunthi mapezi gakwe Unguluvhi, umuntu uyo holo wani, nanyirumbu wani na yumayi wani.”

**4** Ahanda abha manyizywe mu shinje izhumbi. Ni bhunga ingosi ihubhungana ihazyungula, ahinjila muhati inyitu li musumbi, ahakhala. Ibhuga yunthi ihali izywungulile mushinje munsumbi mu fukweni. 2 Abhamanyizhwa inongwa inyinji huwifwani, ayanga wa bhene hunsundo zyakwe. 3 Uvhi ikopba ihabhalile atote. 4 Pali atota, zimo imbeyu zyalagala mwidala, inyonyizywhinza zywalaya. 5 Imbeyu zimo zywalaga mumwala, pasipali ninzhi inyinji iyaye. Mara zikanyauka, kwa sababu hazikuwa na udongo wakutosha. 6 Lelo isanya palyahatukula, zywatenyuka, lelo pheposazi pamihwa na kholo zyahumaa. 7 Imbeyu zimo zywalagala pahati pamivhwa. Amivhwagazi puta, saga zhwasisaga indundu zywa zwanthi. 8 Imbeyu izwenje zhwagalaga munzhi inyinza zhwapa indundu pazi wonjelela, zimo zihagasaga along gatatu sana, zimo malogo tanda, na zimo malogo mia.” 9 Ahayanga, “Wabhunti uwi makutu agahuvhwe, naayuvhaje!”



10 U Yesu pahavha mwene, bhala habha phipi nu mwene bhala ilongo nabhantu bhantu bhahabhuzywa ehusu ivifwani. 11 Ahayanga wavhene, "Amwe mpewilwe utawala uwa Nguluvhi. Lelo bhala abhalihunzi shila hatu wayanje nivifwani, ili gawenya, ena wenyu, 12 lelo hawenya, phepo pahuvhwa, lelo sahuvhwa wawenya, lelo sawenya wala hawe lewa nahuvhe, lelo gabhe bhagaluhananga Ungulubhi abhahoshelanga." 13 Ahayanga wabhene, "Ishi samuwelewa ivifwani ivhi? Mugawezwa bhuli awelewe ifwani ivhinje? 14 Ikopha itotile izyo. 15 Lelo bhala bhalagala mushinjhe mwidala, papizywa lwatotilwe. Pala pabhahuvha, pepo uSetano ahiza naweje izywo lila lwatotilwe muhati yao. 16 Na bhamo bhala bhatwa mumwala palyuvha izywa, shalubhilo shalulo bhalipola huwashe. 17 Sabhanakholo gangunthi muhahati yao, lelo vhajimba humuda ufupi. Amayimba na yushe wao paviweza hunongwa yizyo vhafiha bhambumila. 18 Bhamo vhala bhatotwa kati yimivha bhahuvha izywo, 19 lelo ayimba agamunzhi akhopelwe nishuma nivinyonya zwa mambo aganji, huhuwaingia nasupe izywo na limenwa apape amadudu. (aiōn g165) 20 Na bhawili abhabhatotilwe munzhi inyinza. Bhaluvhwa izywo nali pashele bhapapa amandundu: bhamo malongo gatatu bhamo malongo tanda bhamo mia moja." 21 U Yesu abhambula, "Je unaleta ta ndani ya nyumba nakuweka panzhi ishitundu, au pansi pashitala? Uleta muhati na bhishhe pamwanya pakinara. 22 Na hami hahabhajile afise asahagabhoneha, nahakuna siri iyasiga abhapazeru. 23 Khawele uwimakutu gahuvhe ayuvhwaje!" 24 Akawaambia, "Mubhanje maso na hala amuhuvhwa, alingane ishipimo shila ishampima ndio shisho shamwapimilwa shayonjelezewa hulimwe. 25 Afutane aje uhula uwanao ayejelela vinji tee, ulakwasanao afume wamwe ene vyayegwa navila uvya navyo." 26 Ayanga, "Utawala uwa Ngulubhi ufananasiwa nu muntu uwa vyala imbeyu mwilongo. 27 Pahagona adamula na shabwi imbeyu zyatiuha nakule, ikiwa haga hamanya shifumile. 28 Izhi ifumia imbeyu yiyo asoti amatundu baada yipo uwezuya, nanthele imbeyu izyazikhomile. 29 Lelo imbeyu ya payakho ma atwala inhengo, pipo avune hufishile." 30 Ayaanga, "Tufwananiswe utawala wa Ngulubhi nahanthushi, au tumile hanthuuli amatumile hanthu uwuli awelezezye? 31 Ili nishi imbeyu yiladai, lelo pihatotwaga hali hadodo sana kuko imbeyu zywunthi munshi. 32 Hata lula utwitotilwe igosi sana kuliko vhu nthi ivha vitotilwe mubusitani ivheha inzamba ingosi nazi inyenji ziwezuya akhale nabheshe ivhansu ali nganaje inzunda yakwe." 33 Amafano aminji amanyizywe ayanjile inongwa wa bhene, shinza ishahawezizye awelewe, 34 haga ayangaga anabho bila fwano. Lelo lula ulimwene, ahabha bhula asundwa bhakwe shila hantu. 35 Lelo isiku ilwo ulwe vhela pawafishile, ayanga wabhene, 36 "Sanli upande uwa bhili". Pipo bhaileha ibhuga, bhahamwenga uYesu, uwakati bhuwo ahavha mivutuli. Amatuli aganji galipandwimo numwene. 37 Ihala ihali ihavhulungwe amawimi gahijilaga muhati mwintuli na ituli nagamimile. 38 Lelo uYesu yuyo alikuwa kwenye shetri, ali agonelele mwisoho. Bhahadamusya, bhayanga, "Wamwalimo, hangu saga ati tufwa?" 39 Abhuha audamila ihala aibhula inzumbi, "Ibhe shinza, huwashe". Ihala ihaleha, wahavha miee sana. 40 Ayanga wa bhene, "Yenu mu hwogopa? Samulinima bado?" 41 Bhahabha nihofu moyo gabho

bhayangana vhene kwa vhene, "Unu yunanu antele, hata ihula ihumwogopa?"

**5** Bhabhiza upande uwinje uwinsumbi ukowa ungwa hu Gelasi 2 Gafula uwakati uYesu afumaga hunzhi iyituli, umuntu uwiipepi ichafu anhiza wa mwene afume wazili inghugwa. 3 Muntu uyo akhalaga wazili inghughwa. Numo untu uwa zigaga zaidi, numo hata hu manyololo. 4 Apinyilwe ahabhalilo ahinji apinyilwe namanyololo. Alikata minyololo naphingo adadulaga ipbingo na gamanyololo gambuduhaga. Na numo uwanga nikhone nahu mene. 5 Usiku nusanya shali hu ngungwa na huagamba, alilaga na wivhale na mawe amakhali. 6 Pahalola uYesu litali, anyililile wa mwene naundame witazi wa mwene. 7 Ahalila usauti gozi, "Uwaza ibhombele yenu, uYesu, Umwana wa Ngulubhi uwali Humwanya sana? Ihuwiniha wa Ngulubhi muntu, ungandedavhwe." 8 Pipa ali abholile, "Huje ufume mwa muntu bhunu, awe wipepo imbhivi." 9 Wope abhuzya, "Itawa lwaho wi nanu?" Wope ajibule, "Itawa lwani Legion, pipo tuli bhinji." 10 Amwiniha sana sana angande hutwale hunzi yikowa. 11 Ishi ikundi igosi ilinguluvhe zywa lwanga pamwanya paha gamba, 12 nabha mwiniha, bhayanga, "Tutume huguluvhe; tinjile muhati yavho." 13 Bhalisiwa; aroho achafu bhahafuma nawinjile muhati mungulivhi, bhape bhahanyilapanzipa gamba paka munsumbi ziyabhezuya afishe elufu zibhili bhatumbushila munzumbi. 14 Na bhala bhali bhaziliswa igumi bhatumbaga nafumene italifa abafumile ikhaya ni nsi pipo bhuhafwa abhale awenye ahahafumile. 15 Epo bhahezwa wa Yesu na bhahalola umuntu uwayinjililwe namapepo—uwali ni jeshi—akhele panzi, bhakwatizye, abhoneha huhakili ziyakwa halali bhope bhahogopa. 16 Bhala bhalole hafumile wa muntu uwa hinjililwe ni pepo bhahabhula hafumile wa mwene ahafumile ahusu inguluvhi. 17 Bhope bhada humwinishe ayepe mkoa gwao. 18 Pali pawinjila muhati mwintoli umuntu uwahinjililwe ni pepo amwiniha huje bha shilaje bhudhi nu mwene. 19 Lelo haga amwitshile, lelo habhala, "Shilaga hunumba yaho nawabhantu bhao na bhabhule uwabhombile Bwana, iphana ilowapile." 20 Isho ahashila atanganza amambo amagosi uYesu agabhombile wamwene hu Dekapoli, ula muntu aswijile. 21 Umuda uYesu palobho upande uwinje muhati mwintuli ibhunga inyinji ihazywungulaga pati mushinje munsumbi. 22 Uumo uwali longozi wasinagogi, ahitwaga Yailo, ahizile, pali alole, angwile pamagaga agamwene. 23 Amwinishe sana amwiniha sana sana, ayanga, "Ulindu wani udodo abhezuya afwe. Ihulamba uwinzize ubhishe amakhono pamwene apate ihafya hulamba." 24 Isho habhala nawo na ibhuga ingosi sana ihada gana bhavhelaga mpepe vhaunzwungula. 25 Wali nu shi uli afuma ama danda amaha ilongo limo na maha gavhili. 26 Alavhile sana waganga abhinji atumila kila hatu anaho hutaisho sashahavha na hamo. Hata hivyo hakusaidika kwa chochote, lelo pipo ali ihali mbivhi. 27 Ahuvwa ihali huje uYesu. Aheza khosi wa mwene na pajendaga muhati mubhuga, apala zwa umwenda gwakwe. 28 Pipa alyanjile, "Khanapela nvuzywa amenda agakwe lwe, izavhe mwumi." 29 Pahakhata, afume wakwe idanda iha leha awiyuvwa hula alavhewakwe huleha afume humalabha gwakwe. 30 Mala Yesu agundua ndani yake mwenyewe huje ikhone lwa fuma. Agaluhana uhu nuhu mu phuga mwa bhantu navhuzye, "Yunanu

uwagusa umwenda gwani?" 31 Asudwa bhakwe bhahulile ulola ibhunga izyungulile nawe uyiga "Yu nanu uwa ngusa?" 32 Lelo uYesu ahenya wondi wondi uwa bhombileili. 33 Ushi, palole ilili fumile afume wa mwene ahogopa nateteme. Aheza nagwe pansu witazi lwakwe nahu bhute izywaziwili zyunti. 34 Ayanga wa mwene, "Lendu, awamini waho huponizywe avhemwumi. Shilaga hu himani upone uponywe afume huvhinu waho." 35 Pali aliyanga, bhamo avhathu bhahinza afume walongozi uwi Sinagogi, bhayangaga, "Ulindu waho afwile. Henu uhumbula umwalimo?" 36 U Yesu pahuvha avhyanga, ahabhula ulongozi uwi Sinagogi, "Unganje awogope. Amianiangatu." 37 Haga alusu yayunti alongozanye nawo, ila uPetulo, uYakobo, nu Yohana, uholo wakwe Yakobo. 38 Bhahiza khaya walongozi wi Sinagogi wope ahalola ivhujo akhole sana nalile. 39 Pahinza khaya, abhahulile, "Henu musiliha antele yenu mlila? Umwahaga afwile ila agonile." 40 Bhaseshile, lelo umwene, abhafumya huzi, amwega uYisu wa mwana nunyina nabhala bhahali palishimo numwene, ahijila muhati mwali umwana. 41 Ahega ukhono ugwa mwana ahabhula, "Talitha koum," ambayo huwayanje, "Lindu umwana bhaha." 42 Umda ufupi umwana adamala na ajende (pipa alina maha ilogo limo naganji gavhili). 43 Gafula bhahakhatwa nushanga ougosi. Numo yayunthi uyiwaziwa amanye wili. Abha bhula peli ulendu ula ishalye.

**6** Na ahepa ipo nabhale humuji ni wabho asudwa bhakwe bhahadaga. 2 Ulutuyo palwahafiha, ali anza amanyizywe mwi Sinagogi. Abhantu abhinji bhahamuvhaga. Naswijiziwe bhahayaga, "Azwajile wihizi izywa manyizwa?" "Liphana ashi ili ilwapewilwe?" "Abhomba amanjele iga humakhono gakwe?" 3 "Ishi unu sawa selemala, umwana wa Maria uholo wabho aYakobo, Yose, Yuda na Simoni? Je adada bhakwe tukhalanabho mumu nanthi?" Hakufulaisha nu Yesu. 4 U Yesu abhahula, "Ukuwa haga akosa awogopwe, ilakati yikhaya yakwe na muhomo muholo bhakwe na munyumba mwakwe." 5 Hagawezwaga abhombwe amanjele epo, lelo abheha amakhono abhini bhashe abhaponwa. 6 Ahaswiga sana pasaga wamini wabho. Ajendelela ikhaya izywapalamani ahamilyizya. 7 Ahabha kuga asudwa bhakwe ilongo limo nabhantu bhahili ahanda atume bhahili bhahili. Apela amulaka juu yipepo ichafu, 8 na bhamulile bhaanganje aweje hahunti pabhajenda ila ulusansotu bhanganda aweje ibumunda wala ifhulushi wala ihela pahosi; 9 lelo bhakwataje ishiliato, lelo siyo amakanzu gabhili. 10 Ahabhabhula, "Nyumba yayundti iyamunza winjile, khalanji upa pamwaishila. 11 Ikhaya yayundti iyasi habhejela wala abhuvhe, shilaji pabhene, kunyu ntaji amakundi agamagaga genyu, bhawiloleje abene." 12 Nabhope bhahashila bhatangazwa abhantu bhalambaje imbhivi zybho. 13 Bhanyi ipepo inyinji, na bhapahaga amafuta abhinu bhaponaga. 14 Utawala uHalode pahuvhwa ingo, afutane itawa lwa Yesu lwamanyishe sana. Bhamo bhayanga, "U Yohana uyabhozwa azyushile pipa isho inkuniimaanjele ibhomba imbombo mhati yakwe." 15 Bhamo bhahayanga huje, "Unu yu Eliya," Lelo bhamo bhayanga, "Unu yukuwa, uwali nishi bhala akwa abhimandi." 16 Lelo uHalode pahuvhwa ingo, "Ahaga uYohana, uwhandumule itwe azyushile." 17 Lelo Helode yuyo alajizwe huje uYohana akhatwe

ahapinya nahubhishe mwigeleza hunongwa Herodia (ushi wa kuluwakwe Filipo) pipa lelo umwene ali agojile. 18 Lelo uYohana ali abhulile uHerode, "Sagashizha aweje ushi uwa khulubho." 19 Lelo uHerodia ahanda huvhitiilwe na azaga ahugoje, lelo haga awezizwe, 20 lelo uHerode amwogupe uYohana; amanye muntu wana lwoli nzhelu ahaleha huwinza, pahendelela hu mwuvhe. Asulumana sana lelo ahamoga hutejelezywe. 21 Po uhafi uwakati uwene pabelaga isiku ilwa papwe Herode abhandalila atalamu abhakwe ishelehe, na adadamu nalongozi ami Galialaya. 22 Phipo ulendu wa Herodia ahinjila nacheze witazi wabhene, afulaiswa uHarode na jenyu abhakhile uwakati uwishalwe shalwevhela. Epo utawala abhula ulendu, "Undavhe hahondti uwaza nani izahupele." 23 Alapilizya huje, hahudi hubha ndavhe, izahupele, ahata inusu iyitala wani." 24 Afuma huzi avhuzya anyina wakwe, "Indavhe yenu?" Abhula, "Itwe ilwa Yohana uwa Wozna." 25 Shisho ahinjila watawala ahanda ayanje, "Iwaza muhati musahani, itwe lwa Yohana uyawozwa." 26 Utawala aswiga sana, lelo ululapo ulwalapile na ajenyi, haga hawezywa hukhanile ilwa labhile. 27 Isho, mutawala ahatuma asinjala abha gulaga abhalajizywe abhale alilete itwelwa yahanaulizi abhatile adumule wijela. 28 Ahaleta itwe kwenye sahani na hupele ulindu ulindu apela unyina wakwe. 29 Asundwa bhakwe pabha huvha isho, bhahabhala abhale aweje ubhilyi gwakwe bhala asywile hunghugwa. 30 Atumwa bha bhungana witazi wa Yesu, bhahula gunthi agabhombile na gabhamanyizyaga. 31 Wope abhahula, "Izaji mwemwe pasili tutuye hashe." Abhantu abhinji bhali bhahweza nashile wala bhahapata inafusi iyolye. 32 Bhinjila mumashuwa bhala amahali pasili bhene. 33 Lelo bhahabha lola pabhashila bhahabhamanya abhahanyila lwimagaga upaka humuji guthi, bhope bhafiha shavhasili abhene. 34 Pahafiha pwani, bhalola ibhuga ingosi bhahabhasajila, pipa bhali nishi ingole izwasazili nu ndimii. Ahanda abha manyizywe amambo aminji. 35 Abhazyo pahedelele sana, asudwa abhahemwizila bhaha bhula, "Ipa tuli mahali pisili umuda gubhalile. 36 Ubalaje bhashilaje aweze ishalye humuji hujiji ivipipi." 37 Lelo abhahijibhala ayanga, "Bhapeli amwe ishalye." Tugawezwa awepe nakale amabumunda angisamani na mimbili tubhapele hahalye?" 38 Ahabhabhula, "Muna amabumunda galinga? Muhanje mwenye." pabhavhaga bhahabhula, "Amabumunda gasanu ni samaji nsivhile." 39 Bhahamuliswa abhantu bhakhale mumasole amolo. 40 Bhaha khazywa makundi; makundi mamia na amhamsini. 41 Ahenga amabumunda gasanu na samaki zibhili, na wenye humwanya, ahasanya aha pela asudwa waweke mbele ya umati. Bhahabishe nasamaki zibhili, na zitatu wabhathu bhuthi. 42 Bhahalya bhuthi bhayile. 43 Bhahunganya amabumunda sangile, Vyaha mema ivitundu vhibhele, nivindumushila ivisamaki. 44 Bhali alume elufuzisanu abhalile amabunda. 45 Abhahabhula huje bhande mashua bhahale isemu ijinji, Betsaida, uwakati abhalaga ulubhunganano. 46 Pabha bhaha bhashila, abhala wi gamba alavhe. 47 Pawahahavha shalyevhela na mashua yabho ulwo ili pahati pazhumbi alimwene panzi inyumu. 48 Ahalola bhatamiwa akhome makasiapipo ihala ihapingaga. Pahuhabha hupambazuha nashaphii abha bhaila, ajendaga amizi ahazaga ashizanye. 49 Lelo pahalola ajenda amwanya iyimeze, bhapata uwasi wasi bhagazimu hata bhakhola. 50 pipa

bhahalola vhaahijila ishaka. Ahagana yanje anabho abhabhula, "Mubhanje bhadadamu! nene! Mganje abhe nihofu." 51 Ahinjila muhati mumashua, na ihala ihaleha avungume na haswiga kabisa. 52 Haga bhahelewa imana iyagala amabumunda. Injele zhwabho zyalidodo. 53 Bhope pali bhaloushe isyila bhafihansi insi ya Genesareti mashua ikati nanga. 54 Pabhahaguma huzi iye mashua, bhahatabula. 55 Bhahanyila atangazwe mkowa gwundhi bhahandu abhalete avhinu mzego mzega, shila pahuvhaga huje awiza. 56 Pundi pahinjilaga huvijiji, au mumiji, au munzhi, bhahihaga avhinu pasoko, bhalamba huje bhapala mazhwaje amenda gakwe. Na bhundti abhakhete bhaponile.

**7** Mafalisayo nabhamo asimbi ambao bhafumila hu Yelusalemu bhahabhungana huzhwongule umwene. 2 Bha hulolie bhambhamo huje asunda bhakwe bhalile ibumunda humakhono amachafu; saga gahozwe. 3 (wa Mafalisayo na Yahudi bhundti sabhalya upaka bhoozize amakhono gao shishinza; bhakhatila utamanduni agosibhabho. Huwakati 4 Amafalisayo pabhahubuya afume mahali pasoko, sabhalya paka bhoje kwanza na huli ishelia zimo zimo abhuzywo bhazida gakabisa, ikiwa abhozye ivikombe, amafulila, ivhombi ivhishaba, na hata amatengo agatuniha uwakati uwishalye.) 5 Amafalisayo na asimbi bhalihubhuzye uYesu, "Kwa nini asudwa bhaho sabhakhala afatane nagosi, bhao bhalwaibunda nabila asungusule amakhono?" 6 Lelo umwene ahahabhahbula, "Isaya ahakuwashinza huje amwe mulibhivhi, asimba, 'Aje abhantu ibha bhanogopa humalo mu golo, lelo amoyo ga bho gali hutaloni nani. 7 Bhahombela inyiputoizywaswaza ziyizo izyasazi weleweleweza sazimuhamu bhahanyiziwa italabu izywa bhanadamu gabha poshala agao.' 8 Muleshile itatalibu izywa Nguluvhi namuzywejile izishibinadamu ugatwaphoshile." 9 Ahayanga wa bhene muzikhanile amuli izwa Nguluvhi ishila isi muziute izinyinu! 10 Lelo pipo uMose ayajile, umwogopaje udada waho nunyina waho, 'uwayanga amavhivhi wa dada au wamai wakwe lywoli aifwa.' 11 Lelo amwe, 'muyanga huje umuntu akhayanga wadada wakwe au mai, "Usada gwagwunti gula ugwa hunda mwe jelela je afume hulini iyo mbuta yinyiputo.'" (ubho wayanje huje ifumile wa Ngulubhi) 12 isho ahuruhusu abhombe ijambo lwa lwunti alibhombe kwaajili ya dada au ya mai wakwe. 13 Muyi bheha amuli Nguluvhi huje yilwene alete inyihho ziyinyu. Na mambo aminji aga gali isho angamuomba." 14 Abhakujile amakutano andthele nabhabhule, "Huje munuvhaje ane, amwe mwindhe, namu nelewe. 15 Nahamo hahunti huziwa muntu hahuchafula mtu kiingiapo kwake. Bali ni kile kimtokacho mtu ndicho kimchafuacho. 16 (Azingatile: usitali ugu, "khamba umuntu amakutu agahuvhwe ayuvhaaje" nashimo munakili izihalyi). 17 U Yesu ahagaleha amakutano abhala khaya, asundwe bhahabhuzwa ufwano ugwo. 18 U Yesu ahayanga, "Namwe nantele saga muwelewa? Samulola hahunti ahahumwinjila umuntu hawezwa huchafule, 19 pipo sababhala huwoyo gwakwe, lelo ishahiwinjila muvhanda vhakwe shishizanya nabhale hucho." Hu ma elezo iga uYesu abhiha ivhalwe vhunti abhe vinza. 20 Ayanjile, "Shila isha shihufuma umuntu shashi huchafula. 21 Pipo hafuma muhati mwa muntu, huzihu mwoyo gafuma amawazo amachafu, akwesane, uwibha, agoje, 22 amabhibhi iga gunti hutamani

ishibhibhi, ubhibhi uwawovhe, akwesane, uwivu aphuyile, awivune, nulema. 23 Amabhibhi iga gunti gafuma muhati, gaga huchafula umuntu." 24 Abhuha afume pala nashile ukowa wa Tiro na Sidoni. Ahainjila muhanti haga ahazaga umuntu yayundhe amanyaje huje aliipo, lelo haga ihazehana hufise. 25 Lelo ghafu ushi, ula umwana wakwe udodo ani roho ichafu, ahuvha ihabali hakwe, ahiza, naha gwa magaga agakwe. 26 Ushi uyo Muyunani, wikambela ilwa Kifofoeni. Alambile umwene anyizhwe ipo afume wa lyindu wakwe. 27 U Yesu ahahbula ushi, "Bhatesha abhana bhalaizwaje huje sashili aweje ibumunda ilwabhana azitajile ibwa." 28 Lelo ushi ajibile nayanje, "Ena Bwana, ibwa panzi yimeza ivhavhi sagala ivhalye vha bhana." 29 Abhula, "Ahuje pepo uyanjile ishi, uli mwaushe ashile. Iphepo ifumile ulindu waho." 30 Ushi ahahubuya khaya yakwe ahawaga ulindu wakwe agonile pashitala, iphepo ali afumile. 31 U Yesu afumile inje yikowa wa Tiro na ashizanjile Sidoni abhalile hunsumbi ya Galilaya pakakanda ya Dikapolisi. 32 Bhahalela umuntu uya sahuvha uyasawezya ayanje shishiza, bhalambile uYesu huje abhishe amakhono pamwanya yakwe. 33 Ahumwefwa hunzhi ikundi shisili abhiha inyovhe makutu gakwe, bada ya aswe amate apala manzywa ulumili yakwe. 34 Ahenyizhwe humwanya amaso ahutuya na hubhule, "Efata," isuo wa huyanje "fuguha!" 35 Umuda gwagula amakutu gahiguha, nahala ahazijile awezywa ayanjeshishinza. 36 Abhamulila bhaganje hubhele umuntu wabhunti. Lelo pali abhamulila bhanye hubhule umuntu pabha zidile ayanje ibhahalelezyo zinyijili. 37 Lyoli bhahijizhiwe, nayanje, "Abhombile shila hantu shishinza. Hata abhombile abhasa bhahuvha amakutu ahuvhe na bhahubu ayanje."

**8** Lele inzhiku izyo, paliibuga ingosi, salinishalwe. U Yesu abhakuga asundwa bhakwe ahahbula, 2 "Injisajila ibuga ini bhendelile abhe nani inzhiku zitatu na sani shalye. 3 Khimba nyaphanye huje bhahuye huzinyumba zyahho bila alye bhagazimila mwidala nizala. Mhati yabho bhamo bhafuma hutali sana." 4 Asundwa bhakwe bhajibula, "Tubhagaje wii amabumunda agabhaye bhutnthi ibha nabha kutizye abhantu ibha ino iyaleshilye?" 5 Ahahabhuzya, "mulini vipande vhilinga ivhimabumunda?" Bhayanga, "Saba." 6 Awamulila ibhuga bhakhale panzi. Ahega amabumunda saba, ahasalifya Ungulubhi, na budulanye. Abhapela asunda bhakwe bhagabhishe witanzi lyabho, bhahagahiha witanzi libhuga. 7 Bhope bhali ni samaki zindodo nyishe, na bada yahusalifye, abhamulila asudwa bhakwe bhahanyivhi vhoje. 8 Na bhahalya naye. Nabhabhunganya ipande ivhisangele ivitundu, ivigasi saba. 9 Bhelega abhantu elufu zine. Aheleha bhshalaje. 10 Mara ahinjila mashua nasundwa bhakwe, nabhashila katika ukanda wa Dalmanuta. 11 Amafalisayo bhafumahuzina wande adalisanye nawo. Bhazaga ishimanilyo afume humwanya, bhajelaga. 12 Asebha sana mmwoyo gwakwe ayanga, "Yenu ishizazi ishi shiwaza imanyilo? Imbabhula amwe lyoli, na shimo ishimanilyo ishahafuma hushi zazi ishi." 13 Ipo ahambaleha, ahinjila muhati mmashua anthele ahashila awelekele upauwenje. 14 Umuda ugwo asudwa bhahi wilwe aweje amabumunda. Sagabhali nishipande shashundhi ishikumunda hata shimo ishali mashua. 15 Abhonya hayanje, "Mubhanje maso na witunze ishilela aluzu iya Mafalisayo na

haluzu aHarode. 16 Asundwa bhayangana bhene wabhene, "Pipo sagatuli namabumunda." 17 U Yesu ahamanya ili nabhabhula, "Yenu muyangana pasamuli namabumunda? Hamuminye bado? Hagamuwelewa? Amoyo ginyu mapupusu? 18 Amaso hamulola? Munakutu, sagamuhuvhwa? Hagaamukumbuha? 19 Pihagabhaya amabumunda gasanu wa bhantu elufu zisanu, mwahejile ivitundu vhiyanga ivhavimemile amabumunda?" Bhahajibula "ilongo navhele." 20 Pahagabhanya amabumunda saba huelufu ine, muhega ivitundu vhiyanga?" 21 Bhahayanga, "Saba." Ahabhabhula, "Bado haga muwelewa?" 22 Bhajiza Bethsaida. Abhantu ibho bhahuleta wa Yesu umuntu uwafyile amaso bhalalamba uYesu akhate. 23 U Yesu ahukhata nukhano ola uwafyile amaso nahulongole huzi ishijiji ahaswa amante pamwanya yimaso nagolosye amakhono pamwanya yakwe, ahabhuzwa, "Uhalola hahunte?" 24 Ahenyizywe humwanya nayanje, "Imbalola abhantu bhabhoneha nishi amapishi gajenda." 25 Ipo ahagolosya amakono gakwe pa mwanay iyimaso gakwe, umuntu ola gafunguha amaso gakwe, ahalola nanhele, ahalola shilahandu shishiza. 26 U Yesu ahalaha ashila akhya yakwe nahabhula, "Unganje aeinjile hujini." 27 U Yesu ashila nasundwa bhakwe huvijiji ivha Kaiseria ya Filipi. Bhali mwidala abhabhuzwa asundwa, "Abhantu bhayiga ni nanu?" 28 Bhahajibula bhahayanag, "Yohana uwabhozwa. Bhamo bhayanga, 'Eliya' na bhamo, 'Muntu umo Nakuwa.'" 29 Ahabhabhuzwa, "Lelo amwe muiga ane ninanu?" Petulo ahabhula, "Awe wi Kristi." 30 U Yesu abhula bhanje hibhule umuntu yayunti uwahusu umwene. 31 Ahanda abhamanyinzye huje umwene Mwana wa Adamu lazima alavhe humambo aminiji, ayikanwa nalongozi na achungaji agosi nasimbi, na gagwe bada yinsiku zitatu aizuyuha. 32 Aliyanjile iga apazelu. Epo uPetulo ahamwega paka pashinje anda hudamile. 33 Lelo uYesu agaluhana na bhenye asundwa bhakwe na ahadamila uPetulo nayanje, "Sahinzanya huhosi yane Setano! Haga usaga amambo aga Ngulubhi, ila amambo agabhantu." 34 Ipo ahakuga ibuga nabhasundwa abhakwe palishimo, nabhabhule, "Kama huli umuntu uya wanza afwuate awikhane nyuyo, ayegaje ishikhovhehanyo shakwe na afhunte. 35 Wahuje wabhunti uya wanza awokole amaisha gakwe aigatenzwa nauyantezywa amaisha gakwe kwa ajili ya lini na kwa ajili izyo ayakola. 36 Aipata yenu umuntu khapate inzhi yunthi wa pante ihasala akahle wakwe? 37 Umuntu agawezya afumwe yenu badala yaifumwe ubhumi wakwe? 38 Uwaindlela inshoni ninogwa zywani ishizazi ishinishi zazi ishahivhi, umwana wa Adamu ayilolela inshoni paiyinzza nubhutawala uwa dada wakwe palishimo naa wandumi azelu.

**9** Ayanjile wabhene, "Lwoliyanga hulimwi bhawili abhanthu abhabhimilile epha ambao hagabhaibhoja ufyu shausiye utawala uwa Ngulubhi pawayinzza wikhone." 2 Na bada yinshikutanda, uYesu abhega aPetulo, Yakobo na Yohana palishimo numwene wigamba, bhene. Ndipo ahandile agaluhane mbele yao. 3 Amenda gakwe gaga luhana gana amulische alabhe sana nabhe mazelu zaidi uzeluwasa bhulavha wabhonthi munthi. 4 Phepo aEliya pamoja nu Mose bhahafumila witazi lwabho, bhali bhayanga nu Yesu. 5 U Petulo ajibula uYesu, "Umwalimo, shinza ati akhale epa, shimo shaliwe, shimo kwa

ajili ya Mose na isha mwabhosha Eliya." 6 (Haga amenyehawaziwa ayanje, bhahogopha sana.) 7 Ibhingo lwa fumila nabha kwi shile. Ipo isauti ihafuma mwibhingo ihayanga, "Unu mwana wane uwingine. Mutejele zya je yuyo." 8 Ghaffa, pali bha wenya sabha halola uyalinao palishimo, ila uYesu mwene. 9 Pali bhahwiha afume wigamba, amulila huje bhasaheze hubhele umuntu numo gala gunti agabha galolile, paka Umwana wa Adamu piizhyuha afume wabhafwe. 10 Ipo paha ga uta amambo bhisho. Lelo bhayangana bhene kwa bhene lwenu imana yakwe "azyushe afume wa bhafwe" 11 Bhaha bhuzya uYesu, "Yenu abhandishi bhaiga uEliya ayize nasonti?" 12 Abhabhula, "Iwoli Eliya sagabhiza afume ivhantu vhungi. Yenu isimbilwe Mwana wa Adamu lazima apate amalabha gaminji navhitililwe? 13 Lelo iyanga hulimwi lelo uEliya ahezele, bhahabhomba shabhayingine nishishila shaiganile, nishi amasimbo shaga yanga ahusu umwene." 14 Pabha habhuya wasudwa, bhaha ilola imbunga ingosi izyungulile na Masadukayo bhabisanyaga ahabho bhabisanyaga anabho. 15 Pala pahalola, ibhunga yunti bhahashyiga nahunyilile hulamushe. 16 Abha bhuzya asundwa abhakwe, "Mubisanya nako kuhusu iyenu?" 17 Umuntu umo muhati yabho ahajibula, "Mwalimo ihale ta umwana wane huliwe; ana iroho iyithavu ihubhomba huje anganda yayanje, 18 ihu fanya aje atete mamanje na hugwisye panzi, nafume ipofu mwilomu nasye amino naga gandane. Ihabhalabhile asundwa bhaho humwefye, lelo hagabhawezizwe. 19 Abhajibu, "Ishizazi ishasa shiwamini izakhale namwe humuda bhuli? Izawejelane namwe paka lili leti hulini? Mleteni kwangu." 20 Bhaleta umwana wakwe. Iroho inhavhu palalala uYesu, gaffa ihapela atetele. Usahala agwile paka panzi naafumhe ipovhu wilomu. 21 U Yesu ahabhuzya uyise, "Ihali ine ili awande muda uli?" Uyise ayanjile, "Aje afume uwana wakwe. 22 Mumomumo itwala humwoto au mumenze najje la humwanga mizywe, kama uwezwa abhombe hahunthi utuhulumile natusaidile." 23 U Yesu abhulyile, "Akhashele uli tayali? Hala hantu hawezeha na waya yunthi uya wamini." 24 Ghaffa uyise wa mwana ahalila nayanje huje, "Iwamini! Nisaidie asinte awamini wane." 25 Uwakati uYesu pahalola imbuga inyila abhale wabhene, ayikemela iroho inhavhu nayanje, "awenohobubu uwasaga uhuvha, ihuamuruleshe, usahinjile mwamene nanthele." 26 Ahalila wikhone na huhangaisye umwana na iroho ihafumile. Umwana abhoneha uga afyile, Ipo abhinji bhayanjile, "Aje afyile," 27 Lelo uYesu amwega nukhono abhusywa, umwana ahimelila. 28 Lula uYesu pahinjila muhatyi, asundwa bhakwe bhahabhuzya shisili, "Yenu satawezizye humwefye?" 29 Abhabhulile, "pipo ini haga iwepa ila pwavhile." 30 Bhahepa pala najendele wi Galilaya. Haga ahazanga umuntu yayuthi amanye pawilyi, 31 pipo amanyizywaga asudwa bhakwe. Abhabhulile, "Umwana wa Adamu atwalya makhono mwa bhantyu, nahugoje. Paivha afwile, baada yinsiku tatu aizuyuha nanthele." 32 Lelo haga bhaha mwelewa agawezezya iza, bhahogopa hubhuzye. 33 Ipo vhaifiha Karperinaumu. Wakati uhuo pali muhanthi nyumba abhuzizye, "Mwayanga naga yenu mwidala?" 34 Lelo bhaha puma mie. Yani bisanya mwidala huje yunanu uwazabhe gosi zaidi. 35 Ahakhala panshi abhakuga ilongo na bhamo bhahilye pamo, ayanga nabho, "Umuntu khawaza abhe wa kwanza,

nilazima abhe wa malishilo na wabhatumishile bha bhunthi.” 36 Ahamwanya umwana udodo abhiha pahati yabho. Amwega makhono gakwe, ayanga, 37 “Wabhodthi nishi unu witawa lyane, oyaabha amboshile ninengashele umuntu aposha, saga aphola nene tu, lelo nayula uwantumile.” 38 U Yohana abhula, “Umwalimu tulolile umuntu kwa wefya iphepo witawa lwaho tuhathubhila, pepo haga atidaga anti.” 39 Lelo uYesu ayanga, “Munganda hukhane pipo numo uwaibhomba imbombo ingosi witawa lwani na ipi pamandi ayanje injango imbivhi lwa lyunti. 40 Wa bhuntyi uwasagali tofauti natwe ali hu pande witu. 41 Wabhuntyi uya yipela ishikombe iminye agamwele pipo uli Kilisite, lyoli imba bhala hagaitezya usahala gwakwe. 42 Wa bhuntyi uyakosezwa hawa bhali bhali bhadodo abhanamini anye, wali shinza wa mwene apinyilwe inganga ilwasye huzhingo natagwe muzhumbi. 43 Khamba ukhono gwaho kha hukosela gundumulaje. Hubha washii awinjile huwomi bila khono kwiko awinjile kwenye hulozi ulinamakhono gutyi. Mula mumwoto “ugwasaguzimiha.” (Geenna g1067) 44 (Inatila: Ulutanani ulu, “Pamahali ambapo intofyi sazifwa numwoto ugwasazimiha.” saga uwili katika nakala zakale). 45 Igaga khashela likosezywa, lidumula. Je shiza hulive awijile huwumi khalilema, kuliko atagwe hulozi namagaga gavhili. (Geenna g1067) 46 (Inatila: Ulutanani ulu, “Amahali itofi hazifwa numwoto usiyoweza azimishe hagagu wili nakala izihali). 47 Kama iliso lwaho khahukosezwa lisenyaje shinza hwiwile awinjile Utawala uwa Ngulubhi uli niso limo, kuliko kwingia ukiwa maso guntyi ulaje huje mwoto. (Geenna g1067) 48 Pala apali nintafyi izya sazifya, numwoto ugwa saguzimia. 49 Lelo phipo shila muntyu aifyula numwoto. 50 Umwonyi mwiza, lelo umwonyi khagutezye uwiza wakwe, gubhabhomba bhuli uwiza bhuye nathyena? Munje mwonyi muhatyi yinyu, na uwaushe wa shila umo.”

**10** U Yesu ashila amali pala na habhala katika ukowa ugwa Huyahudi ni eneo ilya witanzi ili Soho Yorodani, amakutano gadagaga na tyena. Abhamanyizwe tyena, nishi pibha kawaida yamwene abhomba. 2 Na Amafalisayo bhaheza hujele bhahabhuzwa, “Ni halali wa muntu ulume aleha nushi awakwe?” 3 U Yesu abhajibula, “U Mose amulile yenu?” 4 Bhayanga, “Mose aruhusu ahusimbile ikalata iyalene nahunyizywe ushi.” 5 “Pipo amoyo nginyu makhoma shashisho abhasimbila ishiala ini, “U Yesu ahabhala. 6 “Afume huwandilo wumbaji, ‘Ungulubhi aumba ulume nushi.’ 7 Inamuna ini ulume aileha uyise wakwe nu nyina wakwe aibhungana nushi wakwe, 8 na eo bhahili bhahabhili gumo; Pipo saga bhahiatyele, lelo bhali bili gumo. 9 Kwa hiyo abhunganise Ungulubhi, umwanadamu anje alehanye.” 10 Pali muhati inyumba, asundwa bhakwe bhahahuziwa nantya asuili. 11 Abhabhula, “Ula uwileha ushi wakwe na weje uwinji uyo abhomba malaya pamwanya yakwe. 12 Na ushi wope khaila ulume wakwe na wegwe nulume uwinji, abhomba malaya.” 13 Bhope bhahuleta abhana adodo akhate, lelo asimbi bhakwe bhahabha damila. 14 Lelo uYesu pahamanya ilwo, haga amojelela nalwo kabisa abhabhula, “Bhalesheli abhana adodo bhinze hulini, munganjebhazije, pipo abhabhalinishi ibha utawala uwa Ngulubhi wabhene. 15 Lyoli imbaula, yayunti uwa saphosha utawala wa Ngulubhi nishi abhana adodo lyoli

haga aiwezywa awinjile utawala wa Ngulubhi. 16 Ipo abhega abhana makhono agakwe abhasaya nabhabhishe akhono panya yabho. 17 Pahanda isafali yakwe umuntu umo anyililila ahafugamila amafuugamo witazi lwakwe, abhuzwa, “Mwalimu Umwinza, imbombe yenu ili bweze erithi uwomi uwa wilawila?” (aiōnios g166) 18 U Yesu ayanga, “Unguga mwema? Numo ulimwema ila yu Ngulubhi mwene. 19 Uziminye imuli: ‘Uganje agoje, unganje afunye umalaya, unganda awibhe ungande ande ilenga unganje akhlopele, uheshimwaje uyese waho nu nyina waho.’ 20 Umutyu ulo ahayanga, ‘Mwalimo, iganguntyi awande uwana wanhe.’ 21 U Yesu amwenya nahugane. Abhula, “Upungushilwe ahatyu hamo. Uwaziwa ukazye uvhili navho nabhapele apina, uhaibha ni mbuto humwanya. Khasha winzaje andaje.” 22 Lelo akatile itama hunongwa iyahenzelele iga; aliondoka akiwa mwenye huzuni, ahepa nusumane phepo alimale nyinji. 23 U Yesu ahanya upande bhutyi abhabhula asundwa bhakwe, “Nishi bhuli ishashashili pakhome utajili awinjile hutawala uwa hu mwanya! 24 Asundwa bhaswijiziwa humaneno iga. Lelo uYesu abhabhula nantyele, “Bhana, ni jinsi bhule ishili shikhome awinjile utawala Ungulubhi! 25 Laisi wingamia ashizanye mwilina lisindano, pakuliko umutyu utajili awinjile hufalume uwa Ngulubhi.” 26 Bhaswijiziwa sana nayangana bhene, “Esho yunanu uwa yokolewa” 27 U Yesu abhenya nayayanje, “Wabinadamu hagaiwezehana, lelo saga wa Ngulubhi. Wavhavhuthi wa Ngulubhi shiwezehana wa Ngulubhi shiwezehana.” 28 “Petulo handa ayanje nabho, “Enya tuleshile vhtutyi tudajile.” 29 U Yesu ayanga, “Lyoli imbabhula amwe, numouwaila inyumba, au ukulu, au uilumbu, au unyina, au uyise, au abhana, au ugunda, kwa ajili yangu, na kwa ajili ya lumbelele. 30 uwaha gaiposhela mala mia zaidi yisalaini ipa panshi: inyumba, ukulu, uyilumbu, au unyina, au abhana, au uinsi, humalabha, ulimwengu ugwa guweza, uwumi uwawila na wila. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Lelo vhinji avhali wanda bhahabhahumalishilo abhali bhahumalishilo bhawanda.” 32 Pabhahabha mwidala, bhahabha Yelusalemu, uYesu abhatangulila witanzi lyabho. Asundwa bhasyijile, nabhala abhali bhafuta khosi yabho bhahogopa. Ipo uYesu abhefa pashinje antele bhala ilongo nabhabhili ahanda abhabhule hala hazafumile ishi papipi: 33 “Enya, tushila hula hu Yelusalemu, nu Mwana wa Adamu anzafisiwe wachungaji agosi nasimbi. Bhanzahulonje afwe bhanza humwefwe wa Bhanpanzi. 34 Bhanza hulyeule, bhanza huswile amate, bhanzahukhome nusanzo, nahugaje. Lelo bada yinsiku zitatu azyuha.” 35 U Yakobo nu Yohana, abhana bha Zebedayo, bhahinza wamwene nayanje, “Mwalimu, tuwanza tubhombele hahundi atuhulabha.” 36 Ahagamuyiga, “Imbabho mbele yenu?” 37 Bhahayanga, “Turuhusu tukhale nae husingya waho, umo hukhona ugwahulilo umo hukhono gwa humongo.” 38 Lelo uYesu abhajibula, “Sagamanye ilyamulabha. Mugawezya amwelele ishikombe ishimwela ane au ajimbe au uwoziwa uwi woziwa?” 39 Bhaha bhala huje, “Tuwezya” uYesu abhabhula, “Ishikombe ishimwela mgawezya, amwe mwelele. Na ulozyo ambao ininoziwe, mnezajimbilile. 40 Lelo uwakale ukhono ugwa hulilo au uugwa humongo saga nini uwafumwe, lelo wabhala ambao wavhene bhala ibhahandaliwe.” 41 Bhala asundwa bhama ilongo pahahuvhaiga

bhaha vitililya aYakobo nu Yohana. **42** U Yesu abhakuga wamwene nayanje, “Mumenye ahuje bha abhasivhililwa bhatabhalwa bhahbaty u abhapansi bhatabhala, nabhantyu avhikhapho bhalanga mamlaka pamwanya yabho.” **43** Lelo saga iwanziwa avhe ishi muhati yinyu. Wabhundi uwanza abhe gosi kati yinyu atumishilaje abhanji, **44** na wabhutyi uwawaza abhewanda pahati lazima abhanje watumishe wabhuntyi. **45** Wahuje Umwana wa Adamu hagaahiza atumishilwe bali atumishe nafume maisha gakwe abhve lisombo wa vhinji.” **46** Bhaanza Yeriko. Pahali ashilaga Yeriko nasundwa bhakwe ni bhaga ingosi, umwana wa Timayo, Batimayo, uwafwile amaso, uwalabha mashinje insumbi. **47** Pahavha huje yu Yesu Mnazareti, ahanda akhole nayanje, “Yesu, Mwana wa Daudi, hulumile!” **48** Abhinji bhahadamila ula uyafumile amaso, bhahbulaga phumaa. Lelo alilaga husauti sana, “Mwana wa Daudi, hulumile!” **49** U Yesu ahima nahumula mulile akugwe. Bhahakuga ula uyafwile amaso, bhahayanga, “Huje shuja! Bhuha! U Yesu ahakuga.” **50** Ataga ikoti lwakwe hushinji ahanyila sana, na winze wa Yesu. **51** U Yesu ahajibu nayanje, “Uwanza huje ibhombele yenu?” Ula ulume uwafwile amaso ahajibu, “Mwalimo, iwanza alole.” **52** U Yesu ahahbula, “Bhalanga. Awamini waho huponizye.” Pepo amaso gakwe gahalola; ahadaga uYesu wibalabala.

**11** Ulyo ulya bha hizaga hu Yelusalemu, pabha hyela ga Besthfrage na Bethania, wi Gamba ilya Mizeituni, uYesu abhatuma bhahili muhati umwo mwa sundwa bhakwe **2** abhabhula, “Bhalaji hushinji isha shi bhelana nati. Pamu winjila umwo munzayaje idogovhi iya siinjilwe. Muyaule muilete hulini. **3** Nakhashele yayutyi uwabhula, ‘Huje yenu mu bhomba ishi?’, mubhajile ayanje ishi, ‘U Bwana amwanza khashele abhuzwa ipa.’” **4** Bhabhalile nayaje idovhi ipinyile huzi hulyango uta ugwaguliwaza, bhayabhulila. **5** Bhamo abhantu bhalivhimile pala bhaha bhahbula, “Mubhomba yenu, ayaulile idogovhi ini?” **6** Bhabha bhulile nishi uYesu ishahulele, na abhanya bhaleha bhashila. **7** Asundwa bhahili bhahaleta idogovhi wa Yesu bhahalanga amenda gao pamwa yakwe ili uYesu awezayaje awinjile. **8** Abhantu ibhinji bhahalaga amenda mwibalabala, nabhamo bhalanga amasamba agabhatemile afume humagunda. **9** Bhala abhabha bhatile witanzi lwakwe na bhala abhadajile bhakhoma kelele, “Hosana! Asayiwe nuyahweza witawa ilwa Bwana. **10** Usaiwe hutawala bhwinza wayise witu Daudi! Hosana bhunu uli humwanya” **11** Epo uYesu ahinjila hu Yelusalemu abhala hukanisa ahenya shila hantu. Ishi uwakati wali bhuhhalile ahabhala hu Bethania bhala ilongo na bhahili. **12** Isiku iliyalya fwata pali bha bhuya afume hu Bethania, ali ni nzala. **13** Alola ikwi iya mtini amanyundu shahutali, abhala awenye huje agawezwa ahaje hahundi mwanya yakwe. Uwakati ula bhalaga wilyo, haga ahaga hahuthi ila amatundu, pipo hawali wakati mitini. **14** Alibhula, “Numo yayuthi uwa ilwa udundu afume huliwe nathele”. Asundwa bhahuvha. (aion g165) **15** Bhaanza hu Yelusalemu, wope ahinjila mushibhanza anda afumwe huzi abha kazwa nabhagula muhati iyikanisa. Agaluzanya imeza tana nwa nihela namatengo gabhala abhali bhakazwa injibha. **16** Haga aluhusu ya yunthi anyemule hahuthi mukanisa ahali hakaziwa. **17** Abhamanyizywa nayanje, “Lelo

haga isimbilwe, ‘nyumba yane ihaitwa ya labhe wabha panzi bhudhi?’ Lelo muvhishile igwenyo Iya bhafyula”. **18** Achungaji agosi hasimbi vhahuvha ishali ayanjile ilwa hugoje. Hata isho bhamwogopa pipo imbuga ihaswijiziwe namanyizye wakwe. **19** Shila wakati nishalyevhela pihafihaga, bhashilaga hujini. **20** Pali bhajenda nashaphi, bhalilola ikwi ili mutini Iyumile paka pamakholo gakwe. **21** U Petulo ahinzuha nayanje, “Mwalimu! Enya, ikiwitini ilyuhalianile Iyumile”. **22** U Yesu ajibule, “Mubhanje ni imani lelo mwa Ngulubhi. **23** Mwini imbabhula mubhanje ni imani ushili bhula igambaili, ‘Epa, liwitaje Ilyilo munsumbi khashele huli mashaka mmwoyo gwakwe lelo awamini ishayanjile shaibhoneha, isho shawanza Ungulubhi shawanza. **24** Lelo imbabhula: shila hatyu isha mushilavha nishamubhuzwa kwaajili yumwene, mwaminilaje huje poshala vhape vhwibhe vinyu. **25** Pala pamuwimilila na labhe, muwaziwa abhahumile hahundi amunaho ashizanye wabhene ashele hahuntyi ili uyise winyu uwali humwanya ambahoshele amwe pia izwa mutulile. **27** Bhahafaha hu Yelusalemu nandele. Hata pali ajenda mushibhaza, bhaha bhaila agosi bhachungaji na asimbi na ashigosi. **28** Bhahabhula, ‘Mamulaka bhuli ubhomba amambo iga?’ Wope yunanu uwa pelile ama mulaka huje ugabhombaje?” **29** U Yesu abhabhula, “Imbabhuzwa limo. Namwe mujibu khimba bhule huje nihumamulaka ashi ingabhomba iga. **30** Ulwozyo ulwa Yohana Iwa hafuma humwanya au wabhanadamu? Ntabulili.” **31** Bhayangana bhene wa bhene bhahayanga, “Khashele khatuje, ‘Wafumile humwanya’, abhayanje, ‘Mbona basi haga mwamwamini?’” **32** Lelo khatuje wabhaha fuma wa bhanadamu, ‘...’ Ibhahogopa abhantu, mana abhantu bhaloile uYohana huje kuwa kamili. **33** Bhahajibu uYesu bhayanga, ‘Hagatumenye. U Yesu abhula, ‘Wala ane simba bhula amwe humamulaka ashi ibhomba iga.

**12** Ipo uYesu ahanda abhamanyizye huvhi fwani. Ayanga, “Umuntu atotile hunda amizabibu, azyunguzwa ulubhaga, ahadiba ilina ilwa khandle amawe. Ahazenga ahantu atali bada yipo apanjizywa ugunda ugwimizabibu ashula isafali iya hutali. **2** Uwakati pawahafika hatu ma utumishi walimi imizabibu aposhele afume wabhene vimo ivimadudu gahugunda igimizabibu. **3** Lelo bhakata, bhakhoma nahanyizywa bila haiduhahutde. **4** Atuma utumishi uwinji bhavahwalazywa mwitwe na hubhombele amambo agisoni. **5** Bado atuma uwinji, unuuwinji bha goga bhahabhombela abhinji amambo kama gigo, bhakoma bhomo bhaha goga. **6** Alisile umuntu umozaidi uwahutume, umwana uyangenwe. Wope aliwamwisho uwatumilwe wabhene. Ayanga, “Bhaza huheshimu mwana wane”. **7** Lelo apangaji bhayanga na bhene kwa bhene, “Unu yuyo uwaliyhi. Izaji, natugoje, uhu ulithi uzabhewetu.” **8** Bhahavhamila, bhahagoga nahutaje huzi iyigunda gwa mizabibu. **9** Isho, Lelo ayibhomba bhuli utawala uwi gunda ili mizabibu? Ayinza na vhangamizywe abhalinza amizabibu na aipela abhanji ishamba ili mizabibu wa bhantu abhanji. **10** Hapete amanyile isimbo ili? “Iwe ilwa zenji bhalkhanile, lihamba liwe Iwa nshinje. **11** Ili lihafuma wa Bwana, na liswizywa pamaso gityu.” **12** Bhahanza hukhate uYesu, Lelo bha hogopa umbungano. Pipo vhaminye huje bhayanjile ishifwano zaidi yao. Isho bhahaleha

wabho. 13 Pipa bhahatuma bhama na mahelodia wa mwene ili huteje hunongwa. 14 Pabhahafaha, bhahabhula, "Huje Mwalimo, tuminye huje haga usaga inzibho zhawazyunti haga ubhonesya apendelele pahati iya bhantu. Umanyizwa idala ilwa Ngulubhi pamwana lyoli. Lelo haki afumwe ikodi wakali sali ua haa? 15 Lelo uYesu amenye aje bhalyeula na abhabhula, "Yenu munjela? Mbhelili ihela injenye." 16 Nabhayileta imo wa Yesu, Abhabhula, "Isura yana nu asimbo agagaliipa gananu? Bhayanga, "Ya Kaisari." 17 U Yesu abhabhula, "Panji u Kaisari ivantu ivha Kaisari vavha Ngulubhi panji Ungulubhi." Bhahaswiga. 18 Ipo Amasadukayo, abhayanga nahumo azywose, bhahabhalla. Bhabhuzya, bhahaga, 19 "Mwalimo, uMose atusimbile huje, 'Gashele uhoho uwa muntu khafwile aleshile ushi khosi yakwe, lelo haga aleshile umwana, mutu ayimwenga ushi uwaholo, nawipatile abhana kwajili yaholo wakwe.' 20 Wali na holo saba, uwa wandilo ahamwega ula ushi afwa, haga ahaleha abhana. 21 Antelete wope uwabhili amwega wope afwa, aleha abhana. Uwatatu wope shisho. 22 Nawa saba afwa bila aleshe abhana. Hu mwisho wakwe wope ushi ahafwa. 23 Uwakati uzuyushe, pabhazyuha nandete, Ishi ayahawananu? Maana bhala aholo bhunthi saba bhundthi bhali bhalume bhakwe." 24 U Yesu abhabhula, Lelo! Ili sagalila huje mukhopilwe, pipa samuminye amasimbo wala ikhone ilwa Ngulubhi?" 25 Uwakati uwazyushe uwafume bhabhafiye, haga bhayanga wala awinjile mundowa ila bhaibha na sha awandumi ahumwanya. 26 Lelo, ahusu abhafwe abhazyuha, Lelo! Samwamanyila afume mushitabu isha Mose, ihabali zihali poli, shila Ungulubhi isha yanga abhula, "Ani ni Ngulubhi uwa lbulahimu, nani Ngulubhi Isaka, nani Ngulubhi uwa Yakobo?" 27 Umwene sa Ngulubhi uwa bhafwa, ila wali bhumi. Lili wazi atejile." 28 uwa bhawasimbi ahenza ahuvha izyabhayangaga inongwa zyahho; alola huje uYesu abhajibule shinzwa. Ahabhuzya, "Lelo! amuli ishi ili mana ishilizywe zyunti?" 29 U Yesu ahajibula, "Ilimana yayini, "Uvha Israeli, U Bwana Ungulubhi uwetu, Bwana umo. 30 Ilazimiha hugane uBwana Ungulubhi uwaho, hunwoyo hwaho gwundti, huroho yaho yundti hunjele zyaho zyundti nawikhone lwaho lyundti." 31 lamuli iyabhili yayini, 'Iwanzizi ugane upalamani waho nishi amuli iynje ingosi zaidi yizi." 32 Usimbi ayanga, "Shinza Mwalimo! Uyanjile lyoli huje Ungulubhi aliumo na huje numo, uwinji zaidi yamwene. 33 Ugane umwene humwoyo gwundti, nahugane upalamani nishi puwiga ne wewe, nimuhimu mno kuliko uvifumwa nadhahibu izya lungulizye." 34 Ulya Yesu pala pahalola ahafumwa ijibu ilinza, ayanga, "Awe haga ulihutali nu tawala uwa Ngulubhi." Pipa numo hata umo uwa ajela hubhuzwe uYesu amaswali gagundti. 35 U Yesu ahajibu, lula uli amanyizya mushi vhanza ayanga, "Lelo! Asimbi bhayigabhuli huje uYesu Kilisiti ni mwana wa Daudi? 36 Daudi uyoyu katika Roho Uzulu, ayanjile, 'Bwana' ayanjile Bwana wane, khala kati yikho gwani khahono ugwishulume pakaimbahombe alugo pansu iyi magagahago." 37 U Daudi ahukuga Kilisiti, 'Bwana' Lelo! mwana wa Daudi nishi uli pugaishi gosi shimojile?" 38 Amanyizywe wakwe uYesu ayanga, "Muwiyenyeje nasimbi abhasugwa ajende ni kazu intali nalamuwe musokoni 39 na khale humatengo aga gosi umwaputile namu shikulukulu humaeneo agashigosi. 40 Natena bhalwa nyumba inzwainzwafwile bhala

bha amaombi amatali sana abhantu khahba bhennyaje. Iba abhantu bhapaulozi uwa uli gosi." 41 Pala uYesu akhala panzi apalamane ni phogoso isadaka muhati inyi shi bhaza. Ali abhenya abhenya abhandtu abhafumiga panyanga indalama muphogoso. Abhandtu abhinji atajili bhahabhehanyishe huwini uwindalama. 42 Ushi ufwile umaskini ahenza naponye ivipande vibhili thamani yasenti. 43 Ipo abhakuga asundwa wakwe na bhahule, "Amini imbahula, ushi unu ufwile afumizwe agosi zaidi ya bhundti bhala amalizizywe apanye mpongoso iyisa ndaka. 44 Kwani bhundthi bhaponyizye elingananje huwini uvihvi pato vhavho. Lelo uushiuda ufwile unu, afume humasikini wakwe, afumwa idalama yundti amabyo iziwanga."

**13** U Yesu pajendaga afume hushi bhaza, umo kati yabho asunda bhakwe abhabhula, "Mwalimo, enya amawe gahunswiywa na mayumba!" 2 Abhula, Mugalola ayumba amagosi? Nalimo ilyalya isangala hatalimo pamwana yilyenje ilyasa Iya igwisiwa paka pansu". 3 Nawope pali akhele pamwana yi Gamba ilyi Mizaituni khosi ishibhanzu, Petulo, na Yakobo, Yohana nu Andeleya bhabhuzya husili, 4 "Tubhule, amambo igagaibhali? Na henu atenyeye amambo paga ifumila?" 5 U Yesu anda abhabhule, "Mubhanje maso umuntu yayundti asabhatezye. 6 Bhinji bhainza witawala ni bhayanga, 'Ane nene', na bhali bhatezya abhinji. 7 Pamwayuvha ivita na itetesi ili vita, mundawogope; amambo igalazima afumile, lelo umwisho gusili. 8 Insi iyifuma alye ninsi iynje, utawala akhomane nutawala uwinji. Wayibha antezywa mwunti mwunti muni, waibha ni zala. Uwo mwanzo wichungu. 9 Namwi munje maso. Munafisi nzyinyu maana bhali bhatawala amwe humabalaza nahusinagosi. Mwaikhomwa namwimwayegwa witanzi wa maliwani na watawala kwa ajili yalini, abheshuhuda wa bhene. 10 Lelo izyo lazima alumbiliye wa pansu bhunti. 11 Paibhakata nabha vitwiliye, munganje awogope huje munzayanje ayenu. Uwakati uwo, mungandasibhe izya munzayanje uwakati uwo pabhuzya saga mwimwe umzayanje ilyanza bhapele uwakati bhula; liyangaji maana sa mweme mwamuyanga yu Roho Uzulu. 12 Uholo aitaka uhola wakwe huje bhagoje nubaba nu mwana. Umwana ayepaasu ayise bhahho nabhagoje. 13 Mwayegwa nashila muntu hasababu iytawa lyani. Lelo uwajimba paka pamalishilo, umuntu uyo aipona. 14 Pailola iliyavitiiliye lyiwima pasaliwaziwa awime (imanyila amanyaje), epo abhali muhati iya Yuda bhanyilaje humagamba, 15 wope uyali wigulu anganda wishe aweje ivhapansi nyumba au aweje hahunti hali hunzi, 16 nauhilugunda anganda bhuye aweje umwenda gwakwe. 17 Lelo ole wakho abhashi abhikhanda nabhabha wonzya kati yisiku inzyo! 18 Mulabhaje huje ingandafumile uwakati uwisasa. 19 Maana waibha na malabha amagosi gala gasa gawahile afumile awande Ungulubhi paumbaga insi, pakaishi, na hamo wala haifumila andetele. 20 Bwana ugabhe haga azipunguzwaga insiku nanumo uwaponaga, lelo kwa ajili yate uliwa, azifupizye insiku izyo. 21 Umuda ugwo umuntu yayunti uwayibhabhula, Enyi, uKilisti ali ipa!" au 'Enyi, pala!' mungandawamini. 22 Maana Akilisti abhilenga nakuwa abhilenga bhafumila nabhafumila ihawenye na hajabu, ili amwe bhahakhopele, yamukini nateulwa. 23 Mubhanje maso!

Imalisha imba bhulile igagundi kabula yu wakati. 24 Lelo bada yimaimba iginsiku izyo, isanya lwaibhewa ikhisi, umwezi hagwaifumia umwanga gwakwe, 25 intontwe zyaigwa afume humwanya, nikhone izywazi lihumwanya zyaingwa. 26 Pailola Umwana Adamu pawinza mabbingo nikhone igosi nususya. 27 Ipo paituma awandumi bhakwe aibhabhunganya pandimo nateliwa bhakwe ipande zyunti ingosi nzene izinsi, afume humwiso uwidunia upaka umwiso uwimwanya. 28 Muniyilaje wipishi ulusamba lubhi ha amatundu gakwe, pamwanya huje ulusanya lulipipi. 29 Isho shashili, pailola amambo igapagafumila, mwanaye ahuje alipipe, mundwango. 30 Lyoli, imbaula, ishizazi sushisizanya hutali kabula ya mambo hagafumile. 31 Imwanya ninsi zyaainsizanya, lelo amazyo gani haga insizanya na mwaha. 32 Lelo ahusu isiku au isaa, numo uwaminye, hata awandumi ahumwanya, hata Umwana, ila Uyise. 33 Munje maso, Pipo sagamumuminye mudashi gaifumila. 34 Ishifwani shakwe shili nishi umuntu uwanza asafili: aileshile inyumba yakwe, apela atumwa bhakwe iamuli, nashila muntu imbombo ayakwe. Amula andalyango bhagonaje maso. 35 Bhanji masolelo! Piposaminye painza ubwana uwinyumba huje ulwebhela au usiku umanane, au pazikuga ihanda au ushaphii. 36 Asahinze mundunyu abhaje shamugonile. 37 Ili ilimbabula amwe imbabhula mwindi: Bhajimaso!

**14** Zyalis nsiku zibhili afume iPasaka nama Bumunda gasa gaponyeziwe Amila. Achungaji agosi nsimbi wabha hanzaga isha hukhate uYesu huhila nahugoje. 2 Pipo bhayanjile, "Haga wabhuuwishi kulukulu, abhantu bhasihinze elete itaka." 3 Ulyo uYesu pali Bethania hukhaya wa Simoni umukoma, palije awelekela pameza, ushi umo ahenza wa mwene nisupa malashi ya nardo amiza agigalama ingosi sana, abojola isupa nasulule pamwanya iyitwe iyakwe. 4 Lelo kati yabho bhavitwa. Bhabhulana bhobho wabhibho bhahayanga, "Nayenu isababu uwajeje uhuu? 5 Manukato iga gwezyangama eguziwe winali miazitatu twabha panag asikini." Na hadamila. 6 Lelo uYesu ahayanga, "Leshi yuyo mwene. Yenu musubula? Abhombile linza hu lini. 7 Isiku zyunti amasikini munabho, umuda gwa gundi pamusungwa mugawenza abhombi aminza wabhene, lelo saga munzabhe nane uwakati waundi. 8 Abhombile shila ishawezya: abhombi agupashile ubhili gwani amafuta kwa ajili yasyile. 9 Lyoli imbabhula, shila mahali izyo palumbililwa insi yundi, lila ilibhambile ushi unu shaiyangwa akubhuwe wakwe. 10 Pipo uYuda Iskariote, umo uwabhala ilongo na bhabhili, abhalile wagosi uwachungaji ili apate hutwale wa bhene. 11 Uwakati agosi Abhachungaji pabha hu vha isho, bhamojile bhahaidi hupele ihela. Andile awanze inafasi iyapele abhene. 12 Isiku ilya wande ilibumunda iliyasaliponyeziwe imila, uwakati uwabhafumia inyama ingole ipasaka, wanafunzi wake walimwambia, "Unataka twende wapi tukaandae ili upate kula mlo wa Pasaka?" 13 Atuma asundwa bhakwe bhabhili nabhabhule, "Aje bhalaji hujini, na ulume uwanza tangane namwi akhente ulusai lyiminzi. Dagaji. 14 Inyumba yanza winjile, dagaji nahubhule umwani nyumba iyo, "Mwalimo ayanga, "Shi ibuba ishajenyu ailye iPasaka umwo pandwimo na asundwa bhakwe?" 15 Woje yuyo abhalanje igolofa ingosi isimbilwe tayali. Umwo tayalisayaji." 16

Asundwa bhahabhala hujini; bhaga kila handu haisha yangaga, bhatayalisa iPasaka. 17 Pawahafiha ulyebhela, ahinza na bhala humi na bhabhili. 18 Pabhanga bhahibhelela imeza naje bhalye uYesu ayanga, "Lyoli imbaula, umo kati yenyu abhanenelele." 19 Bhandi asononeshe, bhaha bhala umo umo, "Lelo nine?" 20 U Yesu ahajibu ihubhula, "Ali umo ulilongo nabhabhili muhati yinyu, umo ambaye ishi atovhela uluntongi mubhakuli palushimo nane. 21 Pipo Umwana wa Adamu abha bhale nishi amasimbo ishaga yanag pamwanya yakwe. Lelo ole wa mwene umuntu ula uwanza hu nenelele Umwana wa Adamu washinja! umuntu uyo gabhe haga apapwaga." 22 Pali bhalya, uYesu ahega ibumunda, alisaya na limesule. Apela nayanje, "Chukueni. Ugu ubile gwani. 23 Ahega ishikombe, akasarifwa, apela, bhamwelele. 24 Abhabhulile, "Ili idada lyane ililagana, idada ilya liwitiha kwaajili yabhinji. 25 Lyoli imbabhula, sigaihamwela nantele paka pisiku lila paimwala ipha hutawala ula uwa Ngulubhi." 26 Pabha habha bhamaile atele ulyimbo, bhahashilainje Igamba ili Mizeituni. 27 U Yesu abhabhula, "Amwe mwinthe munza wibangule huhutari kwaajili ya yane, phepo isimbilwe, 'Aikhoma umchungaji naingole zinza nyabhane.' 28 Lelo baada zazyushe wani, aibha tangula witazi lyinyu wi Galilaya." 29 Petulo abhabhula, "Hata kama bhundi bhaileha, aani sihaileha." 30 U Yesu abhabhulile, "Lyoli ihubhula, usiku hubhu ihanda shazili akuje bhahili, uhanile mala hatatu." 31 Lelo u Petulo ayanjile, "Ibhadzimizise afwe nawesaga imba hu lyije bhunti bhafumia ihadi ile ile. 32 Bhahinzele kwenye ieneo ilyaitwaga Gethsemane, uYesu abhabhula asundwa bhakwe, "Khalaji ipa uwakati ilabha." 33 Abhega Petulo, Yakobo, na Yohana pandwemo nawo, nahanda asononeshe hata miwe sana. 34 Abhabhula, "Inafsi yani yani isoneneha sana, hata afwe. Sagalaji phepa nabhemaso." 35 U Yesu abhala witanzi hashe, ahagwa paka panzi, ahalabha, ghashiwezena, huje isaili linepushe. 36 Ahayanga, "Aba, Baba, Amambo gunte huliwe gawezehana. Unefenzwe ishikombe ishi. Lelo saga hu mapenzi gane, ila amapenzi gaho." 37 Abhuya abhaga shabha gonile, abhula aPetro, "Simoni, we ulishugonile? Hagauwezizya abhe maso hata isaa hatalimo? 38 Khalaji maso mulabhaje musahenze. Agwile mujelo. Lyoli roho ili tayali, lelo ubhele dhaifu." 39 Ahashila nantele alabhe, atumila zingwaga yazyila. 40 Ahenza nantele ahega shagonile, pipo amaso goo galimamwamu nahamenye henu abhabhule. 41 Ahenza mala hatatu shabhabhula, "Muli sha mugonile na tuyaji? Muyile! Saa ifishile. Enya! Mwana wa Adamu bhanza hutake wilenga makhono agabhibhivhi. 42 Bhuhaji, sali. Enya, ola uwantake wilenga alipipi." 43 Enya aishanga uYuda uwalipadwimo na abhilongo na bhabhile, afiha, nimbuga ingosi afume wagosi bhachungaji, asimbi agosi napanga na madugu. 44 Umuda gwugwo uhutake wilenga wakwe ali apile ishimanyilo, ayagaula ubhinza hununile yuyo khataji nahutwale nabhe chini alidwaje." 45 Lelo uYuda pahafiha, moja kwa moja abhabhala wa Yesu nayanje, "Mwalimo!" Anunila. 46 Pipo uwaponye panzi yagulye nahukhatwe. 47 Lelo umo muhati yao amenlela paphephe nao achomola ipanga iyakwe akhoma utumishi uwa chungu ugosi nahudumule ikutu. 48 U Yesu abhabhulile, "Mwenzele ahate namapanga nadugu nishi uwafula? 49 Uwakati shilasiku nabha namwe shimbamanyizya, mushibhanza. Sagamwahataga. Lelo



ili libhobishe ili amasimbo gatimile. 50 Bhalu bhunti bhali nu Yesu bhaleha nahunyile. 51 Usaha umo ahakunya, uwali akwite ishuka lyene awikwishile hu zygugule; bhakhata lelo 52 apulumuha alileha ishuka pala ahanyila bhululu. 53 Bhalalongola uYesu wachungaji agosi pala paungene padwemo nao nabha chungaji agosi bhunti nashi gosi nasimbi. 54 U Petulo wope ahadaga uYesu shahutali, awelekele wizyala wachungaji ugosi. Akhala pandwemo nabhagula bhali bheline numwoto bhahotaga ili apate ilyoto. 55 Umuda ugwo achungaji agosi bhunti ni balaza lyundi bhanzaga uketi zaidi ya mwene uYesu ili bhapate hugoje. Lelo habhamwaga. 56 Huje abhantu ambinji bha haleta ilenga ashile umwene, lelo uketi wabho hawalinganaga. 57 Bhamo bhahelemele lyanelete uketi uwilenga ashe wa mwene; bhayanga, 58 "Tumamwuvha ayanag, 'Iha inanganya ishibhanza ishi ilyaliganiziwe humakhono, nahuku zitatu ihaizenga ilyta mwao ilyasa liganiziwe humakhono.'" 59 Lelo hata uketi wao hali nganaga. 60 Uchungaji ugosi amelila pahati yao abhuzwa uYesu, "We, haguulinjibu? Aa hantu ibha bhayanga yenu kwaji yaliwe?" 61 Lelo ahapuma mee hagajibula nalimo. Pipu uchungaji ugosi ahabhuzya nantele awe wi Kilisti, umwana Uwasaiwa?" 62 U Yesu ayanje, "Huje ani nini. Uhalilola Umwana wa Damu akhele hukhono ulilo ugwikhone awinza na mabhingo aga humwanya." 63 Uchungaji ugosi azembula amenda gakwe nayanje, "Lelo tuli shatu wanza aketi? 64 Muhuvha amatusi. Uwamuzi winyu vhlulhu?" Na bhunti vhalongaga nishi iyabhajile ufwe. 65 Bhamo bhahanda huswile amate nahu kwishile amaso nahukhome nahu bhule, "Loto!" Maafisa bhamwega na hukhome. 66 U Petulo pahali bado panzi pizyala, utumishi umo uwalindu uwa chungaji ugosi ahizile wamwene. 67 Ahalola uPetulo pahiminlele awota umwoto, ahamwenya nahubhelele. Ipo ahayangana na wewe uhali nawa Mnazareti, uYesu". 68 Lelo akhana, ayanga, "Saga imenye wala siwelewa ahusu hala uhuyanga!" Ipo ahepa abhala huzi wizyala ihada ihakuga. 69 Lelo utumishi uwishishi pala, ahalola ahandile hubhule na dtele bhala abha bhalivhimile pala, "Umuntu unu alipamoja anao!" 70 Lelo akhana natele ndtele pamandi hashe bhala abha hali himilile pala bhali bhahubhula uPetulo, lyali awe ulipamoja anao, "Maana na wewe uli mu Galilaya" 71 Lelo ahandile awibhishe pansi ishigune nawande alape, "Saga imenye umuntu unu uwanuhuyanga." 72 Ipo ihanda ihakuga ulwabhilye. Ipo Petulo ahizuha izya yangaga gala uYesu agali ahubhula: "Shasili ihanda shisili akuje malahabhili, uzahane mala hatatu." Ahagwa paka pansi nalile.

**15** Nashaphi shausili agosi abhachungaji bhatangana pandwimo nagosi na simbi na bhibalaza sha lyundi ilyangosi. Kisha wakamfunga Yesu wakampeleka kwa Pilato. Pilato akamwuliza, "wewe ni Mfalme wa Wayahudi?" 2 "Ahabhajibu, 'Awe unjele isho." 3 Agosi abhachungaji bhahelezya amashitaka gaminji ju ya Yesu. 4 U Pilato abhuzya nanthele, "Haga ujibu hahundte? Haga ulola ishabha hukata humambo aminji?" 5 Lelo uYesu haga ahajibu uPilato, ilya Iya syizwa. 6 Nishi ikawaida uwakati uwishikulukulu awigulilya ufungwa omo, ufunga uwalabhile. 7 Wali atulanongwa wijela, palushimo nabha goga muhati bhali asawogopa. Abhatumishila uloji wao. Ahali

umuntu umo uya witwa Barnaba. 8 Ibuga ihenza wa Pilato, na hulavhe abhombe ishabhombaga uwo khosi. 9 U Pilato abha jibu nayanje, "Munza imba fungulile Utawala uwa Yahudi?" 10 Pepo amenye pipo hunongwa ikelo agosi bhachungaji bhakata uYesu nahutwale wamwene. 11 Lelo agosi bha chungaji bhansonjelezya ibunga akhome iholo usauti uje ayigulilye Baranaba bada yamwene. 12 U Pilato abhajibu andtele nayanje, "Ibhombe bhuli Utawala Uyahudi?" 13 Bhaha bwaga nandtele, "Musulubishe!" 14 U Pilato ayanga, "Abhombile lijambo nshi?" 15 U Pilato ahanda abhalizise ibuga, abhigula Baraba. Akhama uYesu nujalindi afumia ili asulubiwe. 16 Askali bhahalogola hadi muhanti izyala (bhula uwali muhati ikambi) bhahungene pandwemo ishikundi ishasikali. 17 Bhakwatizya uYesu ikhanzu iyilangi izambarau, bhapota inginga imivhwabha kwatizya. 18 Bhandu hulyeule nayanje, "Mwagona, Mutawala uwa Yahudi!" 19 Bhakhoma witwe namenda nahuswile amanti. Bhaha fugama amafugamo witanzi lyakwe huheshimu. 20 Paka pahali bhalyeule, bhahaula ikhanzu ilangi izambarau, nahukwatizya amena gakwe, bhahafumila hunzi abhale husulubisye. 21 Bhalazimisya ajende idala humwavhe, uwa winjila hujini afume hu gunda. Uyawitwa Simoni Mkirene(uyise wakwe Iskanda na Rufo); bhalazimisya anyemule ishikhovhehanyo isha Yesu. 22 Asikali bhahatwala uYesu apawitwa Goligotha (amana gakwe itafsiri ine, mahali ipo yi fuvulitwe). 23 Bhapela ihobwa isangine ni manemane, lelo haga amwela. 24 Bhasubisya bhahagabhana amenda gakwe, bhagakhomela ikula awamule ishi pande ishabha pante shila sikali. 25 Ibhanga ibhala saa tatu nashaphi pabha sulubisyaga. 26 Bhabhiha pamwanya yakwe ulubao ululyasibilye ishitaka "Mutawala wa Yahudi." 27 Bhasulubisya pandwimo na majambazi bhabhili, umo hukhono ulilo uwinji hukhono ugwa hu mongo gwakwe. 29 Bhope pali bhajenda bhaligaga bhayizyaga, amatwe gao bhayangaga, "Aha! awe bhuhajile uhaibomola ishibhaza hunsiku zitatu, 30 wiyokole bhumwene iyish pansi afume pashi khovhe hanyo!" 31 Inamuna yila agosi bhachungaji bhalyeula bhayangana, pandwimo nasimbi nayanje, "Ahupaga abhanji, Lelo hagawezya awiuyupe yuyo. 32 Kilisiti Mtawala wa Israeli, iha panzi ishi fuma pashikhovhehanyo, iilitwezye alole na waamini." Na bhala abhasulubisye pamoja anao bhalye. 33 Pihafiha isantanda, ikisi ihenza pamwanya insi yundi paka musatisa. 34 Pahafi itisa, uYesu ahakhoma ikelele husauti ingosi, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" ihabhanga namana "Ngulubhi wani, Ngulubhi wani, yenu undeha?" 35 Bhamo abhahimilye pahuvha bhayangana, "Enya, ahuku ga Eliya." 36 Umuntu umo anyila, amemia siki mu sponji nabhi she amwanya mwipishi ili la lanzi, ahapela ili mwele. Umuntu umo ahayangana, "Gula tulole khashele Eliya kama awinza humwisye pansi." 37 Phepo uYesu ahaila nu sauti ingosi afwa. 38 Ipaiza lishibhanza lyalyaganaha tupande tubhili afume humwanya hadi panzi. 39 Afisa umo uwahemelele abhelelaga wa Yesu, pahalola huje afile hunamuna ilya, ayanjile, "Lyoli unu umuntu ali Mwana wa Ngulubhi." 40 Bhanga pipo abhashibhali wenya shahutali muhati yao umo ahali. Umaliamu Magdalena, uMaliya (unyina wakwe Yakobo udodo wakwe Yose), na Salome. 41 Uwakati pahali Galilaya bhadjajile nahutumishile. Abhashi bhamo abhanji

bhambatana nao hadi uYelusalemu. 42 Pawabha Iyebhela, pipo lyali wiyandale, isiku kabula isiku Lyatule, 43 U Yusufu wa Arimathaya ahizile pala. Alijumbe uwi Balaza uwaheshimiwaga umuntu uwatalajilla utawala wa Ngulubhi husajili abhala wapi ahabhala wa Pilato, ugulabhe ubili ugwa Yesu. 44 U pilato asyiga huje lyoli tayali uYesu afwile ahakuga ola afisa aha bhuzya huje lyoli uYesu afwile. 45 Pawaga uwanalyoli wa afisa aluhusu uYusufu agweje ubili. 46 U Yusufu ali akalile umwenda. Amwisya afume pashikho bhehanyo. Apinya numwenda nahubhishe muhati mukhungwa ilyandibilye mumwamba. Ipo augulusya ingaga pahali pa mahali pakhugwa. 47 U Maliya Magdalena na Maliya unyina wakwe uYose bhahalola amahali pasylilwa uYesu.

**16** Uwakati ulutoyo palyafiha, Maliya Magdalena na Maliya unyina wakwe u Yakobo, na Salome, bhahakala anukato aminza, bhahenza nagupashe amafuta ubinle ugwa Yesu pipo bhaza syele. 2 Nashaphi naizashi pisiku ilya wandilo ililungo, bhaha bhala awenye igugwa uwakati isanya shalisile atukule. 3 Bhayangana bhene kwa bhene, “Yunanu uwanza libhungulusye ingaga kwaajili yalitni ili tinjile mungugwa?” 4 Pala pali bhawenya bhahalola umuntu aliungulusye ingaga, ilyali gosi sana. 5 Bha hinjila mukhugwa bhahalola usahala usahala akwete ijoho izelu, akhele upande uwililo, bhasyijiziwa. 6 Abhabhula, “Mungandawogope. Muhumwanza yu Yesu, wa Nazareti, uwabhasulubisye. Azyushele! Numo ipa. Enya pala palibhabhishile. 7 Bhalaji, muhbabhule asundwa bhakwe na Petulo huje abhatangulile abhale Galialaya. Uwo munzahulole, nishi paulaga.” 8 Bhashila nanyile awepe pangugwa bhatetema nasyije hagabhayanga nazimo wa muntu wawundti pipo bhahogopa ntee. 9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Wope pazyuha nashaphii pisiku ilyawande ilungu, afumila asonti u Maliya Magdalene, ula uwabha mwefizye iphepo saba. 10 Uyo akhata idala ahanda abhabhule inongwa bhala abhali pamoja nu mwene, bhope bhalishazinda nalile. 11 Lelo ibho pabhahuvha huje ali mwume, wophe alolile sagahamini. 12 Baada yisho, abhafumila abhandtu bhabhili kati yao anuwaji uwinji, bhope khete idala ilya bhal ehugunda. 13 Bhope ibho bhahashila na habhabhula inongwa bhala abhanji, bhope ibhoha gabhahamini. 14 Pamandi abhoneha nabhala ilongo nomo palibhalya, abhadamila hula asinte nawamini wabho ukhome wimoyo gabho, pipo sahamini bhala abhalolile pazyuha. 15 Abhabhula, “Uje bhalaji mnsi yundti, mulubhelaje inyo wa shila shiumbe. 16 Uya wamini na wozive aipona uwasiga awa mini ailogwa. 17 Ishi bhoneshelo ishi zyaidagana nebho abhayamini witawa lyani bhayefha iphepo. Bhayanga ijango iphaa. 18 Bhaikhata azhoha hata mwele ahantu hazholo vhisya, hagabhaithuliha kabisa bhaivhiha amakhono pavhinu bhaibhani hafya.” 19 Na uBwana Yesu, baada ya njenao, ahagwa humwanya wingo, akhala hukhono ugwishilume ugwa Ngulubhi. 20 Bhope bhala bhahepa bhalumbilila wundti, Bwana abhomba nao imbombo nao nazusyelila ineno nivibhoneshelo ivha bhahena nalyo.

# Luka

**1** Afwanaje abhantu abhinji bhabheshela amakhono asebhhe eshe tukalibu owe nongwa nelwe mombia gula gagu timiziwe pahati yetu, **2** Neshe bhala shubhatihudithiga bhala bhabhahali bhashahidi bhagalolaga. na bhula atumishi abhalila izu elyufume ahwande. **3** Endolile shinza ane nane, afwanaje ehwiyanzie ulwilyoli amambo ega gonti afume huwandilo husimbire hupanjiilo Theafilo hwutukfu. **4** Opatе amanye elyoli emambo gala gohasambezewe. **5** Umwaha gwa Herode, umwene uwa Yudea, palino kohani omo itawa lyakwe Zakaria, uwa tandilane no Abya. No she wakwe bhulibhabhebho ya Haruni, itawa lyakwe Elizabeti. **6** Na hwonti bhabhele bhali bhelyoli hwitagaila elya NGOLOBHE; bhahendeleye ne ndajizwo zwonti ezwa gosi ne ndajizwo lyakwe bila eyaune. **7** Bhape sebhali no mwana eshi Elizabeti ali gomba, na bhonti bhabhule bhali bhagogolo tee. **8** Basi nashi nabhombaga embombo eye ukuhani uwa taratibu uwa tandilane hwakwe hwitagaila elyu NGOLOBHE. **9** Neshe shashahali ekawaida yao eye Ukuhani, ekora ehangeweleye ahwinjile mshibhanza esha gosi ili kufukizo uvumba. **10** Na mabungano gonti ega bhantu bhali puta hwonze esaa ya kufukiza uvumba. **11** Wafumilya no malaika uwa gosi ayemeleye upani uwendelo paluputo ya kufukiza. **12** Zakaria nawalola adhugumiye owoga wamwinjiye. **13** Lelo ula umalaika wabhola uganje, “Awogope Zakaria, eshi apute hwaohwo vwehwe. Na ushe waho Uzabeth aihupapila umwana. Olume na itawa lyakwe wayihumweta Yohana. **14** Nawe wabha nolunzongwo na shangwe nabhantu abhinji bhayihusongwa apapwa hwakwe. **15** Kwasababu ayibha gosi hwitagalile gosi sagayimwela idivali wala akholwe wape aimemezewe. **16** Upepo umwololo hata afume mvyanda mwanyi wakwa Na abhini abha Israeli aibhaweziye hwa gosi UNGOLOBHE wao. **17** Wapa aitangulila hwitalilo lyakwe ne roho ye hwa Eliya. Enguvu zwakwe ili agagalusye amoyo gabhuise igabhalle abhana, na abhabheshela bhabhatejile erjele ezye bhelyoli na hubheshele ugosi tayali abhantu bhabhalenganyinziwe.” **18** Zakaria abholele malaika, “Naimayawele izu ulyo eshi endigogolo na ushe wane gogolo wensiku nyinji.” **19** Umalaika wagalula wabhoyza, “Ane ne Gabrieli, nenemeleye, hwitagalalilo lya NGOLOBHE. Nane entunuwilye anjanje nawe, na hubhole lenongwa ezi enyinza. **20** Na nyenye, ubhabhe bubu, sobhayanje, mpaka isiku lila nyayayibhombaha. Ego kwasababu sewahowwezye enongwa zyanе gape gayitimila huwakati wakwe.” **21** Nabhala abhantu bhahabuhugolela uZakaria. Bhaswiga akhalilihwakwe mla mshibhanza. **22** Nawafuma alisagawezya, ayanje nao bhamenye aje. alolile amaono mhati mshibhanza. Wape ahendeleye abhalolesya akhale abhebubu. **23** Zybaha ensiku ezye utumishi wakwe nuzyafiha abhalile akhaya yakwe. **24** Huta ensiku zila ushe wakwe ulizabeti apate evyanda wabha na amezi gasanu. Nawayanga, “ **25** Eshi shambombeye UGOSI ensiku zila zyanenyizya esoni yane hwitagalilo elyabhantu.” **26** Umwezi uwa tanda umalaika uGabrieli asontezwe no NGOLOBHE abhalile mpaka mji wa hu Galilaya, itawa lyakwe Nazareti, **27** Hwa rendu ubikira ya pabhiliwa no muntu itawa lyakwe Yusufu.

Wa hutali hwa Daudi, na itawa lyakwe ubikira uyo yu Mariamu. **28** Ahinjila munyumba yakwe wayanga, “Mwagona, upewewe eneema! no GOSI alipandwemo nawe.” **29** Wapa ashellile tee afwatana nenongwazyakwe. Asebha humwoyo endamuho ene yeshe. **30** Umalaika abhola, “Ugaje hogope, Mariamu, afwanaje upate eneema afume hwa NGOLOBHE. **31** Enya ubhahweje, uyanda na pape umewna ulume, na itawa lyakwe ubha huumwete u ‘Yesu.’ **32** Oyo aibha GOSI abhahwetwe mwana yali humwanya uGOSI UNGOLOBHE alihupela itengo elye umwene u Daudi uye wakwe. **33** Abhaitawale ekhaya eya Yakobo wilawila na umwene wakwe sewayibha no umalisholo. (aion g165) **34** UMariamu wabhola umalaika, zibhabhe wele enongwa ezi, afwanaje semenye ulume? **35** UMalaika wajibu wabhola, “Upepo Uselu abhahumwenzele pamwanya yaho, na engulu zyakwe yalipamwanya zibhahu wwenwsye. Neshe izyongozi afwatanaje oyo yayipapwa ayibha zelu mwana wa NGOLOBHE. **36** Anteleye, enye uholo waho Elizabeti wape apete ulyanda ulya mwana ulume. **37** Afwatanaje nalimo izu lyasagalizehela hwa NGOLOBHE.” **38** UMariamu wayanga, “Waga, enye eni endi wembombo wa GOSI. Ebhehuline neshe shoyaje.” Anteleye umalaika wasogola wabhala hwaumwahale. **39** Basi u Mariamu wasogola ensiku ezyo wabhola hata ensi ya humagamba nanali mpaka ensi emo ya hwa Yudea. **40** Winjelo munyumba mwa Zekaria walamuha u Elizabeti. **41** Yabha, Elizabeti nahwovwa hula alamushe kwakwe uMariamu, ahana ahela handa ahwanje mvyanda vyakwe, Elizabeti wamema opepo Uzelu. **42** Wakhola hwizu elyemaha wanyaga usayilye, “Hwabhashe bhonti nawe empapwo yaho esaiwe. **43** Unfumiye izu eli, hata omaye uwu GOSI wane anenzelene? **44** Nenshe izu ilyalamusha gane ahana ahela hanga hasongwelwe mhati mvyanda vyane. **45** Wape nafu yayovyenze neshe naga itimila gabholelwe no GOSI.” **46** Omariamu wayanga, omwoyo gwane gwamwenye ONGLOBHE, **47** Roho yane esongwezye ONGLOBHE yanauye ane. **48** Afwanaje agwenyizye unyonge uwe mbombo wakwe. Eshе, enyaga ahwandlieshi evikholo vyonti vyayikwizya osayilwe. **49** Afwatanaje owemaha ambombeye amagasi, lyape itawalyakwa lizelu. **50** ERehema zyakwe zidela evikholo ne vikholo hwebho bhahahuputa. **51** Abhombile amaha uhukhono gwakwe; abhanyampenye abhemashento afume masebho ezye moyo gabho. **52** Abhagwisizye agosi mmatengo gabho agheshimwene na nyonge abhabhosezye. **53** Abhenzala abhakutizizye aminza, bhape abhemali abhefwizye makhono wene. **54** Amwawizizye u Israeli uwembombo wakwa ili ahwizushe rehema zyakwe. **55** (Neshe shubhabhozezye ababa bhetu) Ibrahimu empapwo yakwe mpaka welawila.” (aion g165) **56** UMariamu wakhala nawo mpaka amezi gatatu nanteleye wawela abheale akhayayakwe. **57** Zybaha ensiku ezya pape hwakwe u Elizabeti nazya timila, wapapa umwana lume. **58** Bhaohowwezye ajirani na mwabho bhakwe, aje GOSI amwonjezezye erehema bhasongwa pandwemo nao. **59** Lyabha isiku elya nane wakati wa kutahiri omwana. Bhananza hupele itawa elyayise, “Zakaria,” **60** Unyino wakwe wagalula wayanga, “Nkashе; seshasho basi ayibha yo Yohana.” **61** Bhabhola sepalu amuntu afume hwaumwenyu bhaho akwiziye itawa elya Yohana. **62** Bhamwanya usewakwe sabhu hwmwete. **63** Wanza ahabampa wasimba

aje, "itawa iyakwe yo Yohana." Bhaswijitie bhonti. **64** Pepo na pepo ilomu iyakwe liguha numele iyakwe antele wanda ayaje. Nautelele ONGOLOBHE. **65** Bhinjilwa nowoga bhonti bhali bhakheye pandwemo, na mambo ego gonti gatangazewe ensi yonti yammagamba mgamba e Yudea. **66** Na bhonti bhahagovweze bhagabheha humoyo gabho, bhayanga, "Umwana uno ayibha wefwane hwele?" Afwaneje ukhono ogwa GOSI gwali pandwemo no mwane. **67** UZakaria uyise wamema opepo ozelu, wakuwanyanga, **68** "Abhosewe OGSI, ONGOLOBHE wa Israeli, afwanaje abhenzeye abhantu bhakwe na bhaule. **69** Atemelezeze empeta eyataule afume mlyango ugwa Daudi, uwe mbombo wakwe. **70** Nenshe ayanjile afume huwandilo hwilumu elyakuwe akuwe bhakwe azelu. (aiōn g165) **71** Tisatulwe na bhilbi bhentu na mma khono gabho bhonti bhahatitwa **72** Ili abhahombele aminza ababa bhetu na hwizushe ipatano iyakwe izelu, **73** Ishilapo shalapiye Ibrahimu uyise wetu. **74** Afwanaje anzatavwilizya ate taushe nimakhono gabhilibi bhetu na humpote bila woga. **75** Nazelu nelyoli hwitagalilo iyakwe ensiku zyonti. **76** Nawe, womwana wahwetwa, ukuwe ukuwe wakwe yalimwanya, afwaneje awa wayitangulila hwita galila humaso ega GOSI ulenga nyizizye amadala gakwe, **77** Obhabhozwe abhantu bhakwa usatule aje asajilwe embilbi zyahho. **78** Hwidala elye rehema Iya NGOLOBHE wetu, afwatanaje hwezyo okhozyo lwalufumile amwanya lutifishiye, **79** Abhakhoye bhahakhala hukisi hunzunda eyenfwa. nagalongozwa unamana getu hwidala ilinza." **80** Ula, mwana wakula wonjelela amaha roho wakhala humapoli hata hwisiku elye fumila hwakwe u Israeli.

**2** Enku zila endajizyo zyafulumile hwa Kaisari Agosto ya je esimbwe eye matawa aga bhantu wonti mnsi. **2** Hii ilikuwa ene ebabhe ya hwande yehasimbwilwe epo Krenio nali liwali wa hushamu. **3** Abhantu wonti bhahhalile ahwimsimbisizye shila muntu amwao. **4** UYusufu wape asogoye hu galilaya afume hushijiji sha hu Nazareti azubhile abhale huu Yudea hadi humiji ugwa Daudi, gukwiziwa Bethlehemu, afwatanaje umwahale wahutayari namwao abahwa Daudi. **5** Ili asimbe pandwemo no Mariamu, ushe wakwe bhapabililiye wape ano lwanda. **6** Shabha katika akhale ohwo ensiku zyakwe ezya pape zya fishile. **7** Wapapa umwana wakwe uwahwande, wawwenesya amenda agubha na wagonia mwitori mwanzilela eng'ombe, afwanaje sebhapete enafsi munyumba ezya jenyi. **8** Na ensi yeyela, bhahali adimi bhakhalaga mwipoli na linde ikundi lwao bhataandilunaga nosiku. **9** Umalaika wa GOSI abhafumiyi, nanali uzelu wa GOSI wabhakhoyizye epande zyonti, bhinjilwa nowoga ogosi. **10** Umalaika abhaholele, "Mganje ahigope, afanaje ane embaletela enongwa enyinja eya she engosi yayayibho hwabantu wonti. **11** Eshe sanyono mnsi eya Daudi! asepwe kwa jili eyahulumwe uwataule wape yu Kristo GOSO! **12** Na ene ndiyo ndago hwilimwe, mbhahu mwaje umwa umwela bhavwenesyeze amenda agheshiwela agonile mwitori mwelela eng'ombe. **13** Nantele bhahali pandwemo nayo omalaika abhinji ajeshi abhamwanya bhahutelela ONGOLOBHE, na ya je, **14** "Ayemehwaje ONGOLOBHE amwanya, na pansi ehwe anani hwabhantu bhahagalile." **15** Shabha, omalaika abho na

bhasogola abhule hwabho amwanya bhala udimi bhaholene, "Eshe sali mpaka Bethlehemu, tiilole elwo lwali bhombeshe lyati bhoneyezye ONGOLOBHE." **16** Bhahhalile nanali, bhawwanjile oMariamu no Yusufu, nola umwana umwela agonile mwitori. **17** Na walipomwona bhafumizye enongwa yabhabholelwe afwatone nomwana oyo. **18** Wonti bhahahowweze bhaswijile hwago gabhoholelwe na dimi. **19** Lelo o Mariamu wazibhaha humwoyo gwakwe. **20** Bhala adimi bhawelile ohu bhahusomba ONGOLOBHE na hutelile humombo bhonti gabhovweze na galale eshe shahbholelwe. **21** Hata nazyafishe ensiku nana ezya hutahiri ahetele tawa lwakwe Yesu, neshe nahetelele no malaika sasele abhe lwanda. **22** Alafu nazyafishele ensiku hwabho, neshe sheri endogo ya anusa bhahhalile nao mpaka Yerusalemu bhahsheshele OGOSI. **23** Neshe nshesibwilwe mdogo ya GOSI, "Shila mwana ulume wali lwanda ulwahwanda hwanyinawakwe akwiziwaje Golosu wa GOSI." **24** Bhafumye sadaka neshe sheyajile katika endogo eya GOSI, "Enko nda bhahbele au makind abhenjebha bhahbele." **25** Enya, pala payerusalemu palinomntu itawa iyakwe akwiziwaga Simoni. Umuntu ono alihwelyoli na humpote ONGOLOBHE. Umwahole agolaga ya zizya wa Israeli, na upepo uzelu ali pamwana iyakwe. **26** Yali imalishe abhoneshewe hwakwe ahilile hupepo uzelu aje umwahale saga ehenzaga afwe bila hulole Kristi wa GOSI. **27** Isikulimo ahenzele mhatimwibhaiza alongozehwe no pepo uzelu. ambapo ayise bhakwe bhaletile umwana oYesu hubhombele gala gagahanziwaga mkawaida eye ndogo, **28** Eshi o Simioni aposheye mmakhono gakwe na hulimbe ONGOLOBHE na yanje, **29** "Eshi nduhusu nemtumwa waho embale mshinza alengane nizu Iyaho. **30** Afwatanaje amaso gane gahalile uwaule waho, **31** Afwanaje uonesha humaso gabhantu bhonti. **32** Umwahale rukhozyo mataifa na bhe zelu wabhantu bhakwe Israeli." **33** UYise nonyine wakwe bhali bhaswiga ego gagayangwilwe juu iyakwe. **34** OSimoni wabhaisala abhahhola Mariamu unyina wakwe, "Eye ono abhehwelwe wagwe na bhoshe abhinji bhahali kati Israeli na bhe mbonesyoy zyzaya ziyangwa. **35** Nawe hwehwe imaje lwajila humwoyo gwaho ilizibhoneshe esebho ezya moyo aga bhini." **36** Ahali ukuwa ushe itawa iyakwe Ana uledu wa Faneli wa shikhola sha Asheri. Nu umri wakwe alina maha minji. Akheye nolume amaha saba baada eyelendu wakwe, **37** Wape fwele owemaha amarongo nane na mahaganne. Sasogolo mwibhanza ila aputa usiku no sanya na funje na labhe. **38** Oyo afumele sala yeyo asalifize ONGOLOBHE. Na wonti bhali bhahwenyelezya eshawaulwe katika Yerusalemu abhafumizyo enongwa iyakwe. **39** Basi nabhamala gonti gagalajiziwe aga mndongozi eya GOSI, bhahwelile hu Galilaya, mpaka iboma lwao, Nazareti. **40** Ola umwana wakula, na hwonjele amahaa amemile enshinshi, na neema ya NGOLOBHE yali juu iyakwe. **41** Basi ayise bhakwe bhahhala hu Yerusalemu shila mwaha uwakati uweshikurukuru ya Pasaka. **42** Na fishiye umri wakwe amaha kumi na gabhle bhazubhile neshe sheli emila eye shikurukuru. **43** Nabhamalila ensiku wakati uwahwele hwabhoala umwana uYesu asageye hwisaroh ohwo hu Yerusalemu na bhayise bhakwe sebhaholene. **44** Bhape bhamenyeje bhalipandwemo mshora, bhahhalile enjendo uwisiku lyonti bhanda humwanza mwa mwabho. **45** Nu

sebhawanga bhahwelile hu Yerusalemu ohu bhahumwanza. **46** Yabha na zyafihha ensiku zitatu, bhalola mwibhinza, akheye pahati ya manyizi, abhatejelezya nabhabhozye amaswali. **47** Wape wonti bhabhamwovwaga bhanswijile uwelewa wakwe na amajibu gakwe. **48** Na bhalolile, bhanswijile. Nonyina wakwe wabhola, "Mwana wane, mbone otibhombeye eshi? enye, uyise waho nane talili humwanza uzugumie" **49** Wabhahbola, "Yenu mnanza sagamwamenye aje ehwanziwa akhale munyumba eya yise wane? **50** Unape sebhalyelewe izu elyo lyabha bhozezye. **51** Hwiho pandwemo nabho mpaka hu Nazareti wape ali abeshimu, onyina agabheshepo gonti humwoto gwakwe. **52** Wape uYesu wazidi ahwonjelele katika hekima kimo, wapendezya ONGOLOBHE na bhantu.

**3** Umwaha, ugwa kumi na tano owalongozye hwakwe Kaisari Tiberia, Pantio Pilato nali liwali owayahudi, na Herode omwene owa Galilaya, no Filipino oholo wakwe omwene uwa Iturea nensi eya Trakoniti, na Lisania no mwene owa Abilene, 2 Wakati owa kohani ogosi owa anasi no Kayafa, izu elya NGOLOBHE Iya fishiye oYohana omwana owa Zakaria, mwipoli. 3 Afishele mnsi yonti yelikaribu ne Yordani, alombeleye owoziwa owa lete usajitwa olwa hwefwe embibhi. 4 Neshe shahwasimbilwe chuo eshe mazu aga kuwe Isaya, "Izu ya mntu wali mwipoli, "Lienganyi idala elya GOSI, gagalosyaji omwashile hwakwe. 5 Entebha yonti yayimema nigamba nagamba hayisiwa, papatejile payibha pagoloshe papakwanyushe paille nganiha. 6 Bhonti abhebele bhayihulo owaule owa NGOLOBHE." 7 Basi, abhaholele amabongano bhala bhahaliye ili abhoziwe amwe mpapwo wenzoha wenu yabhasundile amwe ayinjile enkuni yehayenza? 8 Basi fumyaje amadondo gagahwanziwa ulusajilo, wala mgajeahwanza ayanje mmoyo genyu, "Tilinawo udada ulbrahimu eshi embabhola yaje amawe ega, ONGOLOBHE abhajiye ahwubhosrnye ulbrahimu abhana. 9 Neshi etwanga tayari ebhehwele pamashinshi age makwi. Basi, kila likwi Iya sagalipapa amadondo aminza, lidumlwa nalitaje mmwoto. 10 Amabungano gabhozya, "Tikhozye wole eshi?" 11 Wabhajibu wabhahhozya, "Yali na magolola gabhele na apele yasaga aunigolola yali nevalye wape abhombe eshoshesho." 12 Bhabhasonjezya bhape bhenza ahwoziwe, bhahhozya, "Manyiziji, tubhombeye yenu ate? 13 Wabhahbola, "Mgaje sonjezye ahantu zaidi ya hata hahapangwilwe. 14 Asikali bhape bhahhozya bhayanga, "ate nate tibhombeye wele? Wabhahhole msafwele omntu wala msashitake ilenka antele myanje no mshahara genyu." 15 Basi, abhantu nabhali bhahagola gaganzafumile, wonti bhasega sebhaga mmoyo gabho onongwa ezya Yohana nkashe umwene Kristi. 16 UYohana wagalula wabhahhozya bhonti lyoli ane embozya namenze lelo ahwenza ohwemaha ashile ane sembwezizye ayengezye olwabho oye vilato vyakwe. omwahale ayibhoziwa hupepo ozelu no mwoto. 17 Afwanaje ubheto lwakwa lulimakho no wape ayozya tee mhati yakwe na bhonganye engano yakwe. Mshanga, antele amapetelo agapemba mmwoto gwa sagaguzima. 18 Basi hurusundo huanwabho aminji, abhalombeleye abhantu. 19 Lelo omwene oHerode akhalipiwe nomwe kwajili ya Herode, ushe wa holo wakwe, namabhibhi gonti gabhombile o Herode. 20 Ahonjezye eli neli afunjile oyohani mwijela. 21 Bhabhantu wonti bhabhamaushe

ahinziwe no Yesu wape ahoziwe wape alabhile emwanya zya higushe. 22 Upepo uzelu ahishile pamwanya yakwe hufwano ongwebebebe, neshe enjebha izu Iya fumile amwanya, "Awe wemwana wane wegene. Ensogwezewe nawe." 23 No Yesu yoyo nahandle amanyizye, ali apate umri wakwe neshe amaha salathini. ategemelwa ajemwana wa Yusufu, wa Eli, 24 Wo Mathati, walawi, wa Melki, wayana wa Yusufu, 25 Wa Matathia, wa Amosi, wa Nahumu, wa Esli, wa Nagai, 26 Wa Maati, wa Matathia, wa Semeini, wa Yusufu, wa Yuda, 27 Wa Yohana, wa Rese, wa Zerubabeli, wa Shealtieli, wa Neri, 28 Melki, wa Adi, wa Kosamu, wa Elmadamu, wa Eri, 29 Wa Yoshua, wa Eliezeri, wa Yorimu, wa Matathi, wa Lawi, 30 Wa Simioni, wa Yuda, wa Yusufu, wa Yonamu, wa Eliyakimu, 31 Wa Melea, wa Mena, wa Matatha, wa nathani, wa Daudi, 32 Wa Yese, wa Obedi, wa Boazi wa Salmoni, wa Nashoni, 33 Wa Abinadabu, wa Aramu, wa Hesroni, wa Peresi, wa Yuda, 34 Wa Yakobo, wa Isaka, wa Ibrahimu, wa Tera, wa Nahori, 35 Wa Seruig, wa Ragau, wa Pelegi, wa Eberi, wa Sala, 36 Wa Kenani, wa Arfaksadi, wa Shemu, wa Nuhu, wa Lameki, 37 Wa Methusela, wa Henoko, wa Yaredi, wa Mahalalei, wa Kenani, 38 Wa Enoshi, wa Sethi, wa Adamu, wa NGOLOBHE.

**4** UYesu amemile upepo uzelu, ahwelile afume hu Yordani, alongoziwe no pepo omuda ohwe nsiku arobaini mwipoli. 2 Apete amalabha no shetani. Nensiku ezyo sagalyanga ahantu mpaka nazamalishe alolile enzala. 3 Oshetani wabhohankoli, "Mwana wa NGOLOBHE, libhole ihwe eli wahe libumnga." 4 UYesu agalula, "isimbwilwe: 'eyaje umntu sagaikhala hwi bumunda tu.'" 5 Wizawwa pamwanya wabhonesya emilki zyonti ezyensi hudaka emo. 6 Oshetani wabhola, "Embahupele ahweenzi ene yonti, nefahari yakwe. Afanaje ehwele makhono gane, nane ehupele yayonti neshe shensongwele. 7 Basi ahwe nkoni namile hwitagalila lyane gonti ganzabhe galuhile." 8 UYesu wagalula wabhola isimbwilwe, "omwinamile, "OGOSI ONGOLOBHE waho ompute omwahale mwene." 9 Walongozya mpaka Yerusalemu wabheha pamwanya yemnala eshe shibhanza," wabhola nkashile olimwana wa NGOLOBHE hwiponye pasi. 10 afwanaje esimbwilwe", abahwu lajizizye amalalika bhakwe bhalinde, 11 Na fwanaje, makhono gabho bhanzahumweje, osije ogabomula inama, lwaho mwiwe." 12 OYesu wagalula, "Wabhashole, "eyagwilwe oganje hulenje GOSI ONGOLOBHE waho." 13 Basi nawamala kila esha hulenje oshetani walehe wabhala humuda. 14 OYesu aweile humaha age opepo ozelu, wabhala hu Galilaya enongwa zyakwe zyzayambanile ensi zyonti ezya msheje msheje. 15 Wape asambezyaga katika mmabhanza gabho ashimihwagwa nabhantu bhonti. 16 Wabhala hu Nazareti, epo pasongwelwe na isiku elye lutozyo hwinjila mwabhonza neshe sehali edeesturi yakwe wemelela ili abhazye. 17 Bhapela chuo esha akuwa Isaya, hwigula echuo, wanza papa simbwilwe, 18 Opepo owa GOSI au pamwanya yane afwatanaje amponyize amafuta abhalombebele apena onongwa enyinza, antumile abhatangazizye bhabhapi nyilwe abhaule hwabho. Avipofu bhalolaje nantele abhaleshe bhashe huru bhabhahonlele. 19 Na tangazywa omwaha ogwa GOSI gwagweteshewe. 20 Washigalilo echuo, wahwezezya antumishi wakhala, na bhantu bhonti bhabhahali mwisinagogi

bhalangulila. 21 Wanda abhabhole sanyono ensimbo, "Ezi zitimiye mmakutu genyu." 22 Bhalola bhonti bhaswiga amazu age neema gagafumile mwilomu iyakwe, bhayanga ono semwana wa Yusufu? 23 Abhabhola, "bila shaka mbhambole eshilale eshi," Ganga, hwiponye omwoyo gwaho, amambo gonti gatovwezye aje gabhombeshe hu Kapernaumu, gabhombeshe nepa na ntele katika ensi yaho wewe." 24 Wayanga, "Amina embabhola aje nomo okuwa yabhabweteshewe mnsi ya kwa yoyo," 25 Lelo lyoli embabhola bhahali afwele bhalibhinji katika ensi eya Israeli amaha aga Eliya, wakati amabhengo gafugwilwe amaha gatahu na miezi sita, enzala engosi yahinjnye ensi yonti. 26 Wala oEliya sagasontezeyewe hwebho, ila hwaawe omo owa Sarepta katika ensi eya Sidoni. 27 Antele, bhahali abheukoma bhinji mwi Israeli omwaha wa kuwa Elisha, wala nomo yaponi ila oNaamani omntu wa Siria. 28 Bhamemile iliyoyo bhonti bhabhahali mwibhanza nabhovwa ego. 29 Bhasogola bhafumya hwonze eye boma bhantwala mpaka mshenje eyigamba, afanaje ekhaya yao enzegwilwe pamwanya yakwe, ili bhapate hutaje pansi. 30 Lelo omwahale ashilile pahati yao wabhola. 31 Hwiha mpaka hu Kaeernaumu, iboma elya Galilaya. Wabha asambelezwa isiku elya tunzye. 32 Bhanswiga nantele hunsambelezyo zyakwe, afwanaje izu iyakwe lili namaha. 33 Na mhati mwibhanza, mwoli omntu yali ne roho embibhi walila hwizu igosi, 34 "Wayanga leha, endineye awe, u Yese wa Nazareti? uyenzele atitezye? Emenye aje hwewenu! wogololu wa NGLOBHE!" 35 QYesu wadamila, "Wayanga, biba ilomu mwepo ndipo lila!" Ipepo lya gwisya pahati, iyafuma asimbhombe nkahamo. 36 Bhakhatwa naswije bhont, bhayangana, bhayanga lizu hwele eli, afwatanaje, "abhatanga amapepo abhibhi huwezo na maha bhape bhafuma." 37 Enongwa, zyakwe zazyambona hwonti mnsi ela. 38 Wafuma mwibhanza winjila munyumba ya Simoni. Wape, okhoi wakwe oSimoni onyina washe wakwe, akhetwe nensugusa ekhali bhalabha kwajili yakwe. 39 Hwemelela, papepe nao, waidamila ela ensugasa, yaleha mara eyo wapona wabhabhombela. 40 Na isanya nalya swanga, wonti bhali nabhinu abhe mpongo shahashaha bhahaletile hwamwahale. Wabhabheha amakhon gakwe pamwanya ya shila mntu wabhaponia. 41 Ipepo bhape bhafumile mwabhantu abhinji bhakhoma ibwago nyanje, "Awe uli mwana wa NGLOBHE!" Wabhadamila sagareshile aje bhayangaje, kwasababu bhamanye aje yo Krisi. 42 Na hwasha, asogoye abhalile humo hwasehulina bhantu. Amabongano bhahba bhahumwanza bhafihahwamurahale bhazaga huzubhile agajesogola hwabhahale. 43 Wabhabhola, "Ehwanziawa alombebele enongwa enyinja ezya mwene uwa NGLOBHE katika amaboma agamwabho nantele, afwanaje ensotelezewe. 44 "Basi ali alombelela katika amabhanza aga hu Uyahudi.

**5** Yabha amabongono bhasonshezya alitejelezye izu elya NGLOBHE, omwahule ali ayemeleye panshenje eye eyi dimi lya Genezareti. 2 Walola evyelelo vibhele vikheye panshenje eyi dimi. Lelo bhabhahwonza bhafumile bhahwozya enyavu zyabho. 3 Winjila mshelelo shamo, esho shakwe oSimoni, wamwanza ashibesha hutali hashe neshe. Wakhala wabhamanyinza mambongano ohu alimshelelo. 4 Hata

nawamala ayanje, abholile oSimoni, "Isya mpaka pansi tee mwisye enyavuzenyu mwonze esamaki." 5 OSimoni wagalula wabhola, Gosi, tibhombile embombo eyalisye nosiku wonti setipete nkahamo, lelo hwizu lyaho ehwisya enyavu. 6 Basi nabhabhomba esho bhazyajile esamaki ziminji tee enyavu zyao zya hundile adumushe. 7 Bhabhapunjila okhono amwabho bhali mshombo esha bhele. bhenze abhavwe bhenzu bhavimemya vyonti vibhele hata nyahandle andwine. 8 OSimoni oPetro, na walola ego, agwiye pamafugamo ga Yesuwanyanga sogala hwiline, "Afwatanaj, ane endi mntu uwembibhi GOSI." 9 Afwanaje akhetwe nenswigo, umwahale nabhonti bhabhali pa ndwemo nawo kwa sababu eyewinji uwesamaki wabhazyajili. 10 Antele Yakobo no Yohana bha Zebedao, bhali pandwemo no Simoni. O Yesu wabhola Simoni, "ogaje hwogope, afume eshi obhabha wahwonza abhantu." 11 Hata nabhali bhavisagamishe pwani, evyelelo vyabho bhavileha vionti bhabhenjelela. 12 Yabha nahali humiongo ye maboma gala enya, palinomntu amemile ukoma, wape nawalola oYesu, agwiye dumbula walabha waga, GOSI," nkhwanza owezizye anozye." 13 Kisha Yesu alinyoosha mkono wake na kumugusa, akisema, "Nataka. Takasika." Na saa ileile ukoma ukamwacha. 14 "Wakhana agaje hubhole omuntu, ila bhalaga ahwibhonesya hwa kohani, "ufumye, kwajili eya pone hwaho neshe oMusa shabhabholele ebhe ushuda, hwabhahale." 15 Lelo enongwa zyakwa zyazida abwaje bhatangene amabongono aminji bhatejelezye na pone empungo zyabho. 16 Ilelo omwahale ali ahwiyefwa wabhala pasepali bhantu walabha. 17 Yabha isiku lila limo ali asambelezwa na amafarisayo na amanyiti abhe ndongo bhali bhakheye epo, bhabhafumile kila shijiji eshe Galilaya na Yudea, na hu Yerusalemu. Na amaha aga GOSI wahali apate aponie. 18 Na enya, bhenza abhantu bhanyatiye mshitanda omntu yapoozile, bhahanzaga hutwale mhati na hubheshe hwitagaila iyakwe. 19 Hata nabhakosile enafsi eyahutwale mhati kwali eya mabungano ege bhantu bhazubhile hwigolo bhagefwa amatofali agapamwanya bhaswisya umwahale neshi tande shakwe pahati hwitagaila hwa Yesu. 20 Wape nalolile olweteo lwabho abhhdde, "Ee rafiki, usajilwe embibhi zyaho." 21 Basi bhala asimbi na Mafarisayo bhada ayangane, "Aje wenu ono yayanga amazu agalije? Wenu yagasajila embibhi aliyi NGLOBHE mwene?" 22 Na o Yesu, omenye onongwa zyabho wabagalula wabhabhole, mhwibhozya yenu lumoyo genu? 23 Lyalili lyalolo lyalilihu, 'Aje usajilwe embibhi zyaho au aje sogola ubhale?' 24 Lelo mpate amanye aje omwana wa Adamu anazyo endajizo pansi epa ezya sajile embibhi, abholele, 'Ola ya poozile sogolahwitweshe eshitanda shaho bhalaga akhaya yaho.' 25 Shesho wemelela hwitagaila iyabho wahwitwehe shhila shagoneye wabhala akhaya yakwe ohwo wa mwembela ONGLOBHE. 26 Wonti bhakhetwa na nswiye bhateleye ONGLOBHE. Bhamemele nowoga, bhayanga, "Sanyono tilolile amambo age ajabu." 27 Baada yego wafuma walola yasonjezya esonga, itawa iyakwe yolawi akheye forodhani, wabhola nbejezye." 28 Walehe vyonti wasogola wabhenni ezya. 29 Na Lawi wabhombela eshikurunkuru eshigosi mnyumba yakwe hwali abungono ogosi, owa sonjezye esonga na bhuntu abhamwabho bhali bhakheye pashalye pandwemo nawo. 30 Yabha afarisayo na simbi bhabho bhahba

bhabha una asambilizi wa bhakwe baje mbona mlyana mwele pandwemo nabhabhasonjeza esonga na bhuhali nembibhi?" 31 OYesu agalula wabhabhola, "Bhabhali bhinza sebhani nehaja eyaponywe, ila bhala bhabhinile. 32 Senahenzele abhakwinzye abhelyoli bali bhahali nembibhi bhapato alambe." 33 Bhape bhabhola, "Asamblewaba abha Yohana bhafunga maranyinji, na labhe eputo bhepe asamblewaba abha Farisayo bhafunga. Lelo asamblewaba bhaho bhalya nu mwele." 34 LelooYesu abhubholele, "Mwagaga mgabhabhambo aje bhafunje bhabha anilye huhweji wakati ahweli ogosi owehweji pandwemo nao? 35 Lelo ensiku zihzenza nayepe ogosi owehweje epo pabha ifunga ensiku ezyo." 36 Wabhabhola eshilale. "Nomo yazembula shilakaeshi omwenda opya nabheshe mmwenda okolo na nkashile abheshele lila ipya. Na shila ishiraka sha omwenda opya, selilenganya na gula omwenda okolo. 37 Wala, nomo omntu yaponya edivai empya katika evyelelo evikolo. Na nkashile waponya ela, edivai empya ebha vibazule vila evyenlelo, edivai enyahale ebhawitische na vyelelo nibhanachische. 38 Lelo edivai epya uwinza uwaponye katika evye lelo evipya. 39 Wala nomo yawwela edivai eyemwaha alafu ayisongwe epya, atafanaje yanga ela eya mwaha, "Yenyiza."

**6** Lyabha isiku elyatozye limo ali ashila katika mmagonda, asamblezyewabhakwe bhali bhadenya amasale na galye bhahabhapalula mmakhono gabho. 2 Basi bhamo afarisayo bhahabhola, "Mbona mbhomba lya selinza isiku elyatozye"? 3 OYesu, wabhagalula, wabhabhola, "Semwabhazizye hata lwelyo lyabhomile oDaudi nali nenzala, omwahale na bhala bhali nabho? 4 Jinsi shahinjije katika enyumba eye NGLOBHE, wega amabumunda gala agalanjizye wagalya, wabhapela nebho amwabho wakati seshinza agalye ila hwa Kuhani bene basi." 5 Wabhabhola, "Amwana uwa Adamu yayoyo OGOSI owa tofye." 6 Yabha isiku elyatozye elyamwabho ahinjije mwisungogi wamanyiza na mwali omntu elyamele okho. Ogwakwe ogwendelo upozile. 7 Na simbi na bhafarisayo bhali bhauzujila ili balole aje abhaponie isiku elyatozye, li bhazyaje enongwa zyautake. 8 Lelo omwahale wagamanya gabhasebha wabhola ola yapoozile okhono, "Sogola, emelela pahati wasogola." wemelela. 9 Eshi OYesu wabhabhola, "Embabozya amwe eshi, shinza isiku elyatozya abhombe aminza au abhombe amabhibhi, aponie omwoyo au atezye, 10 "Walangulila amaso wonti." Epande zyoniti wabhola ola omntu, golozya okhono gwaho wagolozya akhono gwakwe gwabha gwinza natele. 11 Lelo bhame mile nenkuni bhaynyana bhebho hwa bhebho bhahombe we le Oyesu. 12 Yali ensiku zila asogoye abhalile mwigamba ili alabha. Ahendeleye osiku wonti hulabhe ONGLOBHE. 13 Nayali sampwiti, abhakwizizye asamblezewe bhakwe, huumwahale na abhasaluye kumi na bhahbele kati yabho bhebho nantele abhakwizizye "Bhamwa." 14 Amatawa gabhala atumwa gali oSimioni (ambaye antele akwizizye yo Petro) no Andrea no holo wakwe, oYakobo, oYohana, oFilipo, oBartolomayo, 15 OMathayo, oTomaso, no Yakobo omwa wa Alfayo, oSimioni, ola okwiziwaga yo Zelote, 16 OYuda omwana wa Yakobo na oYuda olskariote, ola yali goji. 17 Nantele oYesu ahishile pandwemo nabho afume hwigamba na hwemelele papali ntebha. Idadi engosi eyasamblezewa bhakwe (walikuwa

huko, pamoja naidadi kubwa ya watu kutoka Uyahudi na Yerusalemu, na kutoka pwani ya Tiro na Sidoni.) 18 Na bhala bhabhalebhile ni mpepo embibhi. Bhaponizye. 19 Shila omo bhabhali pibhongano arenjele hu palamasye afwatanaje nguvu ezyaponye zyali zifuma mhati yakwe na aponizye bhonti. 20 Esho wabhenya amnyiziwa bhakwe, na yanje, "Msayilwe amwe mwemli bhapene, afwatanaje umwene owa NGLOBHE wenyu. 21 Msayilwe amwe mwemli nenzala eshi, afwanaje mwakuta msayilwe mwemli eshi. Afwanaje mwayiseha. 22 Msayilwe amwe ambao abhantu na yibhavitwa na bhahagale na bhalongonye amwe aje mlibhabhibhi kwajili ya omwana wa Adamu. 23 Shanji katika isiku elyo na rushe rushe nashe afwatanaje lyoli mwayibha ne thawabu egosi amwanya, afwanaje aise bhabho bhabhabhombeye shesho akuwa. 24 Lelo hele amwe mwemli bhatakilii! Afwatanaje mmalisho ahweje ensombo zyenyu. 25 Aheli amwe mwemkute eshi! afwanaje mwayilola enzala hwitagalila. Aheli amwe mwemseha eshi! Afwanaje mwayizonda naline hwitagalila. 26 Aheli amwe, na mwasombwa nabhantu wonti! Afwanaje aYise bhabho bhabhabhombeye akuwa abhilenka shesha. 27 Lelo eyanga hwilimwe amwe mwemmn tejelezya, bhagani abhibhi bhennyu na bhahombele aminza bhabhavitwa. 28 Bhasayilaji bhala bhabhaswita amwena bhalabhilaji bhala bhabhabonela. 29 Hwamwahale ola yahukhoma imbuguzi limo, ugalusizyaje elyabhele. Neshe omntu ahufyola igolole lyaho opanje nelyabhele. 30 Opanje shila ya hulabha. Neshe omntu nkahufyola ahantu ambaho hahuliwe uganje alabha aje awezezye. 31 Nenshe samsongwa abhantu aje sabhabhabhombeye, namwe mubhombaje shesho. 32 Nkasho mubhaganaabhantu bhabhaibhaga na amwe tu, esho ihawobu shi hwilimwe? Afwanaje hata bhabhibhi bhabha gana bhala bhabhagana. 33 Nkashile mubhabhombela bhala bhabhabhombela amwe aminza esho abhabhe thawabu nshi hwilimwe? Afwanaje hata bhabhibhi bhabhombashesho. 34 Nkashile mkhozezya evintu hwabhantu ambabho mpambamala aje bhanza abhawezezye, eyo thawabu ushi hwilimwe? Hata bhabhibhi bhabhakhopela abhibhi, na bhapambamala ahwejelele kiasi shesho nantele. 35 Lelo bhagani abhibhi bhennyu na bhahombele aminza. Bhakhopelaji mgaje ahogepe ahusu awezyewe, na ethawabu yenyu yayibha ngosi. Mwaibha bhana abha yalimwanya afwanaje, umwahale yoyo mwinza hwabhantu bhasebhali nesombe. 36 Bhanji no lusajilo, neshe oYise hwenyu shali no lusajilo. 37 Mganje alonje, namwe semwayilongwa. Mgajerani, namwe semwayilaniwa. Sajilaji, namwe mwajisajilwa. 38 Bhanji abhanje, namwe mwaipewa. Ekias eshe pyana - shashidinyliliwe, na tabhetabha na hwitische hwitische - mmfugamo genyu. Afwanaje eshi pimo sheshonti shamtumila, apimile shesho shayitumiha abhapimile amwe." 39 Antele wabhabhola ofano. "Aje omntu yali shinsinzilu agalongozya ohwenje yali shinsinzilu? Nkashile bhabhombile esho, bas wonti bhaga dumbushila, mwilende? 40 Yasamblelela sabha gosi ashile ya bhasamblezya, lelo shila mntu nkawasamblewaba shinza abhaneshe osamblezi wakwe. 41 Yenu bas nkabhenye ahantu hahali mhati mwiliso elya holo waho, na ahantu hali mhati ya mwiliso lyaho sohwenya? 42 Obhahubhole hwele oholo waho, 'Holo, ehulabha enefwe ahantu hahali mhati yeliso lyaho,' nawe

sohwenya aantu hahali mwiliso lyaho wewe? Olinafiki awe! Ahwande oyefwe ahantu mwiliso awe, ndipo nkobhalole shinza ahwefwe ahantu mwiliso elya holo waho. **43** Afwanaje nalimo ikwi ilinza lyalipa amadonda amabhibhi, antele nalimo ikwi ibhibhi lyalipapa amadondo aminza. **44** Afwanaje shila likwi limanyiha humadondo gakwe. Afwanaje abhantu sebhayabhila etini afume mumiwva, antele sebhayabhila ezabibu afume mmichongoma. **45** Omntu omwinza alishanga eshinza humwoyo gwakwe afuma gagaliminza, na omntu obhibhi alishanga eshibhibhi humwoyo gwakwe gafuma gagali mabhibhi. Afwanaje ilomu lyakwe liyanga gala gagamemile humwoyo gwakwe. **46** Yenu mnkwiza, 'GOSI, GOSI', antele semgabhomba gala geyanga? **47** Shilo mntu yahwenza hwiile na zyovwe enongwa zyane na bhombe embombo embabhalanje ejinsi shahweli. **48** Alengana no mntu yazenga enyumba yakwe, omwahale abana pansu, tee nazenje omsingi owenyumba pamwanya eyemwala imara. Amakoshi nagahenzele, na majenje agemenze gaikhomile enyumba, lelo segayizize afwanaje yaze dwilwe shinza. **49** Lelo yayonti yahwowwa enongwa zyane saziti; ofwano gwakwe yayola omntu yozenga enyumba pamwanya ma masanga pasepaliomsingi, amakoshi nagahishile humaha, enyumba ela yaseadilwe yonti.

**7** Nawamala onongwa zyakwe zyonti mmakutu gabhantu ahinjije, hupapernaumu. **2** Na obhambhamba wakwe oakida, omo ali bhinu tee alipapepe nefwa, wape alimntu yagene tee. **3** Nahowweze enongwa ezye Yesu, asonte zyezye agosi abhayahudi, hwamwahale hulabhe aje aponie obhombambombo wakwe. **4** Bhope nabhafishile hwa Yesu, bhalabhile tee bhajile abhajiye, "Ono ombombele anongwa ezi, **5** Afanaje aligene itaifa lyetu, wape atizenje isinagosi." **6** Basi oYesu abhalile pandwemo. Nabho nasagalihutali nenyumba, eyola oakida asontezyezye orafiki hwamwahale wabhola. 'GOSI, ogaje ahwiluvye afwanaje ane sefaa aje ewe oyinjile pansu pigalo lyane. **7** Eshi ehwilolile aje sefaa nene ahwinze hwaho, lelo panga izu tu obhombambo wane abhapone. **8** Afwanaje nane endi muntu nembhelwele pansu eye ulongozi, endina sikari pansu yane, nkebhohole ono bhala abhala na ono "enza" ahwenza, na obhomba mbombo, "Wane" bhomba eshi, abhomba." **9** OYesu namwowwa ego aswijire, wagugalushila, obngano gwagwabhinjelelaga wanyaga." Embabholo, hata bha Israeli, sendilolile olyweteha ogosi neshe olu. **10** Na bhala bhabhatumwilyu nabhahwela okhaya bhamwaga ola obhombambombo mwinda. **11** Napamande hashe, abhalile hwiboma limo lyakwiwaga Naini. Asamblezezye wa bhakwe bhabhenjelezenye nalwo pandwemo no bongona ogosi. **12** Nawafiha apalamile nolwango ogwi boma eye, omntu yafyiye au anyetulwe, na mwana weka hwa nyina wakwe. Yali fwele, na mabungano wabhantu afume hwiboma bhali pandwemo nawo. **13** GOSI nawalola aloleye husajile wabhala, "Laha lile." **14** Wasojela walipalamasya ijeneza bhala bhabanyetuye bhahemeleye, wayanga sahala ehubhala "imelela" **15** Ola ofwe wemelela. Wakhala wanda aje wapela onyina wakwe. **16** Owoga wabhakhata wonti. Bhasomba ONGLOBHE bhayanga okuwa "OGOSI afumiye hwiile" na "ONGLOBHE abhenyize abhantu bhakwe" **17** Enogwa zyakwe ezi zyazyambanile huyudea hwonti na ensi zyonti ziyazili mshe mshe. **18**

Asamblezezye abha Yohana bhaletela enogwa zyego gonti. **19** Esho oYohana wabhakwiza bhabhele asamblezezye bhakwe wabhasondelezya hwa Yesu abhozye "Awe wewe ola yayenza, au timwenyelezyaje owenje?" **20** Wape nabhafiha hwamwahale bhayanjile, "oYohana ya hwozya atisondezezye hwiile aganjile aje awe, 'Wewe ola yahwenza au timwenyelezyaje owenje?'" **21** Ne sala yeyo abhaponize abhinji abhinu bhabho na efwa, eye mpepo embibhi, na avipofu abhinji bhalolile. **22** Eshi nkawagalula. Wabhabhola, bhalaji mubhale oYohana ega gamgalolilena govwe. avipofu bhalola alema bhajenda, abheukoma bhapona, aindama makutu bhahwowwa, bhabhafwiye bhazyoba, apena bhalombelelwa enongwa enyinda. **23** Wape heri omntu yeyonti yasawisiwa nane." **24** Basi eshi asontelezewe bha Yohana na bhasogola, ahandile abhabhole amabongono enongwa ezya Yohana, "Mwafumile abhale mwipoli ahwenye yenu, isole wauyiziwa nehala?" **25** Eshi mwafumile abhale ahwenye yenu, omntu yakwatizwe amenda aminza? mmany abhantu bhabhali namwenda ageu tukufu bhabhalya raha bhali mnyumba ezye shimwene. **26** Eshi mwafumile abhale ahwegegu okuwa, Antele? Embabhole, na yali zaidi ya okuwa. **27** Oyo yayo asimbiliwa, "Ega, enya ehusontelezya ojumbe wane hwitagalila elye maso gaho, yabhalenganya idala lyaho hwitagalila lyaho, **28** Nane embabhola, neshi bhala bhapepwe na bhashe, nomo yaligosi neshe oYohana, lelo yalidodo humwene owa NGLOBHE GOSI ashile omwene." **29** Abhantu bhonti bhabhasonjezya esonga nabhahowwezye ego bhaheteshe, elyoli ya NGLOBHE afwanaje bhoziwe. Huwoziwa uYohana. **30** Lelo abhafarisayo na bhana sheria bhali khene isunde elya NGLOBHEhwabhene afwanaje sebhohozie nomwene. **31** OGOSI wayanga embalenganisye neye abhantu abheshikho eshi? bhape bhalengene neyenu? **32** Bhalengene nabhana bhakheye pasokoni, na kwizanye nabhayanga, 'tabhakhomeye efilimbi antele semwahanjile, tazondile antele semwalilile.' **33** Afwanaje oYohana owahozye ahenzele salya ibumnda wala samwela divai, namwa myanga myiga "Ano pepo obhibhi. **34** Omwana owa Adamu ayenzile alya na mwele, namwe myanga, enye, lyavi ono, na mwezi owe divai, rafiki wabho asonjezya! **35** Neshinshi ebhoneshe aje elinolyi hwabhana bhakwe bhonti." **36** Omntu omo owa mafarisayo amwanile alye eshalye hwamwene. Winjila mnyumba yakwe ofarisayo, wakhala pashalye. **37** Enya oshe omo owiboma lila wali wemabhibhi. Nazyoyile enongwa aje akheye pashalye panyumba eyola ofarisayo, aletile insupa marimari yeli namaruhamu. **38** Wemelela hwasalo papepe na manama gakwe nawalila. Wanda hulagazizye mmagaga gakwe amansozi gakwe, na syomwole ni sisi elyamwitwe lyakwe, na humyante myante mmagaya gwakwe, na pashe gala amaruhamu. **39** Basi ola ofarisayo yamwanile nawolola shila wanyanga humwoyo gwakwe, omntu ono khashile alikuwe, "Handamenye oshe ono yahupalamasya, wenu wape aliwelewele yaje wemabhibhi. **40** OYesu wagamla wabhozya, "Simoni endine nongwa mbahubhole. "Wayanga" "sambilizi yanga!" **41** Wayanga "Omntu omo yakhozezya alinabhe madeni bhabhele, omo adagaya ehela miatano nowabhele amsini. **42** Bhape nabhali sebhahinahuripe, abhasajiye wonti. bhabhele neshe bhabhele yo nanu yayihugana tee? **43** Simoni



wagalula wayanga, "Ameneyeje yayola yasajije enyinjii." Wabhola oyamiye lyoli." **44** Wagarushila ola oshe wabhola Simoni, "Walota oshe. Ono nahinjiye mnyumba yaho. Sohampije amenze mmagagagane, eshi ono andayazyenze amansozi mmagagagane, na syomwole nisisi elya mwiwte lyakwe. **45** Awe sohanjayiye, lelo ono, awande pana hiniye sagaleshile njayile tee mmagaga gane. **46** Sagapashile mwiwte lyane amafuta, eshi ono ampeshe amagaga gane amaruhamu. **47** Afwanaje nago, ehubhozya asajije embibhi zykwe zyazyalinjili, afwanaje asongweze tee. Lelo yasajila hasheoyo asongwelye hashe." **48** Eshi abholele oshe, "Osajilije embibhi zyaho zyoniti" **49** Esho bhala bhabhakheye pandwemo nawo bhahandle ayanje humoyo gabho wenu ono yasajilo embibhi?" **50** Wabhola ola oshe, "Olweteho iyaho lumwayue. Bhalaga hulweteho lwaho"

**8** Yabha baada yego ali azyongola azyongola mmaboa namvijiji ali alombelela, na tungazye enongwa enyinza ezye umwene owa NGOLOBHE na bhala athenashara bhali pandwemo nawo, **2** Na abhashe bhamo bhamo bhali ne mpepo embibhi nepongo abhaponyize bhape yo Mariamu yakwiziwa magdalena yazya fumile epepo saba. **3** Na Yohana oshe wa kuza owakili wakwe oHerode, Susana, na bhamwabho bhabhinji, bhabhatenganyaga huvintu vyao. **4** Ubungano ogosi na watangene, na bhala bhabha fumile shila liboma bhabhaliye ayanjile hufano. **5** "Ompanzi afumile abhale atote embeyu, yakwe wape nali atota, zimo zyalagashiye papepe nidara, zykhananyiye enonyi. **6** Zimo zyalageye pamwalo na zyahandle amele zyahomele afwanaje zyaha kosa orutubo. **7** Zimo zyalageye mmivwa na amivwa gahamela pandwemo zyzayo ya zisonga. **8** Zimo zyalageye pilongo elinza ayunga ego atatushe izu waganga yalinamakutu agahowwa na ayowwaje." **9** Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhozya yenu ene omafano ogwo, **10** Wayanga, "Amwe apewewe azimanye esiri ezya mwene ONGLOBHE, eshe bhamo humfwano, aje nkabhenye bhaganje alole nankabhovwe bhagale amanye." **11** Na ogwo omfano. Emana yakwe ya yene embeybhala lizu lya ngolobhe. **12** Bhala bhabhali papepe ni dala bhabhala bhahowwa, ante ahwenza oshetani alyefwa elyo izu mmoyo yaho, bhasibhe bhalyeteha na hwaulwe. **13** Na bhala abhapamwala bhabhala ambao nkabhovwa bhaliposhela lila izu sabhashiye, wape sebhana malandazi bhahweteha humda hashe, naufiha owa lengwe, bhahwibagula. **14** Zyzaligaliye pamiwva bhabhala bhabhovwenzwe, abhale hwabho bhosohwa ne shughuli no utabhazi na owalangani owemaisha ega, sebhatoria lyaliyonti. **15** Na zila ezya pilongo elinza bhabala bhabhali no mwoyo ogwinza ogwa lyowwe izu, na likhate, esho lipapa amadondo esha jimbilizwe. **16** Nomo, omntu yahwasya, okhozyo na kwishile neshelelo. Au abheshe hwinzongo bali bhayibheha pamwanya pameza ili bhabhawisya njila bhapatate alole okhizyo lwakwe. **17** Afwanaje nalimo izu lyalymbhele lyasagalya yibhona, ante lyalymbhele elyaje selyayi manyiha na fumile hwelele. **18** Hwiye nyi basi enamna shamhovwa afwanaje yalinahantu. Abhapewe na ola, yasanahantu abhafyolwe atahala, habhona aje anaho." **19** Bhabhalila onyina wakwe na holo bhakwe bhashindwa abhapapepe afanaje amabungano. **20** Bhatwalile

enongwa wabhola, "Onyina waho na holo bhaho bhemeyelele hwonze bhahwanza alolane nawe. **21** Wagalula, wayanga "omaye wane naholo bhane bhabheba bhabhahowwa izu elya NGOLOBHE na bhombe." **22** Yabha ensiku zila wapanda mshelelo omwahale na sambezyewa bhakwe, wabhahola, "Nantele tilo woshe hadi hwisyela eyeidimi. "Bhasogola na matanga. **23** Bhape nabhali bhabhala, agonile otulo, yahishile etofani pamwanya eyidimi, eshelelo shahandle ameme ameze bhabha mhatari. **24** Bhabhalila bhadamuzya bhaga, "GOSI wa gosi! GOSI wa gosi! litaga wabhaha!" Waidamila ehala na wadangana ameze hwaleha hwabha hwinza. **25** Wabhahola, "Olweteho linyu luliwii?" Bhogope, bhaswiga, bhayango bhebho hwa bhebho, "Yenu ene paka, adamila ehallana menze gape gahumwogopa?" **26** Bhaifiha mpwani mnsi ya bha wa Gerasini ye paramila hu Galilaya. **27** Wape na hishile hupwani, atangene nomntu omo owe boma, ola yaline mpepo, sagakwete amenda ensiku zinyinji, antele sagakheye pakhaya lila hamagwela. **28** Nalolile oYesu akholile ehola, agwiye hwitagaila lyakwe. Waganga hwizu igosi endi neyenu nawe, Yesu womwana wa NGOLOBHE yalimwanya? Ehulabha, ugajendavye" **29** Afanaje alidamiye lile ipepo ichafu limwepe omntu ola, afanaje apagewe wape mara nyinji, nantele bhalidaga mshifungo na apinyilwe na manyolo ne mpengo, adumlaga gala amanyolo, ashembezyewaga mwipoli ne nguvu ezya lila ipepo. **30** OYesu wabhozya, "Itawa iyaho wewenu?" Wayanga, "Itawa lyane endijeshi" Afwanaje pepo bhini bhamwinjiye. **31** Bhalabha asabhadamila aje bhafume abhale mwilende. (Abysos g12) **32** Eshi epo pali ikundi elye engorobhe enyinjii bhadimazyaga mwigamba. Galabha agapele oruhusa ahwinjile zila, wagapele aruhusa. **33** Pepo bhafuma mwamntu ola bhinjila mgorobhe, lyape ikundi lyahishile mwigenge nanali, bhinjila mwidimi, bhafwa mmenze. **34** Adimi nabhalola lyalifumiye bhahembeye na zymbanye enongwa hwiboma, na mavueni. **35** Abhantu afumile abhale ahwenye gaga fumiye, bhabhalila oYesu bhalola omntu ola mwagafumile akwete amenda anenjele zyakwe, bhahogope. **36** Na bhala bhabhalolile bhabhaholele shasha hali shaponiziwe ola ya pageweni pepo. **37** Na mwabho abhantu abhensi ya bhagevasi yeli pasheje sheje bhalabhile aje asogole hwabhalale afwanaje bhali nowoga ogosi esho winjila mshelelo wawela. **38** No mntu ola yalya fumile ipepo alabhile oruhusa aje alondozyaje wape, lelo omwahale walaga wayanga, **39** "Wela amwenyu arombelele gagali mago ONGLOBHE gabhombeye" Abhala, alombelele iboma lyonti, shangali magosi amambo ga bhombelwe no Yesu. **40** Eshi oYesu namwawela, obongano gwa karibizye, esha seshelele afwanaje bhali bhahugolela wonti. **41** Enya omntu omo wenza itawa lya vwa yo yairo, wape mntu gosi owe shibhanza, wagwa pamagaga ga Yesu walabha iyinjile mnyumba yakwe, **42** Afwanaje elendu wakwe abhinile tee apalamila afwe, afwanaje mwana weka mwene, oumri wakwe alinamaha kumi na gabhele, wakati abhala obungano gwasonjile. **43** Noshe omo ambaye afumaga idanda omda ogwe maha kumi na gabhele, ali anankenye eshoma shakwe shonti abhapele aganga bila opone, nomntu yoyonti, **44** Abhalile hwisalo lyakwe wapalamazya opindo ohwemwenda gwakwe, mara elyo afume hkwake idanda hwapoma. **45**

OYesu wayanga, “Wenu ya mpalamasyezye?” Basi abantu bhonti nabhakhana oPetro abholele, GOSI mgosi, amabonyano ega gahuzongala na husonje.” 46 OYesu wayanga, “Omntu ampalamasyezye, afwanaje elola aje amaha gafumile.” 47 Ola oshe nawalola yaje sawezizye ahwobhe wenza ayinga, wagwa hwilagalila iyakwe, wabhola hwitagalila elya bhantu bhonti esababu eyahupalamasye nasha ponile nantele. 48 Wabhola, “Rendu, olyeteho lwaho luponizye. Bhalaga umwe no lweteho.” 49 Nali ayangaga ego ahenzele, omntu afume kuhaya eya ola ogosi, owe shibhanza, “Wabhola orendu waho afwiye. Ogajehuyanzosambezezi.” 50 Lelo oYesu nawowwa, ego, wagalula ugajebhe, “Nowoga. Ateha awe wape, abhapone.” 51 Nawafiha mnyumba, sageshilele omntu aje ayinjile hata omo, ila oPetro, no Yohana no Yakobo, no Yise wole, omwana no nyina. 52 Na bhantu bhonti bhali bhalilaga na zonde, wayanga, “Majelile safwiye, ono, eshi aganile tulo wene.” 53 Bhaseshile tee, afanaje bhamenye aje afwiye. 54 Wakhata, okhono, wakhola hwizu, wayanga, “sahala, bhoha” 55 URoho yakwe yawela, wape mara eyo wemelela. Wabhahbola wapele eshalye. 56 AYise bhakwe bhaswijile, tee lelo wabhakhana bhagaje hubhole omntu lyelifumiye.

**9** Wabhakwiza bhala Thenashara, wabhapela owezo na mamlaka agahwefwe pepo bhonti na ponie empongo. 2 Wabhasontezya bhaulombebele oumwene owa NGOLOBHE na abhaponie empongo. 3 Wabhahbola, “Mganje hweje ahantu msafari yenyu endesa, wala echola, wala ibumnda, wala ehela wala omo wenye asahabhe na magolole gabhele. 4 Na enyumba yuyonti yamwayinjila, mkhalaje omwo anzaji omwo. 5 Na bhala bhasebhahakalibizizye, na mfuma mwiboma omwo, kunyuntaji hata mankondi aga mmagaga egenyu abhe ushuda hwabhahale.” 6 Bhabhala bhasyongola shila shijiji, bhalombelela izu na abhunie abhantu shila mahali. 7 Nao Herode, omwene, wovwa enongwa zyonti yazyabhombeshe, wazugumila afwanaje abantu bhama bhayanjile eyeye oYohana azyoshele afume afwe, 8 Na bhama bhagaga oEliya abhoneshe na bhama, bhagaga bhabhala akuwa abhe mwaha azeyoshele. 9 Lelo oHerode wayanga, “OYohana, nadumuye itwe eshi wenu ono wehowwa amambo gakwe? Ahanzaga hulole. 10 Eshi bhala atumwa, nabhaweilele bhabholele amambo gonti gabhabombile. wabhaga wabhalanabho pa faragha paka piboma limo likwiziwa Bethsadia. 11 Namabongono nabhanya bhalondoleye wabhakari bizya, wabha ayanga nabho enongwa zya umwene owa NGOLOBHE, wabhaponia bhala bhabhali neshida eya pone. 12 Na isanyo lyahandile aswe, bhabhalila bhala Athenashara, bhabhola ulaje obongano ili bhabhale hushijiji na mmagondo aga mnshenje bhapaje apagone na evyalye afwanaje epa patihweli pigona wene.” 13 Wabhahbola, “Bhapeli amwe eshalye.” bhayaga” Seti na hantu zaidi eye mabumnda gasanu ne sanaki zibhele kasetibhala tibhakalile abantu ebhahonti evyalye.” 14 Afwanaje alume bhali elfu zisanu. Na wabhahbola asambelezewa bhakwe. “Bhakhazi abantu shikundi shila shikundi bhantu hamsini. 15 Bhabhamba esho bhabhakhazya bhonti. 16 Wega gala amabumnda gasanu na zila esamaki zibhele wenya amwanya humbunguni, wavi sayila, wavimensula wabhapela, asambelezewe bhakwe ili

bhabhapele abungano. 17 Bhalya bhakuta bhonti, na eshi vila evimensushilo vyavyasageye bhabhongenye evitondo kumi na vibhele. 18 Yabha na putaga hufalagha, amanyiwa bhakwe bhahari pandwemo nawo, wabhahbozya, eshi amabongano ebhabha bhayiga ane neweni? 19 Bhagalula, bhayanga, “oYohana yahwozya, lelo bhama bhayiga yo Eliya, nabhamwabho bhayiga mojawapo mwa kuwa abhenwaha azyoshele.” 20 Wabhahbola, “amwe myiga ane newenu?” OPetro wagalula wayanga, “awe we kristi wa NGOLOBHE.” 21 Wabhasunda, wabhakhana bhagaje hubhole omntu enongwa ezyo, 22 Wayanga ahwanziwa omwana owa Adamu agaje amalabha aminji nakhanwe na zee na gosi abhe makohani na simbi na gakwe na isiku elya tatu Iya zyoshe. 23 Wabhahbola wonti omntu yeyonti, “Yahwanza ambejezye na ahwikhane yoyo, ahwitweshe ikhobbehanyo iyakwe shila lisiku, andondolezyaje. 24 Afwanaje omntu yahwanza aponie enafsi yakwe ayiyitezya, na omntu yayitezye enafsi kwajili yane, esho ayiyiponya. 25 Afwanaje henu habhajiye omntu, azyagaazy mnsi omo zyonti, nkeshe wahwitezya yoyo na hwianganuzye? 26 Afwanaje shila yayindolela asoni ane na mazu gane, omwana owa Adamu wape ayihulole esoni omntu oyo nayenza no winza wakwe, no wayise no wa malaika abhinza. 27 Nane embabhola elyoli, bhahweli bhabhemeleye epa, ambao sebhayilenga efwa tee hata paka bhaulole oumwe owa NGOLOBHE.” 28 Afume amazu ego zyashilile ensiku nane abhejile oPetro, no Yohana, no Yakobo, wazubha mwigamba ili alabhe. 29 Yabha katika apute hwakwe esheni, esha hu maso gakwe shagaluhana, na amenda gakwe gabha mazelu gameta meta. 30 Na enya, abantu bhabhele bhali bhayanga nawo! Bhape yo Musa no Eliya, 31 Bhabhoneshe huwinza. Bhayanga enongwa ezya fwe hwakwe, nayikamilisya hu Yerusalemu. 32 OPetro na bhala bhali pandwemo nabho bhali bhalemewe notulo. Lelo nabhadamla, bhalole owinza wakwe nabhala bhabhele bhabhemeleye pandwemo nabho. 33 Yabha ebho nabhahwibagula nawo, oPetro wabhila oYesu, GOSI, wabhagosi, shinja atee abhepa na tilenganye amahenje gatatu. Shimo shahwiliwa shimo shamusi esha mwabho sha Musa, no Eliya.” Esho ali samenye lyayanga. 34 Nali ayanga ego, lyafumiye ibhengo lyabhapola izunda bhogopa nabhinji mwibhengo elyo. 35 Izu lyafumile mwibhengo lyayanga, “Ono mwana wane teule. Wane mwowaji omwahale.” 36 Na izu elyo nalyamaliha, Yesu abhoneshe ali mwene, bhape bhapona kati, sebhatangazya hwa mntu ensiku zila lyalyoli lilo gabhagalolile. 37 Yabha isiku, elya bhele yakwe nabhiha hwigamba, abugano ogosi watangene nawo. 38 Na enye, omntu omo katika obongano akholile hwiizu ayanjile, sambilizi, “Ehulabha mwenye omwana wane, afwanaje omwahale mwana wane mwene. 39 Na enye ipepo lihukhata wape akhoma ibwago, antele lihupela eshifapa, olu afuma itatafura wa sahuleha ila humalabha ohwikozya koyola. 40 Embalabhile asambelezewe bhahe bhamwefe sebhawezizye.” 41 OYesu wagalula wayanga, “Amwe mshikholo mwase mlinolyeteho, mtejile embakhale nani we nahwejeshelane paka ndii? Rete omwana wa ho epe.” 42 Na ali ahubhalila, ipepo lyalagazya pansu. wapela eshifafa, oYesu wadamila ipepo ibhibhi, waponia omwana wawezyezya oYise. 43 Bhonti bhaswiga nabhaulola ogosi owa NGOLOBHE. Bhape

nabhali bhaswiga amambo gonti gabhambile, abhabholele amanyiziwa bhakwe, **44** "Gakhataji amazu ega mmakutu genyu, ufwanaje omwana owa Adamu abhala akhatwe mmakhono gabhantu." **45** Lelo sebhali menye izu lila, lyatisilwe hwabhale sebhali menye, bhahogope hubhozye ofwano gwakwe gwenu izu elyo. **46** Bhandile ayungane wenu yabhabhe gosi kati yabho. **47** Wape oYesu nawamanya esebho ezye moyo gabho, wamwega omwana ododo, wabhaha papepe no mwahale, **48** Wabhahola, "yayonti yabhahuwejelele omwana ono hwitawa lyane anejeleye nene na yoyonti, yabhanejelele ane, abhabhe amwejeleye omwahale yasontezyeafwanaje yali mwana miongoni mwenyu mwenti oyo ndiye yo gosi" **49** OYohana wagalulawabhola, "Bwana, wogosi tilolile omntu afumya ipepo hwitawa lyaho tikhene, afwanaje salongozanyu natee." **50** OYesu wabhola, "Mganje, hukhane afwanaje omwahale ambaye salifne mbibhi natee aliupande owahulite" **51** Yabha ensiku, ezya sogole nazyaparamiye afishe, omwahale alanguliye amaso gwakwe abhale hu Yerusalemu. **52** Wasontezya abhajumbe atagalile hwita, galila elye maso gwakwe, bhabhala bhinjila mshijiji esha bhasamaria ili kulengunyizye mahali. **53** Lelo akhaya sabhakaribizize, afanaje shahenyizye amaso gwakwe, abhale hu Yerusalemu. **54** Asambezeziwa bhakwe oYakobo no Yohana nabhalolile, ego bhayanjile, "GOSI ohwanza tirajizye (neshe oEliya wape shabhombile)?" **55** Wabhagalushila wabhasunda -(wayanga, semmenye eroho yeli hwelewele yamlinayo) **56** Apwanaje omwana owa Adamu sega henzele azitezye roho zya bhantu eshi azyaule, bhasogala bhabhala hushijiji esha mwabho. **57** Bhape nabhali bhabela mwidala, omntu omo abholele, "Embahulondolele hwohwonti hwohbhale." **58** OYesu wabhola, "Embela bhana magwenya, enyonyiabheangani bhane vitele, lelo omwana owa Adamu sali na pagone itwe lyakwa." **59** Wabhola owa mwabho, "Ombenjelele." Wayanga, "GOSI, pele oruhusa nasoti embale esyele oYise wane," **60** Wabhala bhaleshe bhabhafwiye, "Bhaseyele naje abhafwe bhebho, eshi awe bhalagaolombebele aumwene owa NGOLOBHE. **61** Omntu owamwabho. "Nantele wabhola, GOSI, embahubhenjezye lelo mpele oruhusa nasoti embalaje abhantu bhapa khaya yane." **62** OYesu wabhola umntu, yabheshela okhono gwakwe alima antele wagalulu hwasalo sahwanzwa humwene owa NGOLOBHE."

**10** Eshi baada eyego, GOSI abheshera na bhamwabho sabini wabhasontezya, bhabhele bhabhele bhatagalile bhale shila boma shila hwintu hwapambameye abhale yoyo. **2** Wabhahola, "Eviyabho vinji, lelo abhombambo bhadodo. Eshi labhi hwu GOSI owe viyabho, utwale abhombamba mbombo mviyabho vyakwe. **3** Bhalaji. Enyaji, embasotezya nesheje bhana ngole mmahanyanga. **4** Mgaje ahweje ifuko wala echola, wala evilato, wala mgaje hulamushe omntu mwidala. **5** Ekhaya yoyonti yambahawinjele, yanji na soti, 'Amani ebhanje mnyumba omu. **6** Nkashile ahweli omwana owe amani, eamani yenyu ebhawele hwilimwe. **7** Eshi khalaji pakhaya peepo, mlyonje na mwene evyabhahale, afanaje, obhombombombo ahwanziwa hupele omshahara gwakwe. Mgaje asame same afume ekhaya ene abhale ekhaya eyamwabho. **8** Na ibima lya lyonti, lyamuhwinjile, nkabhakaribizya lyanji elyalaye vyabhabhesheshele hwitagalila

lyenyu, **9** Bhaponyaji abhinu bhabhaliomwo. bhabholaji, 'Oumwene owa NGOLOBHE upalamiye.' **10** Na iboma lyonti lyambahwinjile, bhape sebhahakaribizyo, fumaji omwo namwe nkamwashila katika idala lyakwa yangaji, **11** 'Itata mankonji age boma lyenyu ggakhatene na mmanama getu tigasanyata gasagalaje hwilimwe! Lelo mmanye eli yaje, omwene owa NGOLOBHE upalamiye.' **12** Embahla eyaje isiku ila ayibharahisi zaidi eSodoma ajimbe amarabha gwakwe ahile iboma eli. **13** Ehele awe Korazini, ehele awe Bethsaida! Afwanaje nkashile amajabu ega gagabhombeshe wiliimwe gagabhombeshe katika Tiro na hu Sidoni, handa bhalahlale aje bhajaliwe afume epoothu nakhale na menda age magunila na malota. **14** Lelo ensiku elya longwe yayibha rahisi Tiro ne Sidoni ajimbe amalabha gwakwe ashile amwe. **15** Nawe Kapernaumu, je! obhawikuzye hata amwanya? Bhahwisiwe, paka hwazimu. (Hadēs g86) **16** Yabhovwa amwe anwezye nene, wape yabkhana amwe ahene nene, wape yahenene akhene ola ya mntu" **17** Esho bhala sabini bhawelile nasesherere, bhayanga, "GOSI, na epepo zitogopa hwitawa lyaho." **18** Wabhahola, "Naloli oshetsni nagwa afume amwanya eneshe omume. **19** Enya, embapiye endajizyo ezya khanye enzohane nge, na maha goni golo oadui, wala na hamo ahantu hahayibha vwalazya. **20** Lelomgaje shime shilo amapepo nagabhopa, eshishimaji afwatanaje amatawa genyu gasimbilwe amwanya." **21** Esaa yeyo yeyo ashanjiliye hupepo ozelu, wayanga, "Ehusalifya, wo Baba, wo GOSI owa mwanya na owa pansi, afwanaje amambo ega obhafisile bhabhali neshinshi ne njele, obhalanjile abhanaabhale, ena, Baba, afwanaje shashesho shosongwelwe." **22** Wayanga empewelwe vyonti na Baba wane, wala nomo yamenye omwana na yeyonti ambaye omwana asongwe hulanje." **23** Wabhagalushila asambelezewa bhakwe, wayanga nabho hufaragha, "Heri amaso gagalola gamgalola amwe. **24** Afwanaje embabhola, ya je akuwa abhinji na mwene bhatamanile agalola gamgalola amwe sebhagalole, navgowe gangawazye amwe sebha govwezye." **25** Na enya, olonzi omo ahemeleye aenje wayanga, sambelezi, "Embombe, yenu ili egale owomi owa hanihani?" (aiōnios g166) **26** Wabhola, "Esibwilwe yenu mtorati? Obhazya wele?" **27** Wagalula wayanga, "Ogane OGOSI ONGOLOBHE waho humwoyo gwaho gwonti, na huroho yaho yonti, na hamaha gaho gonti, na hunjele zyaho zyonti, no jirani waho neshe nafsi yaho." **28** Wabhola, "Ujibule shinza. Bhommba shesho nawe ubhakhale." **29** Wape ahanzaga, ahwibhonesye ehaki, wabhozya, oYesu, "No jirani wane wenu?" **30** Oyesu wagalula wayanga, "Omntu omo ahishile afume hu Yerusalemu abhale hu Yeriko. Wagwela mwabhabhafela wamwaula, amenda bhavwalazya bhawibhalila bhaleha papepe nefwa. **31** Kwa bahati okohani omo ahishile hwidala alila na walola washila pashenje. **32** Na mlawi wape, shesho nawafiha pala walola washila pashenje. **33** Lelo oMsamaria omo, katika asafiri, hwakwe wafiha epo pahali. Na walola asajije. **34** Wakaribila wapinya amalonda gwakwe, waponya amafuta ne divai wamwinjizya pahamu wakwe. watwara mpaka kunyumba eya jenyi bhalela. **35** Hata isiku elyabhele wafumia dinari zibhele, wapela omwanesho nyumba eya jenyi, 'Wayanga orere ono na hahonti hobhatumile zaidi, ane nanayiwela nayisomba.' **36** Olola wele awe katika ebho bhatatu, wenu, wali jirani wakwe ola

yagwelele mmakhona bhabhafyola?" 37 Wayanga, "Ya yona yaloleye husajile. "oYesu wabhola, "Bhalaga nawe obhombe shesho" 38 Shabha katika abhale hwabho, winjira mshijiji shimo, oshe omo itawa lyakwe yo Martha wakarihiza akhaya yakwe. 39 Wape ali no mwana kwabho wakwe akwiziwa Mariamu, yakheye pamagaga ga Yesu atejezyaga amazu gakwe. 40 Lelo o Martha ali ahangayiha huteleshere oYesu. Wabhalila wayanga, "GOSI, solola shibhibhi oholo wane? Shandishile etelehe nemwene? 41 Eshi bhole anawwe." OGOSI wagalula wabhola, "Martha, Martha, ohwitamasya na sononeshe kwajili eye vintu evinji, 42 Lelo shihwanziwa ahantu hamo wane. No Mariamu asaluye ifungu lyali linza, ambalo sagayefwezewe."

**11** Yabha nali humo humo alabhaga na wamala, omo wasambelezewa bhakwe abhole, "GOSI, umanyizye ate apute neshe shila oYohana shabha manyiziza asambelezewa bhakwe." 2 Wabhabhola na mputa, yangaji, semeni, 'Baba, hwetu woli mwanya. Itawa lyaho lisaiwaje. Umwene waho wenze, amapenzi gaho gatimizi waje, epa padunia neshe ohwo amwanya. 3 Otiyele isiku hwi siku eriziki yetu. 4 Otisajile embibhi zyetu, afwanaje nate ate tibhasajira shila yativisya. Na ogaje ati ponye mmalabha." (lelo otaule nalo obhibhi) 5 Wabhabhola, "Wenu hwilimwe yali no rafiki, wabhalila nosiku, owe manane na hubhole, Rafiki wane hopele amabumnda gatatu. 6 Afwanaje orafiki wane afishile hwiline afamilie msafari, nane sendi nahantu eshabheshe hwitagalila lyakwe." 7 Na ola owa mhati galula ayanje, uganjerja zye, olyango engaliye nate tiganile nashitala ane na bhana bhane, sebweziza abhoshe aje epele. 8 Embabhale yaje, ata nkaishile bhoha apele afwanaje rafiki wakwe, lele shila shasaleha hulabhe, bhaso gale na hupele, kadli eyehaja yakwe. 9 Nane embabhola, Labhaji, mbhapewe; anzaji, namwe mbhalole, ganezyaje, nemwa mbahwalwe. 10 Afwanaje shila yalabha apewa, wape ya hwanza alola, wape yadalila ahwaulwa. 11 Eshi wenu hwalimwe, yali Yise wenyuyaje omwana wukwe, nkalabhe ibumnda ahupela iwe 12 au samaki badala ya samaki ahupela enzoha? 13 Eshi, ekiwa amwe mwemli bhibhi mmenye abhapele abhana bhenu evintu evinza, eshi oBaba warimwanya sabhazide abhapele opepo ozelu bhala bhabhalabha?" 14 Wape ali, ahwefwa ipepo, ibubu. Iyabha ipepo nalyepa, ola obubu wayanga, mabongano bhaswiga. 15 Bhamo bhayanga, ahwefwa pepo, Beelzebul, gosi we pepo. 16 Bhamo bhalenga bhamwanza ishala yefuma amwanya. 17 Wape azimenye esebho ziyabho, wabhabhola, shila umwene wauvisenye wowo kwa wowo, ubhombeha sheukwa, nekhyaya juu yekhyaya egwa. 18 Eshi nkebhe Oshetani avisenye juu ye nafsi yakwe, umwene wakwa ubhawemelele wele, afanaje amwe mjile ane ehwefwa mapepo hwa Belzebuli. 19 Eshi nkaishile ane ehwefwa pepo Belzebuli, je abhana bhenu, mbhabhefwe hwananu, afwanaje, ebho bhabhayibhalonga. 20 Lelo, nkaishile ane efumya amapepo hushidole sha Ngolobhe, eshu umwene owa Ngolobhe ubhenzeye. 21 Omntu yali namaha ahwipinyile endoso ziyakwe, nalinda ekhyaya yakwe, evintu evyakwa vilishinza. 22 Lelo omntu yali namaha ashile omwahale na bhabhalile nahumene, na hufyole endoso ziyakwe zyasobheye, na gabanje amateka gakwe. 23 Omntu

ambaye salipandwemo nane, oyo alishinyume nane na omntu yasabhonganya pandwemo nane anyapanya. 24 Opepo ochafu nafuma hwanntu, ashililila pasepali menze. Ahwanza apatoye sapalela, ayanga. 25 Embayiwewe enyumba yane mwefumele. 26 Hata nafiha nkwalola eyoselye na yipambe esho abhala ayeje pepe abhamwabho saba bhali bhabhibhi ashile elyahale lyelyo, ginjila na khale omwo, omntu oyo ehali yakwe eya humalisholo ebhambibhi shile eyahwande. 27 Yabha nawayanga amazu ego, oshe om katika obongano akholile hwizu lyakwe, wabhola heri evyanda vyavyapepe, na mabele goshile. 28 Lelo omwahale ayanjile, nafu, aheli bhabwowwa izu elya Ngolobhe na likhate. 29 Na mabongano nabhali bhabubhonganila, ahandile ayanje, eshikholo eshi shikholo eshibhibhi. Shihwanza ishala, wala seshayipewa ishara ila ishara eya Yona. 30 Eshi, nkaishile shila o Yona shari ishara hwa bhaninawi, shesho shayibha omwana owa Adamu hushikholo eshi. 31 Omalkia owa hucusini ayisogola isiku ilyalongwe pandwemo na bhantu abheshikholo eshi wape aibhalonga aje mnamakosa afatanaje omwahale ahenzele afume ncha ezye ensi ayowwe ehokimu eya Solomoni, na epa pali o gosi ashera Osolomoni. 32 Abhantu Bhaninawi bhayemelela isiku elya longwe pandwemo nesikholo eshi bhape bhayishilonga aje shikosile afwanaje abhahale bhasajilwe hundomelelo ezya Yona, nepa pali ogosi ashile o Yona. 33 Nomo omntu yahwasya okhozyo nabhesha pa pafisishe au pansi pameza, eshi ibehewa pamwanya eye meza, ili bhabhawinjila bhalolaje okhozyo. 34 Okhozyo olwebele liso. Eshi iliiso lyaho nkali bhe shinza, obele gwao gwonti gubhabhelukhozyo. Lelo nkali bhe libhibhi obele gwao gubhabhe nkisi. 35 Enya eshi olukhozyo lwalimhati yaho osije ogabha nkisi. 36 Eshi nkaishile okhozyo guzyambanile mubele gwao gwonti, wala segunesehemu eye nkisi, esho obele gwao gwonti gubhabhe nokhozyo, nkaishile lula okhozyo nkaukhozye obele gwao gwonti gubhabhe no mwanga." 37 Nali ayanga, o Falisayo omo akwizize abhale hwamwahale alye ehsalye, winjila, wakhala pa shalye. 38 Farisayo oyo nalolile, aswijile afwanaje saganawile sasele alye. 39 Ogosi wabhola, "Amwe mwafalisayo mhwozya eshikombo ne sahani wonze lelo mhati yenyu mmemile afyole no ubhibhi. 40 Amwe mwalema yabhombile evya hwonza seyoyo yabhombile evya mhati ante? 41 Ulo fumyaji esadaka vila evya mhati ne enya, vyonti vibhovinza hwilimwe. 42 Lelo ole wenyu Mwafarisayo, afwatanaje mfumia ezaka za mnanaa ne zebwa na shila vilembe na ohu mleshile amamba age adili na lugane olya Ngolobhe. Mwanziwaga abhombe ego agahwande bla agalishe ego agabhele. 43 Ole wenyu Mwafarisayo, afwanaje msongwa akhale hwitagalila elye mabhanza na lamhane msokoni. 44 Ole wenyu, afwanaje mlengene na makabuli gasegabhone amago abhantu nabhashilla juu yakwe sebhali nehabari nago." 45 Omntu omo katika abhanasheria wagalula, wabhalola sambelezi, ayanje esho otijajiye ate natee. 46 Wayanga, namwe mbhanasheria, ole wenyu afwanaje mbhatweha abhantu amazigo gasega nyeruha wala amwe bhenyewe semgapalamasya amazigo ego hata huvidole vyenyu shimo. 47 Ole wenyu afwanaje mzenga maziala aga kuwa na ayise bhenu afwanaje bhabhagojile. 48 Eshi mshuhudila na zyetishe embombo ezya yise bhenu, afwanaje bhahale

bhabhagojile namwe mbhazenjela amaziala. **49** Na afwanaje esho ehakima eya Ngolobhe ihayanjila, enya, embasotezye hwabhahale akuwa na tumwa, bhape bhayibhagoga bhano na bhutanje. **50** Ili hupapwa ene liwahwenze idanda elya kuwa wonti, yehitise afume azengwe omsingi ogwensi. **51** Afume idanda elya Abeli hata idanda elya Zakaria, yagongwilye kati ya pampoto eya pashibhanza. Nantele embabhola eyaje ebhahwanzye humpapo ene. **52** Ole wenyu amwe mbhana sheria afwanaje muwefwizye efukuro eye marifa mwemwe semwahinji yei nabhala bhabhahinjilaga mbhazubhiye.” **53** Nawafuma omwo asimi na Mafalisayo bhandile husonje shibhibhi na husinjizye humaswali gaminji. **54** Bhahuzijila ili bhapata enongwa zya zifuma mwilumu lyakwe.

**12** Wakati owo amabungano nabhatangene elfu elfu hata bhakhanyanaga, ahandile abhahhole asambe leziwa bhakwe nantele, “Hwiilindi ne chachu eya Mafarisayo ambayo unafiki.” **2** Lelo nalimo izu lyalifisise lyasalyaibhonaha wala lyalifisilye lyaselyayi julihana. Eshi gagonti gamuyanjile hunkisi gabhahwowehwe pawelee. **3** Na gamuyanjile mmakutu mwa bhantu katika mpanda ezya mhati gayitu mbele wa pamwanya eye golu. **4** Nane embabhola amwa rafiki bhane, mgaje bhaogapa ebho bhabhagoga oele afwanaje baada eyasho sephanowezo abhombe zaidi. **5** Lelo embabhasunda oawahumwogope. Mwogopaji ola ambaye nkashele wagoga omntu anakwezo huponye hujehanamu. Ante le embabhola mwogopaji oyo. (Geenna g1067) **6** Nkashe mshomolo gasanu segakatiwa husenti zibhele? Wala sebhahwewehwa hata om whitagalila elya Ngolobhe. **7** Lelo hata lisisi eya mwi atwa genyu zibhaziwe zyonti, mganje ahwa gape esho. Nafu amwe ashile amashomolo gaminji. **8** Nane embabhola, nkashele yayineteha whitagalile elya bhantu, omwana owa Adamu wapa ayihumwetea whitagalila elya malaika owa Ngolobhe. **9** Wape wahana whitagalila elya bhantu, oyo ayikhanwa whitagalila elya malaika owa Ngolobhe. **10** Na shila mntu yayiyanga enongwa juu ya omwana wa Adamu, ayisajilwa, nkashele yayihuliga opepo uzelu sagayisajilwa. **11** Nabhayibhatwala amwe whitagalila elye mabhanza, na hwaliwali na hwaongozi, msazugumile asebe enongwa zyenyu shamwayigalula au ayanje, **12** afwanaje opepo ozeru ayibhasambelezya, esaa zyezyo zyzahwaziwa aziyanje.” **13** Omntu omo katika mabungano wabhola, “Sambelezi bhohle oholo wane angabhile vulithi wetu.” **14** Wabhola, womntu awe, wenu yambeshele ane aje endi watazanza wu wagabhanya juu yenyu? **15** Wabhahbola enyaji, hwiilindaji no wimi afwanaje owomi wamntu sauhuvintu evinji evya mntu vyu unavyo.” **16** Wabhahbola eshilale wayanga ogonda ogwa mntu omo otajili lyali lipete tee, **17** wanda asebe humwoyo gwakwe, wayanga, embombo wele, afwanaje sendi nupabheshe eshanga eshe viyahho vyane? **18** Wayanga embabhombe eshi, embabozolanye evyanga vyane, ezenje eshamwabho eshi gosi tee, nomwo embabheshe evyelewa vyane vyonti nevintu vyane. **19** Nantele, nayihwibhozya, awe womwoyo gwane olinevintu evinza vinji yoo hwiibheye mbuto humaha gaminji. Toyo eshi, alye, omwele, osongwe.” **20** Lelo Ongolobhe wabhwozya, olilema awe, osiku ou owasanyono bhahwanza owomi waho, nevintu vyohwibhesheye vibhabhe vyananu? **21** Shesho shali omntu yahwibheye omwoyo

gwakwe mbuto, asahwitajilise hwa Ngolobhe. **22** Wabhahbola asambelezya bhakwe, afwatana nesho embabhwozya mgaje ahwihangayishile amayisha genyu mbhalya yenu wala amabele genyu mbhakwate yenu. **23** Afwanaje amayisha gazaidieshu lya nobele zaidi yemenda. **24** Bhasebhaji enkogolo eyaje sebhato tuwala sebhayabhila, seline shanga wa eshitala, no Ngolobhe abhalisa, mrinafu amwe shila enyonyi! **25** Yonanu hwiilimwe yabhajiye ahwi ngayisye nawezye ahwiyonjeze otali wakwe hata okhono gumo? **26** Eshi nkashele semwezizye hata lizu lyalili lidodo, yenu mhwiyazya kwajili yegamwabhoo? **27** Gasebhelaji amawowa ejinsi shamela segahuhambo embombo wala segabhilinga, neane embubhola yaje hata Osulemani katika efahali yakwe yonti saga kwatizwe shinja kama neshe eyego, **28** Eshi nkebe Ongolobhe akwatizya eshi amasole agamwipali, gagali sanyo no na sandabho gatagwa papepe. Je sagayibhahombela amwe? Enyi amwe mwemli imani endodo! **29** Amwe msahwanza shamwayilya wala shamwaimwele wala mgaje abhombe nowoga. **30** Afwanaje egogonti ebhamnsi omu. Lelo o yise wenyu amenye aje mganza ego. **31** Eshi anzaji omwene owa NGOLOBHE, nego mwayonjezewa, **32** Mganje hwogope, amwe mwikundi idodo, afanaje oYise wenyu alolile shinja abhapele ula oumwene. **33** Kazi vyaminlavyo mfumye sadaka, hwiibheshalaji amafuko yasagalala—embuto yasepogoha, humwanya pasaga aphi omwibha wala no ndo sana nkaya. **34** Afanaje embuto yenyu, pehweli pagayibha gahweli na moyo genyu. **35** Amasana genyu gabhe gapinyilya nehwozyo, zyenyu zibhe zihwaha, **36** Namwe bhanji neshe abantu bhabhahugolezya OGOSI wabho naiwela afume huweji, ili na hwenza na khome ehodi bhamwiguilile. **37** Nafu asontezewa bhala, ambao OGOSI wabho nayenza ayibhaga bhagonezezye. Eteshi embabhola abhahwipinye nabhakaribizye pa shalye, ayenza nabhavwe. **38** Nankayenze olyondizanyo olwa bhele, au nkayenza olwandiznyo olwatatu nabhaje eshi, nafu ontezewa ebho. **39** Lelo mmanyee, izu eli, aje omwane sho nyumba agamenye esaa ya bhahwenze omwibha, handa agone zyezye, wala handa sagaleshele enyumba yakwe ebozolwe. **40** Namwe hwiibhehaji tayari afwanaje esaa yasagammenye shesho sha hwenza omwana wa Adamu. **41** OPetro wabhola, “GOSI, eshilale esho otibholele tele wene, au abantu bhonti ante? **42** OGOSI wayanga, “Wenu eshi yali mtunzaji mwinza yali nebusara ambaye ogosi wakuwe abhahubheshe bhombombombo wakwe wonti, abhapele abantu eposho huwakati wakwe? **43** Nafu osontezi ola, ambaye gosi wakwe nahwenza awahumwaje abhomba esho. **44** Lyoli embabhola abhahubheshe juu yevintu vyakwe vyonti. **45** Lelo osontelezewa ola nkayanje humwoyo gwakwe, “OGOSI wane wakhala ahwenze wanda; abhakhome aholo bhakwe, alume na bhashe, alye na mwele na kholwe, **46** Ogosi wakwe otumwa oyo ayenza isiku lyasategemeye nesaa yasayimene, abhahudumranye evipande vibhele nahubheshe ifungu lyakwe pandwemo na bhasaga bhalino lyeteho’ **47** No tumwa, ola yagamenye omapenzi ga gosi wakwe, sawhibhe tayari wala agabhombe amapenzi gwakwe, ayikhomwa tee. **48** No ola yasagamenye wape abhombile gagahwanziwa akhomwe, akhomwa hashe. Na shila yapewewe evinji, hwamwahale oyo bhanza wanze vivinji, wape wabhesheye amana evintu evinji

hwamwahale oyo wabhanza ahwanze zaidi. 49 Enenzere aponye omwoto pansi, na nkashile gwandue ahwanshe lyenu iyehwanza zaidi, 50 Lelo endi no wonzwe wauhwanziwa ahwoziwe, nene endi namalabha neshe eyenu ili gatimizwe! 51 Eshi! mwadhani eyaje enenzele alete eamani? Pansi, embabhola, la seshashesho eshi Mafarakano. 52 Afwanaje afume eshi enyumba emo bhayibha abhantu bhasanu bhavisenye, bhantu hwabhabhele, bhabhele hwa bhantu. 53 Bhayivisanya, oYise no mwana no mwana no Yise wakwe, onyino no lendu wakwe, khoyi wakwe, okhamwana no khamwana wa mntu. 54 Wabhabhola amabungano nantele, "Shila namlola ibhengwe nkalifumile oupanda wa magharibi tiyanga, evula ehwenza, ibha shesho, 55 Na shila nevugula hukuskazini, liyanga, hubhabhe niliyoto, na shashi hweli. 56 Amwe mwanafiki, mmenye atambule amaso agensine mwanya, shiliwele eshi abhe semumenye atambule amajira ega? 57 Na mbona amwe mwemwe hunafsi zyenu semu hwamla gagali gelyoli? 58 Eshi namulongozenye no mshitaki waho abhale hwa lonzi, epo pidala bhomba ebidi akondane nawo, asabhe agaburuzya mpaka hwitagalila elya lonzi, ola olonzi wakhata mmakhono gakwe, hwamwanesho yagalipiza nola owalipize asije agafunga mwijela. 59 Ehubhola, sofuma omlo nkahashe hata omale asombe esenti eya mwisho.

**13** Na wakati ou na ou, bhahali abhantu bhahabholele enongwa eya Bhagalilaya bhala ambabho oPilato asangenye idanda iyabho na dhahihu ziyabho. 2 Wabhagagula wabhahbholi, "Eshi msebhe eyaje Agalilaya ebho bhali bhahibhi ashile Agalilaya wonti hata gahajile amambo ego gonti? 3 Embabhola, siyo, lelo nkashile semlamba amwe mwenti mwaitega shesho. 4 Au bhala kumi na nane bhahagwelewe no mnara ohwo hu Siloamu wabhagojile msebha eye je abhahale ali bhakosaji ashile abhantu bhonti bhahakheyee hu Yerusalemu? 5 Embabhola, siyo lelo nkashile semlamba amwe mwenti mwaitega shesho. 6 Wayanga ofwano ogu, "Omuntu omo ali nikwi lyatotilwe mgonda gwakwe elya mizabibu wabhala awanze amadondo juu yakwe sewa gaga. 7 Wabhola omtunzaji owe gonda elye mazabibu enya amaha gatatu ega nenza ahwanze amadondo juu ye yikwi eli. Senahajile ahantu. Oudumre mbona hata ensi enachicha? 8 Wagalula wabhola ogosi oureshe omwaha ogu gwape, 'hata egufugutile enguponyeze eburu. 9 Lyape ugapapa amadodo pamande, shinza; nkashile sewaipapa ndipo odumraje!" 10 Isiku elya tozwe ali asambelezwa msjibhanza eshamwabho. 11 Na enya, pali noshe yali ni pepo lye udhaifu omda ogwe maha kumi naminane wape agolombene sawezizye ahwigolozwe tee. 12 O Yesu nawalola akwizizye, wabhola, Maye, oyauliwe katika oudhaifu waho." 13 Wabheha amakhono gakwe juu yakwe wape wagoroha pepo watukuzya Ongolobhe. 14 Eshi ogosi oweshibhanza avitilwe afwanaje oYesu aponizye omntu isiku elyatozwe agalura wabhobhola mabongano zihweli esiku sita ziyahwaziwa abhombwe embombo. Basi enzaji mponywe msiku ezyo wala siyo mnsiku ezyatoye. 15 Lelo Ogosi wagalula wayanga amwe, "wanafiki! Shila omo wenyu je sawhigulika eng'ombe yakwe isiku elyatoye mwigoma abhale nayo amweleze? 16 Vono oshe yali shikholo sha lbulahimu, ambaye oshetani apinyile amaha kumi na minane

ega, sehwanziwa aje ayaulwe evifungo evi isiku elya toyey?" 17 Nawayanga ego bhasauhana wonti bhadalihanaga nabho amabongano wonti bha shimo afwanaje eye mambo aminza gagabhombeshe no mwehale. 18 Esho ayanjile oumwene owa Ngolobhe ulengene ne yenu, nane embulenganisye ne yenu? 19 Ulengane ne punje eye haradali yayejile omntu wasasa mgonda gakwe yamela yabha likwi enyonyi ezya mwanya zakhala msamba ziyakwe. 20 Wayanga olya bhele engulenganisye neyenu oumwene owa Ngolobhe? 21 Ulengane ne chachu yahejile oshe wayifisa mhati eye pishi zitatu ezye usu hatgwasapa gwonti nantele." 22 Wope ali shila mmaboma nu mvijiji asambelezwa esafari yakwe eyabhale hu Yerusalemu. 23 Omntu omo wabhozwa eshi, "Gosi, abhantu bhahabhwaulwa bhadoo?" Wabhola, 24 "Hwitahidi ahwinjile mlyango gula onyela, afanaje embabhola eyaje abhinji bhayanza ahwinjile bhayipotwa. 25 Wakati omwanesho nyumba nayemelela na galile otyango namwe mwayanda ahwemelele hwonze nakhome ehodi palyango, na yanje ee Gosi, tigulile omwahale abhagalule na bhahole sembamenye hwamufuma." 26 Esho mwayanda ayanje, Taliye na mweele hwitagalile iyaho nawa wasambelezweye idala elyetu." 27 Wape abhayanje embabhola, `sembamenye hwamfumele sogalaji hwiilene amwe mwenti mwemuli bhahombola! 28 Esho shashabha shililo nasye amino namwanyihulo olbulahimu no Isaka, no Yakobo na khakuwa wonti abhe umwene owa Ngolobhe namwe mwemwe mponyezyewe hwonze. 29 Wope bhayenza abhantu afume hu Mashariki, na hu Magharibi, nafume hu Kaskazini na hu Kusini, wape bhayikhara pashalye pa umwene owa Ngolobhe. 30 Na enya, wawheli bhali bhawisho bhayibha bhahwanda na abha hwanda bhayibha bha mwisho." 31 Esaa yeyo Amafarisayo bhamo bhamo bhahariye, "Bhabhola fuma epe, obhale pamwabho, afwanaje oHerode ahwanza hugoje." 32 Wabhahbholi, "Bhalaji mbhore ola ombela, 'Enya, sanyono na sandabho efumila epepo na ponye empongo, isiku elyatatu ekamiliha. 33 Pandwemo nego enanzizwe akhate idala lyane sanyono na shendabho na renda sandabho, afwanaje sehwezwa aje okuwa atejele hwonze eye Yerusalemu. 34 Ee Yerusalemu, u Yerusalemu, wogoga abhakuwa na bhakhome na mawe bhahbasontezweye, mara halenga enanzile abhahonganye abhana bhaho nenshe shila ekuku nebhoganya evyana yyakwe pansi eya mapihu gakwe, wala semwahanzile. 35 Enyaji, mreshewe enyumba yenyu. Nane embabhola, se mwailondola nante na mwaha, hata namwayiyanga asalwe yalwenza hwitawa elya Gosi."

**14** Yabha nawinjila mhati mnyumba eya mntu omo mmiongoni mwagosi abhe Mafarisayo isiku elyatoye, alye eshalye bharibhahuzijira. 2 Enya, hwitagalila iyakwe hwalimntu obhino owe safura. 3 O Yesu wagalula wabhahbholi abhane sheria na Farisayo, "Eshi, shinzi apome isiku Elyatoye, au seshasho?" 4 Abhahale bhapoma wakhata waponia, waruhusu abharaje omwene. 5 Wabhahbhora wenu kati yenyu ambaye engombe yakwe au edogomi yakwe etumbushiye mwilende wenu yasaga agavumbula isiku elyatoye?" 6 Wape sebhawezizye galule enongwa ezi. 7 Abhahbholi ofwano bhala bhahanilwe, nalolile nabhasalula amatengo aga hwitangalila wayanga, 8 "Nkoyanilwe

no muntu hu harusi, oganje akhala amatengo aga hwitagalila, ogajebhe aje oyanilwe omntu yaheshimiwa ashile awe. 9 Wenza ola yabhanile awe nomwene, nahubhole osegulishe ono esho shobhahwande abhenesoni awene itengo elya hwisalo. 10 Ila nkoyanwe bhalaga okhala pitengo elya hwisalo, nkaashile ola yamwanile abhole, 'Rafiki wane, enzaga hwitagalila.' esho pobhabhe nehema hwitagalila elya bhantu wonti bhakheye pandwemo nawe. 11 Afanaje kila wahwikuzya ahwisiwa wape wahwiyisya azuviwa. 12 Wabhola ola ya mwanile nobhomba eshalye esha pasanya au esha nandwebhela, uganje abhakwizye arafiki bhaho wala ahola bhaho wala amwenyu bhaho wala ajirani bhaho bhahalinেশমা wape bhasahenze bhamwana awe wapata alipe. 13 Eshi nobhomba eshikurukuru bhakwizye apena, alema, na wivete avipofu, 14 nawe obhabhe nafu afwanaje ebhoselinahahulipe afwanaje wayilipwa nawayi owazyoshe owelyoli." 15 Nawe nawowwa ego omo owabhala bhakheye pashalye pandwemo nawo abholele, "Nafu ola yabhalye ibumunda katika Oumwene owa Ngolobhe!" 16 Wabhola omntu omo abhombile eshikurukuru eshigosi, ahaniile abhantu abhinji. 17 Wasontezya obhomba mbombo wakwe esala eyeshalye abhahole bhala bhahaniilwe, "Enzaji, afwanaje evintu vyonti vibhehwelwe tayari." 18 Bhandile bhonti, afumye audhuru hunia emo. Owahwande abholele, 'Enkarile ogonda, ehwanzaje embale endwenye. Ehulabha onsajile.' 19 Owamwabho wayanga, "Enkarile eng'ombe, ejozi zisanu embala azilenje ehulabha onsajile." 20 Owamwabho wayanga, 'Enejile oshe, afwatanesho sebwezizye ahwenze.' 21 Ola osontelezi wabhala wabhola ogosi wakwa enongwa zye mambo ego. Basi ola omwanesho nyumba wawitwa, "Wabhola osontizi wakwe fuma nanali obhale mwidara igosi na mvichochoto evi boma obhalete epa apena, na lema na vipofu na wivete." 22 Osontizi wayanga, 'Gosi ego golajizizye gamalisho abhombeshe, hata sheshi nemo enafasi.' 23 Ogosi wabhola osontezi, 'Fuma hwonze obhale hubalabala na mpaho obhashurutishe ahwinjile mhati, enyumba yane ebhe ememile. 24 Eshi embabhola yaje katika bhala bha bhahaniilwe sahweli hata omo yabhayilenje eshikurukuru shane.' 25 Amabongano aminji nabhali bhahubhenjeya wape, agalushe wabhahola, 26 'Nkashile omntu nkayeze hwiline wape sahwitu oyise wakwe, no nyine wakwe, noshe wakwe, na bhana bhakwe, na holo bhakwe abheshilume na bshesheshe- nantele hata enafsi yakwe yoyo sawezizye abha mwanafunzi wane. 27 Omntu yoyonti yasayaji eshikhobhohanyo shakwe nahwenzi hwisalo lyane sawezizye abha mwanafunzi wane. 28 Eshi wenu kati amwe, nkaashile ohwanza azenje omnara yasakhala nasoti na bhazye egharama aje alinavyo evyamalezezye? 29 Asibhe wamenwa amale baada eyazenje omsingi abhantu wonti bhahhalola bhaganda huseshe, 30 bhayanga, Omntu ono ahandile azenje wabha salinamaha aga malezyenje.' 31 Au huli no mwene wele, nkahwanza abhale alwe no mwene owenje yasakhala nsoti na abhombe ajehane, aje omwahale pandwemo na bhantu elfu kumi agawezya atangane nola yahwenza juu yakwe na bhantu elfu ishihili? 32 Na nkaashile walola sewezizye asontezya oujumbe ogwahwanza eamrani omntu ola salihutari. 33 Shila omo wenyu yasaleshile vyonti

vyalinavyo sawezizye abhe mwanafunzi wane. 34 Omwoni hantu ahinza, lelo omwoni nkaashile gunanjishe oponyeye nu ili gukhole? 35 Seguhwanziwa mnsi wala jaa abhantu bhaitaga hwonze. Yali namakutu agatezezye, na ayovwe."

**15** Basi asonjezya abhesonga bhonti na bhala abhibhi bhali bhahukaribira bhamwovwe. 2 Afalisayo na simbi bhauna bhayanga, "Omuntu ono abhakaribizya abhe mbibhi nantele alya nabho." 3 Wabhahbola omfano ogu wayanga 4 "Wenu hwilimwe yali nengole mia nkaatejire emo yasagazileha zira tisini na tisa mwipoli, abhale ayanze ele yetejile hata eyilore? 5 Wape nkaashile walola ahubheha mmapongo gakwe ashimile. 6 Nafifa akhaya yakwe, abhakwizya arafiki bhakwe na jirani bhakwe abhahore shimaji pandwemo nane, afwanaje enajile engore yane yehatejire." 7 embabhola shesho hwanyibha ashime amwanya kwajili ya bhibhi omo yaramba ashile abhinza tisini na tisa ambao sebhahamba 8 Nu hulino she wele yali nesilinge kumi nkawatezya esilinge emo, sahwasya okhoyo n ahwose mnyumba na hwanze hubidii hata ayilole? 9 Na nkaashile ayilole abhakwizya arafiki bhakwa na jirani bhakwe abhahbola shimaji pandwemo nane afwanaje enajile esilinge ela yehatejire. 10 Embabhola shesho hulisongwé hwitagalila elya kuwa abha Ngolobhe kwajiri yola obhibhi omo yaramba." 11 Wayanga, "Omntu omo alinabhana bhahbele 12 ola ododo wabhola oyise, Baba mpele eshemu eye shoma yegwela. Wabhagabhila evintu vyakwe. 13 Hata pitagalila ensiku senyinjira ola ododo wabhonganya vyonti wasogora abhale ensi eya ohutari wanankanya eshoma shakwe ohwo humaisha ege uhuni. 14 Nawabha anankenye eshoma shonti enzala egosi ehinjije mnsi ela omwahale wape wanda ahwanze. 15 Wabhala wakhata nokhaya omo owensi ela, wape atwaliile hugonda gwakwe arere engorobhe. 16 Wabha atamari alya amakhondo gazyalyanga egorobhe wala nomo omntu yapanga ahantu. 17 Nawasebhelela humwoyo gwakwe ayanjila bhali bhalenga abhomba mbomba hwa babawane bhahbalya eshalye nasagazye nane epa efwa nenzala! 18 Embasogole embabhale hwa baba wane na hubhole, "Baba enkosile juu eye mwanya na hwitagalila lyaho. 19 Sehwanziwa akwiziwe mwana waho nantele; mbombo neshe abhombambo bhahho." 20 Wasogola wabhala hwa yise. Nalisa hutali oyise wakwe aloile walolela husajire wabhala sashembela wagwele msingo wayayila tee. 21 Ola omwana wabhola, 'oyise enkosile juu yemwanya na hwitalila lyaho sehwanziwa akwiziwa mwana waho nantele.' 22 Lelo oyise abhahholele abhombambombo bhakwe, 'leti nali omwenda gawguli gwinza, mkwenesye peli nepete mshidole na virato. 23 Reti endama ela yenyonile msizile nate tilye nashime. 24 Afwanaje ono omwana wane ali afwiye wape azyoshele. Ali atejira wape abhoneshe bhanda ashanjilile. 25 Basi ola omwana wakwe ogosi ala hugonda. Nali ahwenza napalamile pakhaga ahovwezye amazu ege ngoma na shawa hwanga. 26 Wakwizya obhomba mbombo omo wabhozya amambo ego geyenu? 27 Wabhola oholo waho ayenzele no yise waho asinziye endama yenyonile apwanje amwajile nantele ali mwomi.' 28 Wawitwa wakhana ahwinjile mhati basi oyise wafumire hwonze walabha. 29 Wagalula oyise wakwe wayanga, 'Enya ane ebhombeye amaha galenga ega

wala senkosile endajizyo zyaho wakati wawonti, lelo sompiye ane enya na ye mbuzi embombe ashime na rafiki bhane. 30 Lelo nawenza ono omwana waho yaliye vintu vyaho pandwemo na malaya asinziye omwahale endama yennonile. 31 Wabhola, 'Mwana wane, awe olupandwemo nane ensiku zyonti vyendi navyo vya huliwe. 32 Ante le abhombe ashima ne shangwe ehali yelazima afwanaje; ali atejile wape abhoneshe.'

**16** Ante le abhabholele asambelezwe bhakwe, "Pali no mntu omo alitakiri alino wakili wakwe, ono atakwilwe hwamwahale anankanya eshoma shakwe. 2 Wakwiza wabhola, "Nongwa wele ezi zyhwowwa juu ya hwiliwe? Fumia eheshabu eye owakili waho afwanaje soweziye abhe wakili nantele." 3 Ola owakili wayanga mumwoyo gwa kwao, Embombe wele, nkashere ogosi wane anefwa ouwakili? Alime sebwezizye alabhe, elola esoni. 4 Endimenye lyembabhombe ili nabhanefwe huwakili bhankaribizaje mkhaya zyahho. 5 Wabhakwiza bhabhakhopile amadeni aga gosi wakwe shila omo wabhora owhwande, 'odayiwa nogosi wane?' 6 Wayanga eshipimo mia eshe mafuta wabhora 'ege ehati yaho simba hamsini.' 7 ante le wabhora owamwaho na we odaiwa?' wayanga 'makanda mia age ngano wabhoro ega ehati yaho simba themanini.' 8 Ola gosi wasomba owakili dhalimu shashila shabhombile hubusara. Afwanaje abhana abhensi ene katika epapo yabho bhebho bhahba ne busara ashile abhana abhe lukhozyo. (aiōn g165) 9 Nane embabhola bhombelaji abhe rafiki weshoma eshe udhalimu ili nehaibhanemo bhabhakaribizaje hukhaya eye umilele. (aiōnios g166) 10 Yali mwamini lyalili lidodo tee abhamwamini hwi gosi nantele. na yali dhalimu hwidolo abhabhe dhalimu hata hwigosi nantele. 11 Basi nkashile amwe semwali bhaminifu hushoma eshe udhalimu wenu wabhapele amana eshoma esheliyoli? 12 Na nkashile semwali bhaminifu hushoma esha mntu owenje wenu yabhabhapele yeli yahulimwe mwemwe? 13 Nomo ohombambo yabhabhabele agosi bhabele, afwanaje abhahuwite ono nahusongwe ono, au abhakatane nono na hudhalau ono. Sawezizye hutumishile Ongolobhe ne shoma." 14 Basi Mafarisayo, abhene bhebho bhasogwa ehela bhahovweze ago gonti bha dhihaki. 15 Wabhahbola, "Mwe mwemwe mhwidai eliyoli hwitagalila elya bhantu, lelo Ongolobhe abhamenye amoyo genyu afwanaje lyalisobwa hwa bhanadamu uhuvisyahwitagalila elya Ngolobhe. 16 Etorati na kuwa vyahali mpaka Yohani afume. Ouwakati wowo enongwa enyinda eze umwene owa Ngolobhe zitangaziwa, na shila mntu ahwiinjizya humaha. 17 Lelo nafu zaidi emwanya nensi vyepi ashile aje etanguliwe enukta emo eye torati. 18 Shila yahuleha oshe wakwe na humweje oshe owenje azini wape yahumwega yalehwilye nolume wakwe anazini. 19 Pali ono mntu takili akwete nu menda ege rangi ye zambarau na kitani nyinda na lye ensiku zyonti kwa anasa. 20 No pena omo itawa lyakwe yo Lazaro abhehwelya palyango gwakwe ali na malonda gaminji. 21 Wape ali akitamani akutiziwe amambo galagalaye pameza eyola otakiri hata embwa zyeza zya guna amaronda gakwe. 22 Yabha ola opena wagwa wegwanu malaika paka pashifiwa esha lbulahimu ola otakiri wape wafwa na syelwa. 23 Basi ohula huzimu abhosezye amaso gakwe nali pamarabha walola lbulahimu sahutari no

Lazaro pashifua shakwe. (Hadēs g86) 24 Walila wayanga, 'Ee baba lbulahimu, sajire osontezye olazaro atobheze echa eye shidole shakwe mmenze, aluburudishe omele lwane; afwanaje elabha mu mwoto omu. 25 lbulahimu wayanga, 'Mwanawane kumbuhaga eyaje awe waposheye amambo aminza gahuliwe katika amaisha gaho, no Lozaro shesho apete amabhibhi na eshi omwahale aliepa afarijiwa na awe owwalala. 26 Na zaidi yego kati yetu ate na mwe libehwelwe irende igosi, ili bhala bhahafuma ohwo abhale hwilimwe bhagajeshile wala abhantu abhahwilimwe bhagaje shile ahwenze hwititi.' 27 Wayanga, 'Basi Baba ehulabha, osontezye akhaya hwa baba wane 28 afwanaje endi na holo bhasanu ili abhashudile bhasije bhape nantele bhafihe mahali epa pamalabha.' 29 lbulahimu wayanga, 'Bhalinabho oMusa na kuwa. Na bhahovwe ebho. 30 Wayanga, 'la, Baba Ibrahimu, lelo nkashile abhahabhalile omntu yafuma hwa bhafwa bhanzarambe.' 31 Wabhola nkashile sebhahhowa aMusa nu kuwa sebhanzashawishiwe hata omntu nkashile azyoshe afume wabhafwe.

**17** Wabhahbola asambelezewa bhakwe, "evisyo sevi nebudi ahwenze lelo ole wakwe omntu ola ambaye gahwenza afwatane nomwahale! 2 Yakhondeye zaidi omntu oyo iwe elyasyole lipinye msingo yakwe aponywe mwidimi, ashile abhavisye miongoni mwadodo ebha. 3 Hwirindi. Nkashile ohoro waho nkakoseye sunde, nkarambe sajire. 4 Nankashile akosire mara saba katika isiku limo, nawele hwiliwe mara saba nkayanje, 'erabha,' sajire!" 5 Atumwa bhahbola Gosi, "Tonjezye oweteho." 6 Ogosi wayanga, "nkashile magari no lweteho ekiasi eshe chembe eye haradali, mwezaga alibhole iko eli senyeha, 'utotwe mwidimi,' wope ungewaheshimu. 7 Lelo wenu hwilimwe, omwanesho ohomba yalima au yadima ing'ombe, yabhalubho nawera afume hugonda, 'Enzaa epa nanali khara oye eshalye?' 8 Je sabhahulobhe bombelele tawari eshalye endwe, hwiipinye ombombele hata endwe na mwele? 9 Je abhahupere emwasalipa ola ohomba mbombo afwanaje abhombile galajiziwe? 10 Shesho namwe namwayibha mumari abhombe gonti gamlajiziwe yangaje 'Ate tili bhasontezewa bhasebhali ne faida. Tibhombile wene gaganziwaga tibhombe.' 11 Yabha nabhali mwidara nabhala hu Yerusalemu, ali ashira mhati eye Samaria na Galilaya. 12 Nawinjira mshijiji shimo, atangene nu bhantu kumi bhali no ukoma. Bhemelela sahutari 13 bhakhora humaza bhayanga "Ee Yesu, Gosi owa Gosi otisajire." 14 Nawabhalola wabhahbola, "Eshi bhalaji mhwibhoneye hwa kohani." yabha nabhali bhahbale bhahozye. 15 Na omo miongoni mwabho nawalola aje aponile awelile, ohuu ahutukuzya Ongolobhe hwizu igosi. 16 Wagwa fugamila pamagaga gakwe na husalifwe wapa ali msamaria. 17 O Yesu wagalura, wayanga, "Sebhatakyewe wonti kumi? Bhala tisa bhalihiwi? 18 Eshi sebhahonesha bhahawelile hupele Ongolobhe, outukufu ila ojenyi ono?" 19 Wabhora, "Imelela walaga wewe olweteho lwaho lumwauye." 20 Nabhozyewaga na mafarisayo umwene owa Ngolobhe wayenza ndii, Aglula wabhahbola, "Umwene owa Ngolobhe seuhwenza agodezyegozye. 21 Wala sebhahiyanga, 'Enya uhweli ohwo!' au, 'Hula!' afwanaje enya umwene owa Ngolobhe uhweli mhati yenyu." 22 Wabhahbola asambelezwa bhakwe, "Ensiku zihwenza namwitamani alole isiku limo katika



ensiku zyakwe Omwana wa Adamu, samwaizilola. **23** Ante bhaiyibhabhola, 'Enyi, ohu! Mganje, sogole pala!' Paruhweli wala msabharondozye, **24** afwanaje neshe shila oumeme shaukhozya hata upande ou owome eye mwanya. Esho shashayiha Omwana owa Adamu katika ensiku zyakwe. **25** Lelo ahwanda sali nebudi apate marabha aminji na khanwe neshikholo. **26** Ila nkashele shashahali ensiku ezya Nuhu, esho shashayiha katika ensiku zyakwe Omwana owa Adamu. **27** Bhali bhalya na mwele na hweje na hwegwe hata isiku ila o Nuhu yahinjile katika mwisafina amakhoshi gahishile gabhangamizizye wonti. **28** Na nkashile shahali katika ensiku zya Lutu, bhali bhalya na mwele, wali bhakala na kazye, bhatotaga nazenje. **29** Lelo isiku lila Lutu yafumile Msodoma, gwahishile omwoto neshibiriti afume amwanya gwabhatezizye wonti. **30** Esho shashayiha isiku lila lyayibhonesyewa owa Omwana owa Adamu. **31** Katika isiku lila yali juu yogoro na evyelelo vyakuwa vili mhati eyenyumba agaje hwishe ili ayeje. Nantele yali hugonda ga jewele hwisalo. **32** Izuhaji oshe wa Lutu. **33** Omntu yoyonti yabhaponje enafisi yakwe abhayitezye nayoyonti yayitezye, abhayiponje. **34** Wabhabhola, osiku owo abhantu bhabhele bhayibha ishitara shimo. Omo ayegwe omo ayilehwa. **35** Abhashe bhabhele bhayibha bhasya pandwemo, omo ayegwe omo ayilehwa." Abhantu bhabheke bhayibha hugonda omo ayegwa omo ayirehwa." **37** Bhagalula bhabhozya, "Woshi, Gosi?" Wabhabhola, "Peli efwe nyene pepo pabhayitanganila enyonyi."

**18** Wabhabhola omfano yaje ehwanziwa hulabhe Ongolobhe ensiku zyonti wala mgajekete etama. **2** wayanga, 'Pali no lozi katika iboma limimo sahuputa Ongolobhe wala sawhogapa abhantu. **3** Na katika iboma elyo pali noshe ofwele ali ahubhalila bhalila, ayanga, 'Pele ehaki na adui bhane.' **4** Wapa humda akhene antele wayanga humwoyo gwakwe, iwapo sehuputa Ongolobhe wala sehwoyopa abhantu, **5** lelo afwanaje ofwele ono avisa ambahupe ehaki yakwe asayenza andisye anenzele tee." **6** Ogosi wayanga tejerezi gayanga ola olozi odhalimu. **7** No Ngolobhe je Sabhabhapele elyoli bhaala bhateulie bhakwe bhabhahuli lila osaya no siku? wape jivi hwabhabhale? **8** Embabhora ayibhaperi ehaki nanali. Lelo nayenza Omwana owa Adamu je ayijilola imani pa dunia? ' **9** Wabhabhola ofano ogu abhantu bhabhawikinalile eyaji abhabhare bhalinelyoli mbabasolanya abhanje wonti, **10** 'Abhantu bhabhele bhazumile mwibhanza apute: Omo Farisayo owabhele asonjezya esonga. **11** Ola oFarisayo wemelela arabhe eshi humwoyo gwakwe, 'Ee Ngolobhe, ehusalifwa afwanaje ane sendi neshe abhantu abhanje, bhabhafyala, adhalimu, ahuni, wala neshe ono yasonjezya esonga. **12** Ane efunga habhele hurungo. Efumia ifungu elyakumi katika amapato gane gonti. ' **13** Lelo ola yasonjezya esonga ahemeleye sahatari, wala gagawezizye hata huhwenye amaso gakwe amwanya esho ahwikhamile khonile pashifubha ayanga, 'Ee Ngolobhe, osajile ane endibhibhi.' **14** Embabhola, ono ahishile abhara akhaya yakwe abhaziye elyoli ashile ola afwanaje kila wa hwinyunula adhiriwa wape ajidhiliye abhakuziwe. ' **15** Bhatwalila abhana abhere ili abhapalamasye, lelo asambelezewa bhakwe, nabhabhalola bhabhadamile. **16** Esho oYesu wakizya bhale hwamwe hale wayanga, 'Bhaireshi

abhana adodo bhenze hwiline wala msabhogomele afwanaje abhantu neshe ebho oumwene owa Ngolobhe wabho. **17** 'Eteshi embabhola, omntu yeyonti ya sawhejelela oumwene owa Ngolobhe nenshe omwana ododo sagaayinjila nantele. ' **18** Nantele omntu ogosi omo abhozezye ayanjile sambelezi mwinza embombe wele ili empewe agale owomi owa hanihani?' (aiōnios g166) **19** O Yesu wabhabhola, 'Eshi minkwizya mwinza? Nomo omwinza ila aliomo wape yo Ngolobhe. **20** Ozimanye endijizwo-ogajebhe huni, ogajegoje, ogaje ahwibhe, ogaje ayanje ilenka obhaheshimu oYise wahu no nyina wahu. **21** Wayanga ege gonti engakhete afume huwana wane.' **22** O Yesu nawowwa ego abhorale, "Apongoshewe izu limo osele. Kazya vyoliniavyo vyonti obhagabhile apena nawe abhabhe nembuto amwanya nantele enze ondodore. ' **23** Lelo nahovwezye ego akongobheye tee, afwanaje alineshoma shiminji. **24** O Yesu nawalola shila wayanga, 'Hushida wele abheshoma bhayinjila oumwene owa Ngolobhe! **25** Afwanaje shororo engamia ashile pitundo elye shindano ashile otakili ahwinjile oumwene owa Ngolobhe. ' **26** Bhape bhabahowwe bhayanjile wenu eshi yagaulwe?' **27** Wayanga, 'Gasegawezeha wabanadamu gawezehana hwa Ngolobhe." **28** O Petro wayanga, 'Enya, ate tivleshire evintu vyetu vyonti na hurondorere. **29** 'Wabhabhola, Lyoli embabhora nomo omntu yayireshire enyumba yakwe, au oshe, au ohoro, au apafi, au abhana, kwajili eye Umwene owa Ngolobhe, **30** yasagayiposhera hahinji katika amaha ega, na katika ensi yihayinza no womi hanihani. ' (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **31** Wabhega bhala thenashara, wabhabhola, 'Enyi, tizubha abhale hu Yerusalemu, amambo gonti gawatimiziye Omwana owa Adamu gasibwililwe na kuwa. **32** Afwanaje abhakhate mmakhono age bha Mataifa aibhombelwa edhahaka, abhabhombelwe azyongolwe nu huswele amate. **33** Wape bhayihukhoma namajeredi esho bhayihugoga, isiku elyatatu ayizyoha. ' **34** Lelo sebhahalewa enongwa ezyo atahashe, ejambo elyo lyafisilwe hwabhabhale, wala sebhamenye gagayagwilwe. **35** Yabha na apalamie hu Yeriko, omntu omo kipofu ali akheye pasherje ye dara alabhaga esadaka, **36** na wowwa mabongano na bhashila wabhozya huliye. **37** Bhabhola oYesu owa hu Nazareti ashira. **38** Wakhora ehoro wayanga, Yesu Mwana wa Daudi, osajire.' **39** basi bhala bhatagaliye bhadamila ili apome, lelo umwahara ahonjezezye sana apayushe izu, 'Ee Mwana wa Daudi, osajire. **40** O Yesu wemerela wamurisya atwarwe hwamwahare nu paramiye abhozezye, **41** 'Ohwanza ebhombe yenu?' Wayanga, 'Gosi, empate alole.' **42** O Yesu wabhora, 'Opewe alole. Olweteho olweho luponizye. ' **43** Mara eyo wapata alore, wabhenjezye ohu ahusifu Ongolobhe. Na bhantu bhonti na bhatori ego bhasifure Ongolobhe.

**19** Wape nahunjiye hu Yeriko ashirile pahati yakwe. **2** Na enya pali no mntu ityawa lyakwe Zakayo. Gosi hwabha sonjezya esonga wape takiri. **3** Ono ahanzaga hulore oYesu mntu yali welewele sagawezizye afwatane no winji wabhantu eshi fupi wekimo. **4** Watangulira sashembera winjira amwanya mwiko ilipate hurule afwanaje abhahwenze shilire idara lila. **5** Na oYesu ashilile esehemu ela, ehenziye amwanya wabhora, 'Zakayo, iha nanali, afwanaje sanyono ehwanziwa alenda

mnyumba yaho.' 6 Wabhomba nanali, wiha wakaribizya ohu ashiye. 7 Hata bhantu nabhavlire bhauire wonti, bhayanga, 'Ayiinjiye akhare hwa mntu owe mbibhi.' 8 Zakayo wemerela wabhora Gosi, Enya Gosi enusu eye shoma shane embapera apena nkashera efyelere omntu ahantu huhila ehuwezezya mara zinne. ' 9 O Yesu wabhora sanyono owaule ufishire mnyumba omu afwanaje ono wape mwana wa Ibrahimu. 10 Afwanaje Mwana wa Adamu ahenzere ahwanze na hwaule shila shashitejire. ' 11 Nabhahovwezye ego, ahonjeye ayanje omfano afwanaje aripapepe ne Yerusalemu, bhape bhasebhere aje oumwene owa Ngolobhe ubhonesha nunari. 12 Basi wayanga, 'Omntu omo kabaila asafiriye abhare ensi yahutari ili ahwipere oumwene na were. 13 Wabhakwizya abhantu kumi katika asontezi bhakwe awapera amafungu kumi agehela wabhahora bhombaji ebishara hata nehayenza.' 14 Lelo abhantu abhe boma lyakwa bhavititwe bhasontezeyze oujumbe hurondore na yanje setihumwanza ono atilongozye.' 15 Yabha nawawela apete oumwene wakwe wamuru bhakwizizwe bhala atumwa bhabhapiye ehela, ili amanye efaida yapete shila mntu huchuruzi wakwe. 16 Wenza owahwande wayanga, 'Gosi, ifungu liretire efaida eye fungu kumi zaidi. ' 17 Wabhora, Shinza mtumwa mwinza hwashila sholi mwaminifu hunongwa endodo obhe na mamlaka amafungu juu ya maboma kumi. ' 18 Wenza owabhele wayanga, 'Gosi, ifungu lyaho liretire amafungu gasanu efaida.' 19 Wabhora ono wape awe owe juu eye maboma gasanu.' 20 Wenza owamwabho wayanga, 'Gosi eli lifungu lyaho ambalo nabheshere mbuto mreso.' 21 afwanaje namwogope afwanaje oli mntu okhome ohwefu husobheshere okhome, ohwefu hasobheshere okonga hasaga ototire. 22 Wabhora ambahulonje hwiromu lyaho wotumwa wobhibhi awe wamenye aje endi mntu khome. Nehwefwe hasembeshere na ekonga husetolile. 23 Basi, eshi sohabheshere ehela yane hwa bhafumia eriba ili nehwenza enjagaje pandwemo nefaida yakwe? 24 Wabhahbola bhabhemeleye papepe fyori elyo ifungu mpere ola yali namafungu kumi.' 25 Bhabhora, 'Gosi, anago amafungu kumi. ' 26 Embabhora, shila yali nahantu abhapewe lelo ola yasalinahantu bhafyolwe hata halinaho. 27 Ante ele bhala adui bhane bhadebhahwanza aje embalongozye bhareti epa mbhabhole hwitagalila lyane." 28 Nawamala ayanje ego atanguliy hwitagalila wazubha abhare hu Yerusalemu. 29 Yabha na paramiye pa Bethfage na Bethania, hwigamba lyalihwetwa Mizeituni, asontezeyze bhabele katika bhala asambezeziwa, 30 wayanga: 'Bhalaji mpaka nshijiji shila shashili papepe omwana-dogomi apinyilwe ambaye sawayile ahwinjilwe no mntu yoyonti asele mwauli mrete epa. 31 Na nkashile omntu abhabhozye eshi mhumwalayanji eshi Ogosi ane shida nawo.' 32 Na bhala bhasontezywe bhalile bhalolile ne nshe shabhaholele. 33 Nabhali bhahumwaula omwana-dogomi abhanesho bhahabhozya mbona mhawula edogomi?' 34 Bhayanga, 'Ogosi aline shida nawo. ' 35 Bhatwala hwa Yesu bhara amenda gabho juu ya mwana dogomi bhamwinjizya oYesu. 36 Na hali abhala bhahambshe amenda gabho mwidara. 37 Hata nali aparamiye ahwische mwigamba elya Mizeituni, ikundi lyonti elyasambelezewa wakwe bhahandira ashime na husifu Ongolobhe humazu amagosi eye mambo gakwe age

mahaah gabhagalolile, 38 bhayanga, 'Ndiye yasayilwe mwene yahwenza hwitawa elya Gosi! Amani amwanya na utukufu ohwo amwanya!' 39 Bhamo Afarisayo bhahbahari pabongano bhahora, Sambezezi obhakhane asambezezi wa bhaho. ' 40 Wagalula wayanga embabhora amwe nkabhapome kati ebhe amawe gabhohomere ohoro. ' 41 Nawafiha papepe walilola iboma walililaa, 42 wayanga, lelo ogamenye hata awe katika isiku eli gagawanziwa amani! Lelo eshi gafisilye pamaso gaho. 43 Afwanaje isiku zyayenza adui bhaho nbhahyihuzenjala boma, lizyongole bhahuzyongola epande zyonti. 44 Bhahyihugwisya pansu nabhana bhaho mhati yaho. Bhasiteshere iwe juu iwe, afwanaje sohamanyaga amajira agahwenzele hwaho'. 45 Winjita mwibhanza wanda abhafumie bhala bhahabhombaga ebishara, 46 abhabhola, 'Isimbwilwe, 'Enyumba yane ebhabhe nyumba ye mputo.' lelo amwe muyibhombile abhe ligwenya lyo bhafyola'. 47 Wape wabha asambezezya shila lisiku mwibhanza. Lelo Gosi Abhakohani na simbi na agosi abhabhantu bhali bhahwanza idara elya hutezye, 48 sebhalirola elya bhombe afwanaje abhantu bhonti bhahwandamano nawo bhahutezye.

**20** Yabha isiku limo, ali asambezezya abhantu Mwibhanza na alombelele enongwa enyinda, agosi abhe makuhani na Simbi pandwemo na zehe bhahaliye nanali. 2 Bhabhora, bhayanga, 'Tibhore obhomba amambo ego humaha ganu nantele yonu yapiye amaha ege?' 3 Wagalula wabhahora, 'Nane ambabhobhozye amwe enongwa zimo mbori 4 owoziwa owa Yohana. Je, wapumile amwanya au wabhantu?' 5 Bhagamzanya bhebho hwa bhebho, wayanga, 'Nkashere, 'Tije ufumile amwanya, ayanje, 'Basi, mbona semwamwetesha?' 6 Nkatije tiyanje aje ufumire hwa bhantu; abhantu bhonti bhanzatikhome na mawe afwanaje bhamweteshe oYohana aje kuhwe. ' 7 Bhagalula aje sagatimenye hwa ufumere. 8 O Yesu wabhahbola, "Wala ane sembhahbola amwe humaha ganu gebhomba amambo ega." 9 Wanda abhabhore abhantu hufwa no ogu, "Omntu omo atotira ogonda ogwe mazabibu, wapanjizya bhahbalima, wabhara wakhala hunsu eyamwabho humuda ogwinji. 10 Na wakati owakonje asontezeyze owe mbombo owamwabho bhakhoma ono wape bhakenyesya bhatunga mmakhono aliwene. 11 Wasontezya newembombo owa mwabho bhakhama wape bhakenyesya bhatanga namakhono- wene. 12 Wasontezya no watatu ono wape bha wwalazya bhataga hwonze. 13 Basi ogosi owe gonda ogwe mizabibu ayanjile, embombewe? Embahusontezye omwana wane wegene ane. Olwenje bhagamwogopa omwene. ' 14 Lelo bhala abhalima nabhalorile bhashauliyene bhene hwe bhene bhayanga ono wagare eshi tigoje ili agalo ubhe wetu. ' 15 Bhataga hwonze hugonda ogwe mizabibu bhagoga. Basi ogosi owe gonda elye mizabibu abhabhahombe wele? 16 Awahenze nabhatezye bhahbalima bhala nogonda gula ogwe mizabibu, anzabhapele abha mwabho nabhovwa ego bhayanga, 'Basi gasafumire ega' 17 Wabhahlangulila amaso wayanga emana yakwe yenu eshi izu eli lyalisibwilwe, iwe lyabhalikhene wa ashi elyo liwe igosi lyalishenje?' 18 Nkashere kila muntu yayigwela piwe elyo abhabudushe walayihugwela lyayihusya tee. ' 19 Bhape asimbi na gosi makuhani bhahanzile hukhate esula

yeya, bhahogopa abhantu afwanaje bhamenye aje ofwano ogu abhayanjire bhebho. 20 Bhazijira zijira bhasontezya owa pelelezye bhahwibhesheye aje bhantu bhelyoli ili bhatonele afumire nenjango zyakwe bhapute hubheshe katika enzi eye utawala owa liwali. 21 Bhabhozya bhayanga sambilezi timenye eyaje oyanga na sambelezye gagali gelyoli wala sojali echeo eshamntu bali osambelezya idara elyo Ngolobhe elyelyoli. 22 Eshi je harari tipile o Kaisari esonga au seshashesho?" 23 Lelo omwene amenye azyongora hwabho wabhabhora, 24 "Mbonesi edinari. Eno waje namandi gananu?" Bhagalula, "Ya Kaisari." 25 Wabhabhora, 'Basi, evya Kaisari mpele oKaisari, nevyu Ngolobhe mpeleje Ongolobhe.' 26 Wala sagabhawezizye ahutake hunongwa zyakwe hwitagalila elya bhantu. Bhaswiga amajibu gakwe bhapoma. 27 Yabha bhamo bhamo Masaduayo bhabhalila, bhala bhabhayanga yaje na humo azyoshe bhabhozya, 28 bhayanga, "Sambelezi, oMusa atisimbiye eyaje omntu nkafwelwe noholo wakwe ali noshe lelo salinomwa na amweje ono oshe apapile oholo wakwe abhana. 29 Basi bhali ahola saba owahwande ahejele oshe wafwa sali na mwana, 30 na owabhele(wamwega ola oshe wafwa sali no mwana). 31 Hata owatatu wamwega na bharmwabho wonti saba, bhafwa sebhaleshile abhana. 32 Humalisholo wafwa ola oshe wape. 33 Basi katika azyoshe ayibha she wananu? Afanaje ahewilwa nabho wonti saba. ' 34 O Yesu wabhora, "Abhana abhe ulimwengu ogu bhahwega nahwegwe. (aion g165) 35 Lelo bhala bhabhabhazwiwa emwanya ela na hula azyoshe hwabhabhafwiye sebhahwega wala sebhahwegwe. (aion g165) 36 Wala sebhawezizye afwa nantele afwanaje mlengana wene na malaika bhape bhana bha Ngolobhe, shila shabhali bhazyoshe. 37 Lelo eyaje abhafwa bhayizyoha hata yo Musa alangwilwe owaje owe sazo epo payanjile Ogosi aje yo Ngolobhe owa Ibrahimu na Ongolobhe owa Isaka na Ongolobhe owa Yakobo. 38 Wape se Ngolobhe owabhafwe bali bhabhali bhomi, afwanaje wonti bhakhara hwamwahale." 39 Asimbi bhamo bhagalula bhabhola, 'Sambezi, oyanjile shinza. ' 40 Wala sebhawezizye hubhuzye enongwa baada eye go. 41 Wabhabhora abhantu bhayanga wele aje oKrisi mwana wa Daudi? 42 Afwanaje oDaudi yoyo ayanga mchuo esha Zaburi: Ogosi abholele Gosi wane: Okhale okhono gwane ogwendelo, 43 hata embabheshe adui bhaho abha litengo elya bheshe amagaga. ' 44 Basi Daudi ahukwizya 'Gosi', shili wele mwana wa Daudi?" 45 Na bhantu bhonti nabhali bhahutejezya abhabhorele asambeleziwe bhakwe, 46 'Hwilindaji na simbi bhasongwa ajende bhakwete amenda amatari na lamhana msokoni na khale hwitagalila elye mabhunza na khara amatego agahwitagalila pashikurukuru. 47 Mlyu enyumba ezyafwele na hunafiki bhaputa eputo entali. Ebho bhayipata alongwa eshi gosi. '

**21** Wabhosya amaso gakwe wabhalola atakili bhaponya esadaka zyahho mwibogosi elye mbuto. 2 Walola ofwele omo pena aponya mla esenti zibhele. 3 Wayanga embabhora ono ofwele opena aponyize zaidi ashile mwenti. 4 Afwanaje ebho bhonti bhaponyize esadaka eshoma shashonjelezye zaidi bali ono hupena wakwe aponyize vyonti yvanyi navyo. ' 5 Na bhantu bhamo bhamo nabhali bhayanga enongwa ezya

shimanza ejinsi shari pambwilwe humawe aminza ne salama ezya bhantu ayanjire, 6 "Ega gamgalola, insiku zyayenza ambapo selyaisagala iwe juu eiwe ambalyo salyaibozolwa." 7 Bhabhozya bhayanga, "Sambelezi, amambo ega gayibha ndii? Gape yenu ishara yakwe eyaje amabo ego gali papepe afumire?" 8 Wayanga, "Enyaji msije mgakhopelwa. Afwanaje bhinjii bhayenza hwitawa lyane, bhayanga, 'Ane nene, 'antele 'Owakati uparamiye basi msabhabhenjezye ebho. 9 Namwe namwayowwa enongwa ezye ibho nefitina, mgajetishiwe, afwanaje ego segali n ebudi afumire nasoti lelo ula oumaliloro seuhwenza nanali." 10 Esho abhabhorere, "Itaifa lyaisogola akhokane ni taifa, na umwene na khomane no mwene. 11 Hwayibha na matesya amagosi agensi ne nzala ne tauni hwonti na mambo agatisye ne ishara engosi afume amwanya. 12 Lelo sagasele ego gonti afumire bhayibhakhata na bhavisye, bhayibhatwala hwitagalila eye mabhanza na bhaponye mwijela, natwalwe hwitagalila elya mwene na maliwali kwajili eyitawa lyane. 13 Na ego gayibha ushuda hwilimwe. 14 Basi kusudiri humoyo genyu asinte asebbe sebbe asoti shambhajibu, 15 afwanaje ane embabhapele ilomu ne hekima ambaya atisi bhenuy bhonti sebhayiwizya abhashinde yape wala ayipinje. 16 Namwe bhayibhalavya ayise bhenuy na horo bhenuy, na mwenyu ma rafiki bhenuy, wape bhayifisya bhamo bhamo. 17 Namwe bhayibhavitu abhantu bhonti kwajili eyitawa lyane. 18 Lelo selyayite hata lisisi limo elye mmatwe genyu. 19 Namwe gagole hwenyu mwayiziponia enafisi genyu. 20 Lelo epo namwayilola iboma elye Yerusalemu lizyongolelwe na bhanajeshi esho mmanyaje eyaje anachishe hwakwe huparamiye. 21 Esho bhabhali huayhada na bhabhali pahati yakwe bhashembelelaji hwonze, na bhabhali humaganda bhaganjehujinjile. 22 Afwanaje isiku ezyo zyazyo ezye shizanye ili gatinuziwe gonti gage. 23 Ole wabho abhe lwanda na bhabbahwosya katika ensiku ezyo afwanaje hwabha eshida nyinji mnsi nae ihasira juu ye taifa eli. 24 Bhayigwa hukhali owipanga wape bhayitekwa nyara na hwege katika amataifa gonti na eYerusalemu yayikhanywa na mataifa hata amajira age mataifa nagaitimiziwa. 25 Antale hwaibha ishara hwisanya no mwezi ne ntondwe na mnsi amalabha aga mataifa, bhaiswiga huvumi owe nongwa na maklabha labha gakwe. 26 Abhantu bhainunjaha amoyo huwogo na ahwenyelezye amambo gehagaga ensi. Afwanaje amaha aga mwanya zyayinga. 27 Epo esho pabhayihulola Umwana owa Adamu nahwenza mwibhengo pandwemo na maha no utukufu ogwinji. 28 Basi amambo ego nagahwanda afumire changamhaji mbhosyaje amatwe genyu, afwanaje owaule wenyu uparamiye." 29 Wabhabhora ofwano, "Lyenyi ikwii na makwii agenje gonti. 30 Wakati nalimaliha apongore mlola na manye mwemwe yaje amajira oga konje gamalisho abha papepe. 31 Namwe shesho namlola amambo ega gahwanda afumire manyaji yaje umwene owa Ngolobhe uli papepe. 32 Amini, embabhora, eshikholo eshi seshashira hata ega gonti gatimile. 33 Emwanya nensi zyaishila lelo amazu gane segaishira na mwaha. 34 Eshi hwiinyaji amogo genyu isibhe egalemewa no uliyavi, no ulevi, namasumbufu ege maisha ega. Isiku lila lyabhenzera nanari neshe atego shahwonza 35 afwanaje esho. Shashayibhenzara abhantu bhonti bhabhakhara pamaso gedunia yonti. 36 Eshi gonezyaji amwe shila wakati

mlabhaje, ili mpate ahwaulwe katikaa ego gonti gagaifumira na hwemilele hwitagalila elya Mwana owa Adamu.” 37 Esho shira pasanya abhanga asambezezya maibhanza na nosiku abharaga agone mwigamba lyalihwetwa Mizeituni. 38 Na bhantu bhonti bhali hadamla khasha bhabhara mwibhanza ili hutejezye.

**22** Bhapamila shikulukulu eye makati yeseponyewezechachu yehwetwa shukulukulu eye pasaka. 2 Na gosi abhemakohani na simbi bhali bhahwanza idara elya hugoje, afwanaje bhali bhabhogopa abhantu. 3 Oshetani wamwinjila o Yuda yakwiziwa Iskariote, wape wamwo na bhala ethenashala. 4 Wasogola wabhata wayanga na gosi abha makuhani na jemedari ejinsi sha bhawezye husheshe mmakhono gabho. 5 Bhasongwa, bhetezana nawo hupele ehela. 6 Weteha wanza enafasi eya husaliti hwabhahale pasepali obongono. 7 Yafishili isiku lye makati gasegaponyewezye we echachu, ambayo yahanziwaga asinze epasaka. 8 Wabhasontezya o Petro no Yohana, wayanga bhalaji mtilenganyizye epasaka tipata alye.” 9 Bhabhola, “Uhwanza tibhale hwi?” 10 Wabhabhola, “Enya, nambahwinjile mwibomba mbhatangane ulume akhete esonta owe menze. Mrundozyaje mbahwinjile enyumba yabhawinji omwahale. 11 Na mbahabhula omwanesho nyumba, “Osambezezi ahubhola, ili hwii empanda eyajenyi, empate alye Epasaka omwo pandwemo na manyiziwa bhane?” 12 Wape abhabhalanje empanda engosi orufani, shimalishe asimbe, lenganyi omwo.” 13 Wabhala, bhalola neshe shabhabholele bhayilenganya Epasaka. 14 Hata sala nayafiha akheye pashalye omwahale na bhala mitume pandwemo nawo. 15 Wabhabhola, “Entanianile tee ayiye epasaka ene pandwemo namwe sesele alabha hwane. 16 Afwanaje embabhola eyaje sendya nantele hata nehaitimizya oumwene owa Ngolobhe.” 17 Yabha o Yesu wega shikombe, nawamala asaligwe wayanga, eji eshi na mgabhane, je mwemwe hwamwe. 18 Afwanaje embabhola, sembamwele nantele papo eye mزابibi, mpaka umwene owa Ngolobhe nawayenza.” 19 Esho wega ibumunda nali amalile asalifye waumesula, nabhele, wayanga, ogu ni bele gwane ambao ufumiziwe kwajili eyahuumwe. Bhombaji eshi anizushe ane.” 20 Wega eshikombe shesho shesho nabhalya eshaye esha nosiku wayanga, eshikombe ndagano epya ezya danda lyane ambalyo litishe kwa ajili yahulimwe. 21 Lelo enyaji ola yansaliti alipandwemo, nane pameza. 22 Afwanaje mwana owa Adamu lyoli abhabhale neshe shikusudiwe lelo, “Ole wakwe omntu ya husaliti!” 23 Bhandile abhozye bhebho hwa bhebho wenu miongoni mwabho ambaye agabhomba ijambo eli. 24 Esho wafumila adalihanane bhebho bhene aje wenu wase bhelelwe abhe gosi ashile bhonti. 25 Wabhabhola, “Amwene abhabhantu abhemataifa bhana ugosi juu yabho na bhala bhabhali namamlaka juu yabho bhakwiziwa bhaheshimiwa bhalongozi. 26 Lelo sewanziwa abhesho hwiilimwee amwe, ebadala yakwe leha ola ambaye gosi kati yahwilimwe abhe neshe ododu. Na ola yali wa mbimu tee abhe nenshe otumwa. 27 Afwanaje yayolihi ogosi ola yakhala pameza nola yabhomba embombo?” Eshi seyayola yakheye pameza? Na ane esele kati yenyu ane netumiaha. 28 Lelo amwe mwemwe mwendeleye abhanane kati amalabha gane au (alengwe). 29 Embapela amwe umwene neshe shla Ubaba shampiyane ane umwene, 30 je mpate alye na mwele pameza yane

huumwene wane. Na mwikhala mmatengo age enzi mwaizilonga evikholo kumi na zibhele ezya Israeli. 31 Simoni, Simoni, manya aje, Shetani alabhile abhaje ili abhapete nenshe engano. 32 Lelo embalabhiye, yaje olyeteho lyaho lugaje munwe, nawe nohaya ulya obhazenje oholo bhaho.” 33 Wabhola, “Gosi, nendi pandwemo nawe, ana endi tayali abhale mwijela au hata hufwe.” 34 Wayanga, “Ehubhola Petro, ehanda sebhakuje sanyono, sosele awe ahane mala hatatu eyaje somenye.” 35 Wabhabhozya eshi epo, nehabhasontezyezye semwali nifuko walu omkoba wala evilato, mwapongoshe na hantu?” Bhayanga “Haa.” 36 Wabhabhola, lelo eshi yali nifuko ayeje wape yali nomkoba ayeje, wape yasagali ni panga, na akazyee ijoo lyakwe akale. 37 Afwanaje embabhola, ega gagasimbiwiwe segali ne budi atimizwe hwiline, eyaje abhazive pandwemo nebho bhanankanya, afwanaje ewasiwa gali nomalishilo wakwe.” 38 Bhayanga, “Gosi, enya! Epa gahwili amapanga gabhele.” Wene. 39 Wafuma wabhala mpaka mwigamba elya Mzietuni enshe ekawaida yakwe, asambezeziwa bhakwe bhape bhalongozanya nawo. 40 Nawafiha pala abhabholele, labhaji aje mganji ahwinji mndengo. 41 Omwahale wahwabagula nabho nenshe kias esha ponye iwe, wafugamila amafugamo watabha, 42 ayanga, “Ee Baba, nkashele mapenzi gaho, onefwezye eshikombe eshi lelo senapenzi gane, eshi gahuliwe gabhombeshe.” 43 Omalaika afume amwanya wafumila wapela amaha. 44 Wape shila shali mmalabha, wonjezya alabhe tee, ehali yakwe yabha nenshe amalavula age danda galagala pansi. 45 Nawasogola hula alabhe hwakwe wabhalila asambelezewa bhakwe, wabhaga bhagonile otulo ogwa kogobhale, 46 wabhaborora, yenu mgonile otulo? Ogoli, miabhe msahabha ahwinjile mndengo.” 47 Basi nahali katika ayanje, enya obongano wa bhantu, nola yakwiziwa Yuda, ambaye ni moja yabhala mitume abhatagali hwitagalila wapalamila hwa Yesu ili ayayile. 48 o Yesu wabhola, “Yuda, wamsaliti omwana owa Adamu esha huyayile?” 49 Na bhala bhabhali papepe nawo nbhalola gagafumila, bhayanga, “Gosi, tibhakhoma na mapanga?” 50 Omo wabho wakhoma obhomba mbombo wa kuhani gosi, wadumla ikutu elya hulero. 51 U Yesu wagalula woyanga, “Bhanji hulu hweli. Wapalamasya ikutu waponia. 52 U Yesu wabhabhola agosi bhemakuhani, na maakida abhibhanza, nazee bhebhenzele juu yakwe, “Eshi mwenzeele mweli na mapanga nu ndugu nensheje mkhata ya fyola? 53 Shila lisiku nali pandwemo namwe mwibhanza semwasontezyezye amakhono lelo ene ndiyo sala yenyu. Lakini hii ni saa yako, na mamlaka age nkisi. 54 Bhakhata, bhawega, bhabhala nawo munyumba eya kuhani ogosi. Nu Petro alondolelaga sahutali. 55 Nabhamalile ahwasya omwoto pahati eye shibhanja bhakheye pandwemo, wape u Petro akheye nabho. 56 Ndipo obhomba mbombo omo walola akheye papalabha, walangulila amaso wayanga nono ali pandwemo nawo. 57 Wakhana, wayanga, ee, she, semenye. 58 Pamanda hashe, omuntu owamwabho alolile wayanga, Petro wanyanga, “Ee mntu, se nene.” 59 Antelee lyashita isala limo, omntu owamwabho wakasa ayanje, “Lyoli ono ali pandwemo nawo afwanaje omwahale nantele Mgalilaya.” 60 Petro wayanga, “Ee mntu, sendimenye lyo yanga.” Na pepo, pepo nali katika ayanje, ehanda ahakujile. 61 Gosi wagaluha wamwenya u

Petro. U Petro walizuha lila izu elya Gosi, ejinsi shabholele, “Sanyono sesele akuje ehanda obhahane mala hatatu.” 62 Wafuma hwonze waula humansai. 63 Na bhala bhantu bhali bhahukhata u Yesu, bhabhombile edhikhaka bhakhoma. 64 Bhavwenesya amaso, bhanda hubhozye, bhozye bhayanga, kuwa wenu yakhonule?” 65 Bhafumizya nengwa mwabho nyinji gahuliji. 66 Hata nahwashiyi, bhatangene amwabho abheshi gosi, na gosi abhe makuhani nusimbi bhateta mwikoloti lyabho bhayanga, 67 nkashile, “Awe wa Klisiti, tibhole.” Wabhabhola ewapo embabhola, semuwezizya ahwetesehele tee, 68 na nkashele mbabhozye sembhagalule.” 69 Lelo ahwanda eshi na hwendele, Omwana owa Adamu abhabhe akheye okhono ondelo ogwe maha aga Ngolobhe.” 70 Bhonti bhayanga, “Eshi awe oli Mwana wa Ngolobhe?” Na Yesu wabhabhola, “Amwe myanjile ane nene.” 71 Bhayanga, “Yesnu tihwanza nantele oushahidi afwanaje ate tete towweza afume mwilomu lyakwe yoyo.”

**23** BHEMELELA obungano gwonti, bhatwala hwa Pilato. 2 Bhandile hutake, bhayanga, “Tilolile ono natezya itaifa lyetu na bhazubhile abhantu bhagaje hupele Okaisari, esonga ayanjile eyaje omwale yoyo ni Klisiti, Mwene.” 3 Pilato wabhozya, wayanga, “Awe wewe omwene Owayahudi?” Wagalula wabhabhola, “Awe wayanga.” 4 Pilato wabhola agosi abhemakohani na mabungono, “Sendilola izu lyalili libhibhi hwa mntu ono”. 5 Wape bhahwikazile sana, bhayanga, “Abhasonje sntu abhantu, amanyizyaga evyahudi yonti, afume Galilaya mpaka ohu.” 6 U Pilato nawowwa ego abhozyezye nkashele ono mntu wa Hugalilaya? 7 Na apete enongwa eyaje alichini wa Herode, atwalile wa Herode, afwanaje omwahale wape ahali hu Yerusalemu ensiku ezyo. 8 Na Herode nalolile u Yesu ashimile tee afwanaje ali ahwanza tee hulole afume ensiku nyinji. Afwane nesho ayovwezye enongwe zyakwe, wasobhela alole ishala yebhambilwe nomwahale. 9 Wabhozya enongwa nyinji omwahale sewagalulo lyalyonti. 10 Agosi abhemakuhani na simbi bhimelela bhataka humaha gonti. 11 Basi Herode wabhomba lema, pandwemo na sikali bhakwe, wasolanya na wakwalizye amenda amenza, esho wawezye hwa Pilato. 12 Basi isiku lila Herode na Pilato bhakonde ne abhe lafiki afwanaje epo ahwanda bhali bhavisenye bhebho hwe bhebho. 13 Na Pilato wabhatanya agosi wa makuhani na gosi na bhantu, 14 Wabhola, “Mntu ono mletile hwiilene nensheje atezyo abhantu nane enyana, enamuye amambo gakwe whitagalila lyenyu, ka sendilolile hwanwahale ikosa lyalyonti katika enongwa zya matikle. 15 Wala, hata o Herode, nkashile awezizye hwiilite basi enyua, sagalilole enongwa yayonti lyabhombile lyali hwanziwa aje afwanje. 16 Esho basi embahuwelele nahumwalule. 17 (Esho, Pilato yukazimisizye humwaulile ofungwa omo isiku elye esikulukulu). 18 Bhahwaga ibwago wonti pandwemo bhayanga, “Mwefwe ono, otuulile o Baraba!” 19 Wape mntu watagwelwe mwijele kwaji fitina efumile hwiiboma, kwajili yengoga. 20 Basi Pilato wayanga nabho mala habhele hushila shanzaga humwaulile u Yesu. 21 Lelo bhabwaga ibwago, bhayanga, “Msulubishe, msulubishe.” 22 Wabhola emala eyatatu, afwane wele, ono abhombile mabhibhi wele, sendilole hwanwahale

enongwa zyzahwanziwa aje afwe, basi nkashele na welela embahumwale.” 23 Lelo bhafumia amazu hunguvu zyonti, bhabhabha asulubiwe. Amazu gabho gamena. 24 Pilato walonga aje gabhahwunza gubhombeshe. 25 Wamwaula ola yabhatajile mwisela kwajili eyefilina nu negoga, ola yabhamwanzaga wafumia o Yesu bhabhombile shabhahwanza. 26 Nabhalai bhabhusogoty, bhakhatu omntu omo, o Simoni Omkirene, ali afumile hugonda bhalweha ikhobhanyo aweje hwikhosi lyakwe u Yesu. 27 Obungano ogosi owabhantu bhalondolela na bhashe bhabhali bhahikhoma evifubha na huzundelele. 28 U Yesu wabhagulushila wayanga amwe mwalendu abhahu Yerusalemu, msuhandilele ane, shwililasi enafsi zyenu na bhana bhenyu. 29 Eshi, enyi ensiku zihwenze nabhayanga hafu bhabhuli bhagumba nufyanda vyao vyase vipapa na mabhelo ga segahwosya. 30 Esho nabhayanda agabhozye amagamba tigweleli notugamba tigubekayi. 31 Afwanaje nkashile bhabhomba amambo ega hwikwi ilyoro, ebhabhe wele hwiilyo?” 32 Bhatwala bhabhele abhamwabho abhe makasa bhabudwe pandwemo nuwo. 33 Nabhafishile pamopame papa kwiziwa Fuvu litwe, epo pasulubisizye omwahale panda wemo ba bhemakosa omo oupande owendelo omo opande omongo. 34 U Yesu waga, “Baba, ubhasajile afwanaje sebhemenge lyabhabhomba bhagabhanya amenda gakwe, bhakhoma ekora. 35 Abhantu bHEMELELA bhenye bhala agosi bhape bhabhombela ezalau, bhayanga, “Ahauye abhanje. Ahwiyu ule yoyo nkashile yu Klisiti owa Ngolobhe oteule wakwe.” 36 Bhala asikali bhape bhazalale bhabhalila nu huletele esiki, 37 ohu bhayanga nkashile awe oli mwene owa yahudi, hwiyaule umwene” 38 Pamwanya yakwe pali amandishi, “ONO NDIYO MWENE WA MWENE WAYAHUDI.” 39 Nomo owabhala owikosa yabhakhomeleye aujile, wayanga, “Eshi awe sagawe Klisiti? Hwiyaule enafsi yuhu nute.” 40 Lelo ula owabhele wagalula waidamila wayanga, “Awe sohwmwogopa hata Ongolobhe, nawe olimundongo zyezyo? 41 Gape gelyoli hwaliti atee, afwanaje tipewa oshahara gwetu, gwaguhwanziwa humamba getu. Eshi ono sabhombile lyalyonti lyasaga ufaa.” 42 Basi wayanga, “Yesu, onizushe nawayinjila humwene waho.” 43 U Yesu wabhola, “Eteha, ehubhola, sanyono eshi onzubha pandwemo nane Paradiso.” 44 Epo yuli efishile esala eya saa sita, yabha nkisi juu ya pasi ponti hadi saa tisa, 45 esanya lipongoshe okhozyo lwakwe, elyenda elye shibhanza lyazembuha paha. 46 U Yesu walila hwizu igosi, wayanga, “Baba makhono gaho, enjibheha eroho yane,” Na wamala ayanje ego wadumula eroho. 47 Ula Oakida nuwalula gagafumie atukuzizye Ongolobhe, wayanga, “Lyoli omntu ono aliwelyoli.” 48 Na mubungano gonti ega bhantu bhabhali bhabhungene ahwenye amambo ego nabhalolile gagabhombeshe bhabhala amwabho bhahwi khoma khoma evifubha. 49 Nabhonti bhامanye nawo na bhala abhashe bhalongozenye nawo afume Hugalilaya, bHEMELELA sahatuli, bhahwanga amambo ego. 50 Na enya wafumila omntu omo itawa lyakwe yo Yusufu, ambaye mntu wa hwikolo ti, omntu, omwinza owe lyoli, 51 (Wala saga alyeteshe ishauri lyabho), wape mntu wa Armathaya, iboma elya yahudi, anteale awenyelezya umwene owa Ngolobhe. 52 Omntu oyo abhalile huwa Pilato, ahanzaga apewa obele gwa Yesu. 53 Wagwisya wagubwenesya esanda yakitani waubhaha

mwakaburi lyalibenwe paka pansu, lyelyali sabhe hwelwe omntu mhati yakwe. 54 Na isiku lila lyali lisiku elye mandalizi, elyatoye lyanda ahwinjile. 55 Nabhala abhashe, bhahenzele nawo afume Hugailaya bhalondoleye, bhayilola inkongwa na bele gwakwe sagwabhehwelwe. 56 Bhawela bhabhomba tayali anukato na marashi. Ni siku elyatoye bhamile neshi shabhamuye.

**24** Hata isiku elyahwanda elye longo, nalyahandaga asha, bhabhaliile hunkongwa bhatwali amanukato gabhabheshele tayali. 2 Bhalyaga ula iwe liungulusiwe patali ne nkongwe. 3 Bhinjila sebhagulola obele gwa Gosi o Yesu. 4 Yabha napali bhakongobhala kwajili eizu elyo, enya, abhantu bhahemeleye papepe nabho, bhakwete amenda galangasala ngasa. 5 Bhape nabhinjila nowoga bhinama kifudufudi hata pamankondi, ebho bhabhaholele, yenu mhumwanza yali mwomi hwabhafwe? 6 Nomo epa, azyoshele! izuhaji shayanjile namwe nali ahweli Hugailaya, 7 ayanjile aynziwe omwana owa Adamu akhatwa namakhono ga bhala abhe dhamba na asulubwe, na zyoshe isiku elya tatu." 8 Bhagizuha amazu gwakwe, 9 bhasogola hunkongwa bhawela bhabhahbola bhala kumi na bhumwabho bhonti enongwa ezye mambo ego gonti. 10 Bhape yo Maria Magdalena, no Joana, no Maria onyina Yakobo, na bhala abhashe bhamwabho bhabhali pandwemo nabho. 11 Ebho bhabhaholele asontezewa enongwa eye mambo ego, enongwa zybho zybhone she ajezye walangani hwabhahee wala sebhahhetesheye. 12 Lelo o Petro asogoye abhalile sashembela paka hunkongwa, waundama wagodezya mhati, wawilola vila evitambala evya sanda vyene. Wahwibhali saswiga gagafumie. 13 Na enya, isiku lilila abhantu bhahbele miongoni mwabho bhali bhabhala hu shijji shimo itawa lyakwe Emmau, sha shali hutali ne Yerusalemu neshe ajende amasala gabhele. 14 Wape bhali bhayanga bhebho hwa bhebho enongwa ezye amambo ego gonti gagafumie. 15 Yabha katika ayanje na bhozanye hwabho, u Yesu yoyo wapalamila walongozanya nabho. 16 Amaso gabho gafumbwa sebhamanya. 17 Wabhahbola, "Nongwa wele ezi zyamuyanga eshi namjenda?" Bhemelela bhapinta humaso gabho. 18 wagalula omo wabho, itawa lyakwe yo Kleopa, wabhola, "Je awe umwene olijenyi pa Yerusalemu hata sogamenye gagafumiye omwo ensiku ezi? 19 U Yesu wabhozya, "Mambo genu?" bhahbola, "Mambo aga Yesu owa Hunazareti, yali mntu kuwa, yalinowezo abhombe na yanje hwitagaila elya Ngolobhe nahwabhantu bhonti. 20 Nantele ejinsi agosi abhe makuhani na gosi abhabhantu shabhakhete na hulonje aje afwe bhasulubisya. 21 Nate halititegemele lyaje omwahale yabhabhe wabhaule Israeli. Zaidi eyego gonti sanyono elya tatu afume nagabhombesha amambo ago. 22 Ante abhashe bhamo bhamo abhamwetu bhatisitusize, bhabhaliile hunkonge wa sapwiti khasha. 23 Sabhagulolile obele gwakwe, bhenza bhayanga yaje abhatokeye omalaika bhabhayanjile aje mwomi. 24 Na bhamwabho bhabhali pandwemo natee bhabhala hunkongwa bhalola shesho nenshe bhala abhashe shabhayanjile. Aje omwahale sebhaliile. 25 Wabhahbola, "Amwe mwesemmanya mwemli na moyo amamwamu aga hweteshe gonti gabhayanjile akuwa. 26 Eshi seyanziwaga Klisiti apate amalabha ego na hwinjile katika oufukufu wakwe?" 27

Wanda afume wa Musa na kuwa bhoonti, wabhahbola mnsimbo gonti amambo gagahuhusu omwahale yoyo. 28 Bhapalamila shila eshijji shabhahbalaga, wape abhombile nenshe aje ahwanza ahwendele hwitagaila. 29 Bhayanga nawo, "Khala pandwemo nate, afwanaje isanya liswiye na usanya umalisho winjilo mhati akhale nabho. 30 Yabha nawakhula nabho pashalye, wega ikati, wasaya, waumesula, wabhapela. 31 Gadamlama amaso gabho bhamanya, esho watega hwitagaila lyabho. 32 Bhahbolana, "Je amoyo getu seguhashile mhati yetu, ipo nali ayanga nate mwidala, natigulile ensimbo?" 33 Bhasogola esaa yeyo, bhawela Huyerusalemu. bhabhaga bhale kumi na moja bhatangene abhahale bhala bhali pandwemo nabhahale, 34 bhayanga, "Ogosi azyoshele lyoli lyoli, wape abhoneshe hwa Simoni." 35 Bhape bhahapela enongwa ezye mambo aga mwidala ne jinsi shamanyishe abho katika amesule ikati. 36 Na bhali katika ayanje enongwa zyo yoyo mwenyewe ahemeleye pahati yabho, wabhahbola, "Amani ebhe namwe." 37 Bhasituha bhogopa tee, bhaseha aje bhalola roho. 38 Wabhahbola, mbona mkogobhala? Na yenu mlola ewasiwasi humoyo genyu? 39 Enyi amakhono gane na manama gone, yaje nene mwenyewe, hatikati, mlole afwanaje eroho seli nobele wa amafupa nenshe namundova ane aje endi nagwo." 40 Na wayanga ego wabhahlanga amakhono gwakwe na magaga gwakwe. 41 Basi nabhali sebhahhetesheye ashe, ohubhaswiga, abhahholele, mli neshalye shashonti epe? 42 wapela eshipande eshe samaki wa kuokwa. 43 Wege, walya hwitagaila lyabho. 44 Esho wabhahbola, "Ego gagego amazugane gahabhahholele nanali endipandwemo namwe, eyaje ni lazima gatimile gonti gehasisbilwe katika torati eya Musa na ga kuwa ne Zaburi." 45 Esho wabhahlanga enjele zybho bhapate ahwelewe ensimbo. 46 Wabhahbola, "Shasho shahasimbwilwe, eyaje Klisiti lazima ateseke, na fufushe isiku elya tatu. 47 Najje amataifa gonti gailombelelwa hwitawa lyakwe enongwa ezye tebona hwefwezeyewe edhambi ahwanda afume Myerusalemu. 48 Namwe mwemli bhahshajiji abhe mambo ega. 49 Na enya, embaletela juu yenyu ehadi eya Baba wane, lelo khalaji omu mwiboma, hata mvwenehwe oweza afume amwanya. 50 Walongozya mpaka Bethania. Wabhosya amakhono gwakwe wabhahsayila. 51 Yabha katika abhasayile, wahwibagula nabho, wegwa amwanya ambinguni. 52 Bhaputa, esho bhawela Huyerusalemu bhabhali nashime ohu gosi. 53 Bhape bhali bhakheye mhati mwibhanza, na husifu Ongolobhe.

# Yohana

**1** Hula ahwande hwa hali izu lyali pamo no Ngolobhe, izu ali yo Ngolobhe. **2** Eli, Ezu, Nalya handaga lyali pamo no Ngolobhe. **3** Evirtu vyonti vyabhombeshe ashilile omwene, asibhe omweje na hamo ata hantu hamo hahabhombeshe. **4** Muhati yakwe mwali no womi, na wope owomi wali lukhozyo lwa bhantu bhonti. **5** Olukhozyo lwakholaga munkisi, enkisi yapotilwe aluzimye. **6** Pahali omuntu watumwilwe afume hwa Ngolobhe, ola itawa lyakwe ali yo Yohana. **7** Ahanzele nanshi keeti ahakikisye ahusu olukhozyo, aje bhonti nkabhapate ahwetesele ashilile hwa mwene. **8** O Yohana sagali lukhozyo, ila ahenzele nkahakikisye ahusu lula olukhozyo. **9** Esho alilukhozyo lwelyoli lula lwalwahenzaga muni llope lwapanga shila muntu. **10** muni, na ensi yabhombwelwe ashilile omwahale, na ensi seyamenye. **11** Ahaenzele hwabhantu bhakwe, na awantu wakwe na abhantu wakwe sebhaposheye. **12** Ila hwabhala abhinji bhabhaposheye, bhabhahetesheye itawa lyakwe, nebho abhapiye elyoli eyaje bhana bha Ngolobhe, **13** Bhabhapepwe, se hwidanda, wala hululongwo lwe bele, sio olulongwo lwa muntu, ila lwa Ngolobhe yoyo. **14** Llope izu lyabhoshe lwebele na lyakhala muhati yeetu, tiulolile oumwamu wakwe, oumwamu nashi wa muntu mwene wahenzele afume hwa Daada, amemile uwene ne lyoli. **15** O Yohana ahakikisye ahusu omwene, na afumizye izu ayanje, "Ono yayola wanayanjile enongwa zyakwe najile, "Ola wayenza pamande yane yo gosi ashile ane, afuatanaje ahali kabla yaline." **16** Afuatanaje ashilile oluu golosu lwake, ate tenti tiposheye wene eshipawa baadaye shipawa. **17** Afuatanaje endajizo zyaliletliwe ashilile oMusa. Ewene ne lyoli vyahenzele ashilile oYesu Kilisti. **18** Nomo omuntu walolile Ongolobhe omuda gwagwonti. Omuntu mwene ambayo yo Ngolobhe, walipashifubha sha Daada, abhombile aje omwene amanyishe. **19** Na olu luhakikisyo lwa Yohana lula adimi na lawi bhabhatumwilwe hwa mwene na Yahudi ahubhozwe, "Aje awe wananu?" **20** Bila asyoshe syoshe saga akhene, aje "Anesene Kilisiti." **21** Esho bhabhaozweye, "eshi awe we nanu esalezi?" We Eliya? Ajile, "Ane see yayoyo." Wajile we kuwaa? Ajile, "Hagha." **22** Ante bhabhozwa, "Wee nanu, aje nkati bhapele ijibu bhabhatitumile?" Uhwihakikisya bhole wewe humwene?" **23** Waga, "Ane ne lizu lyakwe walila mwipoli: 'Golosyaji idala lya Ngolobhe,' na okuwa olsaya shayanjile." **24** Eshi bhahali abhantu bhatumwile na Mafalisayo. Bhabhozweya aje, **25** "Yenu ohwozwa eshi nkashewe Kilisiti wala see we Eliya okuwaa?" **26** O Yohana abhabhozweye ajile, "Embozwa hu menze. Ata sheshi mhati yenyu ahwemelela omuntu wa semumenye amwe. **27** Onu ndiyo wanzahwenze pamande yaline. Ane sihwanzwa alegeze ekamba zye vilato." **28** Enongwa ezi zyahombeshe ohwo hu Bethania, hwiswela lye Yordani, esehemu ambayo oYohana alihwozwa. **29** Isiku lyalyafwatilwe oYohana alolile uYesu ahwenza hwa mwene ajile, "Enya mwanangole wa Ngolobhe wahwega embibhi zya muni! **30** ono yayola wana yanjile enongwa zyakwe najile, "Omwene wayenza hwi akhosi yane yo gosi ashile ane, afwatanaje ali hwitazi lyaline." **31** Senamenye omwene, ila shabhombeshe esho aje nkobheneshe mu Israeli, aje nahenzele

nabhozweya na menze." **32** O Yohana ahakikisizye, "Aje nalolile Ompepo ahwiha afume amwanya ofwana ngwe njebha, yasageye pamwanya yakwe. **33** Ane senamenye ila omwene wantumile aje enozayaje na menze ambozweye, 'ola wobhalole empempo ehwiha na khale pamwanya yakwe, Oyo waibhozwa hwo Mpepo Ofinjile.' **34** Endolile na ehakikisizye aje ono Mwana wa Ngolobhe." **35** Nantele isiku lyalyafuatilwe oYohana ali ayemelele pandwemo na bhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhele, **36** bhalolile oYesu ajenda no Yohana ajile, "Enyaji, Omwana ngole wa Ngolobhe!" **37** bhabhele bhamwonwweye oYohana nayanga ega bhafuatilwe oYesu. **38** Nantele oYesu agalushe na bhalole abhanafunzi bhala bhalulondolela, nabhabhozwe, "Mhwanza yenu?" Bhajile, "Labi, (emaana yakwe 'mwalmu,' ukhala hwii?)" **39** Wabhabhozwa, "Enzaji mulole." Nantele bhabhalile alole pale pakhalaga; bhakheye pamo nawo isiku elyo, afwatanaje yali efishile saa kumi eshi. **40** Omomo wa bhala bhabhele bhabhamwonwweye oYohana nayanga nantele bhafwatilwe oYesu ali yo Andeleya, oholo wakwe oSimoni Petulo. **41** Alolile oholo wakwe oSimoni omwana nahubhozwe, "Tipete Omasihi" (maana yakwe Kilisiti). **42** Bhaleta hwa Yesu. O Yesu amwezi na ajile, "Awe we Simoni omwana wa Yohana" obhakwizwe Kefa," (maana yakwe 'Petulo'). **43** Isiku lyalyafuatilwe oYesu lwahanzaga asogole abhale huGalilaya, amwajile oFilipo na hubhozwe, "Nfwate ane." **44** O Filipo ali khaya wa hu Bethsaida, ekhaya ya Andrea no Petulo. **45** O Filipo amwajile o Nathanaeli na hubhozwe aje timwajile ola oMusa wa handishe enongwa zyakwe mu ndajizyo na Kuwaa. O Yesu omwana wa Yusufu, afume hu Nazareti. **46** O Nathanaeli abhozweye, "Aje ahantu ahinza hawezizye afumile hu Nazareti?" O Filipo abhozweye, Aje enzaga olole." **47** U Yesu walola oNathanaeli ahwenza hwa mwene wayanga, "Waga oyenye Omwisraeli welyoli lyoli wasaga ali nilenka muhati yakwe!" **48** O Nathanaeli wabhozwa, "Amenyebhole ane?" O Yesu wabhozwa, "Salisele oFilipo ahukwizye nawahali pansu yikwi." **49** O Nathanaeli wayanga, "Waga Mwalmu awe oli Mwana wa Ngolobhe! Awe oli mwene we Wisraeli!" **50** O Yesu wayanag wabhozwa, "Aje afuatanaje nabhozweye 'nalilolile pansu yikwi aje ohwetesele obhalole embombo engosi ashile ezi." **51** O Yesu wabhabhozwa aje eteshile etesheli embabho lya mubhazilole emwonya zihwiguha, mubhabhalole ahalozelu wazubha na hwishe amwanya hwa Mwana wa Adamu."

**2** Baada ye nsiku zitatu, hwa ne harusi ohwo hukana ye Galilaya no nyina wakwe oYesu ali ohwo. **2** O Yesu na bhanafunzi bhakwe bhali bhali hwe hu harusi. **3** Lwabhamali shelwe ne divai, onyina wakwe oYesu abhozweye, "Sebhalu ne divai." **4** O Yesu ajile, "Oshe oyo ego ane gahusu yenu ane? Ensiku zyane anezilisele afishile." **5** Onyina wakwe abhabhozweye atumwa, "Hahonti hanzabhabhozwe bhombaji." **6** Eshi hwali ne nsonta sita zye mawe pala pabhele pa nawe munsikulukulu zya Yahudi, shila muntu ali noumemuwe nzio zibhele zitatu. **7** O Yesu wabhawozwa, "Zimemyi amenze ensonta mawe." Bhamemeya bhamememya paka pamwanya. **8** Nantele wabhabhozwa bhala aboyeji, "Hashe esalezi mtulwe hwa bhabhahudumu agosi bhe meza." Bhabhomba nanshi

shalibhalajiziwe. 9 Ohudumu ogosi abhonjile gala amenze gagali gabadililise abhe divai, ila sagamenye hwagafumaga (ila atumwa watapaga amenze bhagamenye hwa gafumaga). Pamande bhakwiza omwene harusi na 10 hubhozye, "Kila muntu ahwanda abhahudumile abhantu edivai ila sebhagamenye. Abhapele bhabhapiye edivai yasaga nyinza" 11 Uujiza ogugwa hu Kana ya Galilaya, gwali gwa hwande gweshimanyilo ujiza gwa bhombile oYesu, akwinkule oumwamu wakwe, esho abhanafunzi bhakwe bhamweteshye. 12 Baada yene, oYesu, onyina wakwe, aholu wakwe na wanafunzi bhakwe bhahaille unysi ye Kaperanamu na bhakheye ohwo ensiku ndodo. 13 Epasaka ya Bhayahudi yali epalamiye afishe, oYesu abhalile hu Yelusalemu. 14 Abhajile bhahakazya eng'ombe, engole ne njebha Mshibhanza. Nantele na wabadilisha fedha walikuwa wameketi ndani ya Hekalu. 15 akatengeza mjeledi wenye vifundo, akawatoa wote walikuwemo katika hekalu, ikijumuisha ng'ombe na kondoo. Nabhavunzilanaga ehela na zigaluzanye emeza zybho. 16 Bhahakazya enjebha abhabhozeze, "Efiwi evintu vyenye bheshi hutali nepa, lesi abheshe ibhanza lya Ngolobhe pakazizye." 17 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhakomboha aje ehandihwe, "Owivu we nyumba yaho wa ndya." 18 Agosi bheshi Yahudi bhajile, shimanyilo bhole shawailanga alengane nambo ega gebhomba?" 19 O Yesu wayanga, libomoli ibhanza eli nane embalizenje hunsiku zitatu." 20 Agosi bha Yahudi bhayanga, "Wagatabhombile amah alobaini na sita awe oiga ubhazenje hunsiku zitatu?" 21 Japo, omwa ayanjile iwanza ayanjilaga obele gwakwe. 22 Esho pamande nkawafufuha afume hwa bhafwe, abhanafunzi wakwe bhakomboha aje ayanjile esho, weteshela izu ne njango ene o Yesu yatanguliye ayanje. 23 Lwa hali hu Yelusalemu owakati wa Pasaka, owakati we shikulukulu abhantu abhinji bhalyetesheye itawa lyakwe, na bhaloliwe embembo zya bhombaga. 24 Ila oYesu saga abheteshe afuatanaje abhamanye awantu bhonti. 25 Sagahanzaga omuntu wawonti ahubhozye alengane ne shabhali awantu afuatanaje amenye hahali muhati yabho.

**3** Hwa hali omuntu oFaliso itawa aliyo Nikodemo, wali jumbe mwibaraza lya Yahudi. 2 Omuntu abhaliye Ogosi oYesu na hubhozye nabi timenye aje awe oli mwalimwa afume hwa Ngolobhe, afuataje nomo umuntu wagabhombe ezi zyo bhomba awe paka abhanje nawe." 3 O Yesu ajile, "Atesheli, atesheli, umuntu sawezizye ahwinjile amwanya paka apapwe emara yabhele." 4 O Nikodemo ajile, "Agapapwa bhole wakati endi gogolo? Sawezizye ahwinjile muvianda mwa nyina wakwe emara ya bhele, na papwe shigabha?" 5 O Yesu ajile etesheli etesheli umuntu nkasaga papwe humenze na hu Mpepo, sawazizye ahwinjile hwa Ngolobhe. 6 Hahapepwe hubele hubele, hahapepwe husi Loho heshiroho. 7 Ungaje aswiye shanabhozeze, 'lazima apape emara ya bhele.' 8 Ehala evugula hwahonti hwehwanza abhale izu lyakwe mliovwa, ila semuhwelewa hwefuma wala ata hwebhala sashili ehali ya wantu bhahapepwe hushiroho. 9 O Nikodemo ajile, nayanje, Enongwa iziu ziwezehena?" 10 O Yesu ajile, "Awe oli mwalimwa we Israeli, sogamenye amambo ega? 11 Eteshela, eteshela, ehubhozya hala hati hamenye tihyanga hwa hala hatihalolile. Ila

semwaposhenje olweteshelo wetu. 12 Nkashe embabho zeze enongwa zepe pansu na semuhweteshela nkanabhabhozya ezya mwanya? 13 Afuatanaje nomo wazubhile humwanya mbinguni ila omwahale ahishile, Omwana wa Adamu. 14 Nansi shila oMusa shabhosezeze enzoha mwipoli, shesho shesho Omwana wa Adamu abhosewe, 15 aje bhonti bhahha yetesha wapataje owomi wewila wila. (aionios g166) 16 Hunamna ene Ongolobhe aigene insi, paka afumizye omwana wakwe waje umuntu wowonti wai humweteha aganje teje mowomi we wila wila. (aionios g166) 17 Ongolobhe sagatumile mwana wakwe muni aje alonje ensi, ahenzele aje ensi efolwe no mwahale. 18 Wahumweteshela omwahale sagailongwa. Umwene wasagahumweteshela alongwile tayali sababu salyeteshela itawa lya Mwana wa Ngolobhe. 19 Ene yenongwa eyalongwe, aje olukhozyo lwenzele muni, awantu wasongwelwe enkisi ashile olughozyo alengane embombo zybho zya mbibhi. 20 omntu wowonti wabhomba embibhi aluvitwa olukhozyo wala sahwenza mulokhozyo aje embombo zyakwe zigabhoneha wene. 21 Omwene, wabhomba zylolyoli ahwenza hulukhozyo aje embombo zyakwe zibhoneshe aje ziwoombwa hulunyenyekelo lwa Ngolobhe. 22 Badala yego, oYesu pamo na bhanafunzi bhakwe bhahalile hunsu ye Yudea. Ohwo akheye muda pamo nabho ali abhozya. 23 O Yohana aliahwozyaohwo hu Ainea pepe na Salim afuatanaje hwaliamenze minii hula. Abhantu bhahanzaga hwa mwahale ahwozeze, 24 afuatanaje oYohana alisaponyizive mwijela. 25 Hwafumiye amadali abhanafunzi bha Yohana na Myahudi ahusu evikulukulu vya hwiyozye. 26 Bhahalile hwa Yohana bhahabhozeze aje, "Rabi, omwene wohali nawo hwiwela Lisoho Yordani, omwene wahahakikisizye enongwa zyakwe, enya, obhozya awantu bhonti bhahala bhahulondolela." 27 O Yohana ajile omuntu sagaposhela hantu haonti ila nkashe apewilwe afume amwanya. 28 Amwe mwemwe muhakikisizye aje nayanjile aje, 'ane sene Kilisiti', pamande yakwe nayanjile, 'aje entumwilwe hwitazi lyakwe.' 29 Omwene wali no bibi harusi yo mweji we harusi. Eshi manyani wa mweji we harusi, wahwemelela na tejizye asongwa tee afuatanaje izulya bwana harusi. Ene esalezi lusongwo lwane lwalukamilishe. 30 Ahwanziwa ahwonjelele na ehwanziwa apongoshe. 31 Omwene wafuma humwanya, ali hugonti omwene wali wa muni afuma muni na ayanga enongwa zyeshi ngolobhe. Omwene wafuma humwana ali pamwanya pagonti. 32 Omwene wayanga gala gagalolile nagomwwe, nomo waposhela enongwa zyakwe. 33 Omwene waposheye enongwa zyakwe ahakikisizye aje Ongolobhe welyoli. 34 Afuatanaje naje omwane watumwilwe no Ngolobhe ayanga enongwa zya Ngolobhe. Afuatanaje sahpela Ompepo eshipimo. 35 Odaada ahugana Omwana na apiye evintu vyonti mumakhono gakwe. 36 Omwane ne humweteha oYesu ali no womi we wilawila, ila hwola wasa humwogopa oYesu sagaiulola owomi, ila khatana pamwanya yakwe. (aionios g166)

**4** O Yesu na wamanya aje aMafalisayo bhomwezeze aje amemile na bhozye ashile oYohana, 2 (japokuwa oYesu yoyo ali sahwozya ila awanafunzi bhakwe), 3 afumile hu Yudea na bhale hu Galilaya. 4 Esho hwali muhimu ashilile hu Samaria. 5 Na afishile hunsu ye Samalia, yehwetwagasi



Sikari, karibu no sehemu ela o Yakobo yapiye mwanawakwe oYusufu. 6 Eshi sima sha Yakobo shali epo. O Yesu ali alitile alengane ne safari na akhala karibu ne shi sima. Gwali muda wa gwa pasanya. 7 Oshe oSamalia ahenzele atape menze, no Yesu abhozye, "Mpele amenze emwele." 8 Afuatanaje abhanafunzi bhakwe abhafunzi bhali bhabhalile hujini akale esholye. 9 Ola oshe abhozya, "Shibha bhole awe wo Myahudi, kuniomba mimi mwanamke Msamaria, andabhe amenze ga mwele?" Afuatanaje Ayahudi sephasangana na Samaria. 10 O Yesu wayanga, "Ogamenye ashipawa sha Ngolobhe, nola wabuhozya aje, 'Mpele menze, 'handawalabhile, handapiye amenze ge womi.'" 11 Oshe ayanga, "'Gosi sagoli nidebe lya tapile, na eshisima shitali. Obhawapate hwi Amenze ge womi?" 12 Aje awe oli gosi, ashile odaada wetu oYakobo, ola watipiye eshi sima eshi, na yeye mwenyewe na watoto wake pamoja na mifugo yake wakanywa maji ya kisima hiki?" 13 O Yesu wayanga, "Wawonti amwelile amenze obhapatate eshomelwa nantele, 14 ila omwene wenzahupele amenze ega sagaibha neshomelwa nantele. Baadaye menze gembahupele gazaibhe chemichemi yebubujihwa wila wila." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Ola oshe wabhozya, "Ogosi, engalabha amenze ego nkengejaje olole eshomelwa, na enganje alabhe ahenze epa atape menze." 16 O Yesu wabhozya, "bhala kwizye olume waho, nantele uyenzejaje." 17 Oshe wabhozya wage, "Sendi nolume." O Yesu wayanga, "Aje oyajile sawa, 'Aje sendi nolume.'" 18 afuatanaje oli nalumo wa sanu, mo wope wolinawo esalaze se lume waho. Hweli oyanjile lyoli!" 19 Oshe wabhozya, "Ogosi aje elole ajewe oli kuwa. 20 Yise bhetu bhaputile pigamba amwe mwiga aje Yerusalemu ndiyo sehemu ambayo awantu bhahwanzia waapute." 21 O Yesu ajile, "Weshe, niteshele, ensiku zihwenza nasemwaihuputa Daada huigamba eli au hu Yerusalemu. 22 Amwe mubhantu muputa hasemuhamanye, afuatanaje ofyilwe ufuma hwa Yaudi." 23 Hata sheshi, ensiku zihwenza, neshi zihweli epa, nabhaihuputa Daada hu shiroho ne lyoli, afuatanaje oDaada abhanza abhantu bhabhali esho aje abhantu bhakwe bhabhahuputa. 24 Ongolobhe weshi Roho, bhabhahuta bhahwanziwa bhaputaje hushiroho ne lyoli, afuatanaje odaada abhanza abhantu ebho bhabhahuputa." 25 Oshe ola abhozya, "Emenye aje Yesu ohwenza, (wohwetwa Kilisiti). Ono nayenza aitibhozya gonti." 26 O Yesu abhozya, "Ane woyanga nane nene." 27 Insiku ezayo abhanafunzi bhakwe bhawela. Bhope bhaswigaga yenu ali ayanga noshe, ila nomo walenjele ahubhozye, "Ohwanza yenu?" au "Yenu ayanga nawo?" 28 Esho oshe ola ayileha ensonta yakwe abhalile husokoni abhabhozye abhantu, 29 "Enzaji mwenye omuntu wambozezye enongwa zyane zyonti zyebhomba, aje egawezehana aje agabhayo Kilisiti?" 30 Bhafumile hu sokoni bhenza hwamwene. 31 Pasanya abhanafunzi bhakwe bhalambile wajile, "Mwalimu alya eshalye." 32 ila omwene abhabhozezye, "Ane endi nashalye shasemushimanye amwe." 33 Abhanafunzi bhabhozanya, nomo waletaye ahantu hahonti alye, "Aje bhaletile?" 34 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Eshalye shane hubhomba ensongwo zyakwe omwene wantumile nakamilisye embombo yakwe. 35 Aje, semuyanga, 'Bado mezi gasanu emvuna ebhabhe tayari?' Embabho enyaji amagonda shagali

tayari hu mvuna! 36 Omwene wavuna aposhela na wonganye amatunda gewomi we wila wila, ili aje omwane watota na wope wavuna bhasongwe pandwemo. (aiōnios g166) 37 Afuatanaje enjango ene ye lyoli, 'Omomo atotile awamwabho ayawila.' 38 Nabhatumile avune hasemwambeleze, Wamo bhabhombile embombo namwe mwinjehulishimo lwe mbombo yabho." 39 Asamaria abhinji muni ela bhamweteshaye afwatane ne taarifa ele yashe wayangaga enongwa zyonti zyanabhombile." 40 Shesho Asamaria bhahenzele bhahenzebhalambile aje akhale pamo na bhahale akhala hwa bhene ensiku kuni na mbili. 41 Abhinji bhonti bhamweteshela alengane ni izu lyakwe. 42 Bhabhozya ola oshe, "Tihweteshela sio aje hunongwa zyaho, afuatanaje ate tete tomvwezye, na esauti tihwelewa aje lyoli ono fyozi we nsi." 43 Baada ye nsiku ezayo zibhele, asogoye na bhale hu Galilaya. 44 Afuatanaje omwane yoyo atangazezye aje okuwaa saline heshima muni yakwe yoyo. 45 Nahenzele afume hu Galilaya, Bahu Galilaya bhakaribisizye bhali bhalolile embombo zyonti ziyabhombile hu Yerusalemu hwahwali eshikulukulu, afwataneje abhene bhahuruliye hushi kulu kulu. 46 Ahenzele nante hu Kana ye Galilaya ohwo hwaguzenye amenze abhe divai. Pali no afisa ambaye omwana wakwe ali winu ohwo hu Kaperanaumu. 47 Na homvezye aje oYesu afumile hu Yudea na abhalile hu Galilaya, abhalile hwa Yesu na hulambe aishe aponye omwana wakwe, wakati ali karibu afwe. 48 O Yesu nkabhozya, "Amwe nkasemloli ehalama na mahajabu semuwezye ahweteshela. 49 Olongozi ahayanga, "Gosi iha pansu omwana wane sali seele nafwe." 50 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Bhalaga omwana waho mwomi." Ola omuntu ahateshela izu lyayanjile oYesu wabhala wahwisogolela. 51 Lwali ahwiha, abhomba mbombo bhakwe bhaposheyene na hubhozye omwana waho ali mwomi. 52 Esho wabhabhozya muda nshi ou nafuu. Bhajibu, "Igamo umuda gwesa saba ehoma ehamalisho." 53 Eshi ogosi bhakwe ahamanya aje umuda gwagula oYesu gwayanjile, "Mwana waho mwomi." Esho omwene ne familia yakwe bhaheteshela. 54 Ene yali halama yabhele yabhombile oYesu afumile hu Yudea abhale hu Galilaya.

**5** Baada yepo hwali neshikulukulusha Yahudi no Yesu alizubhile abhale hu Yerusalemu. 2 Hula hu Yerusalemu hwali ni birika pandyango gwe ngole, lyalyalihwetwa hu lugha yeShiabrania hu Bethzatha, lyape lili na matao gasanu. 3 Abhantu bhinji abhinu bhahali, ampofo, avewete, bhabhahomele bhali bhagonile mumatao ego. (Khatililaga: Amazu ge sitali 3 segabhoneha mu nakala enyinya zi mwaha. "Bhagolezezye amenze awwalanganye.") Hwa hali owakati umo ohalozelu muhati ya Gosi na vwalanganye menze. 4 Ola wa hali wa kwanza ahwinjile muhati amenze nagavwalanganywa oyo abhanga mwomi afumilane na hahonti hahali ha khetwe omuda ogwo. 5 No muntu wali abhinile humaha thelathini na nane wli mhati ye matao. 6 O Yesu nalolile agonile mhati ye matao nawamanya aje agonile pala omuda gwinji oYesu abhozya, "Ajile ohwanza abhe mwomi?" 7 Ola abhinu ajile, "Gosi sendi no muntu wambeshe mwi birika omuda amenze nagavwalanganywa. Lwelenga ahwinjile omuntu owenje antanguilila." 8 O Yesu wabhozya, "Bhoha ayeje igodolo lya ho

obhalaje.” 9 Omuntu ola wapona, wega eshitala shakwe na wabhala. Isiku elyo lyali lisiku lye Sabato. 10 Ayahudi bhahozya omuntu ola waponiziwe, “Sanyono lisiku lya Sabato, solohusiwa abebe igodoro lyaho.” 11 Omwene ajile waponiziwe yayoyo wambozeze, “Ege igodoro lyaho bhalaga.” 12 Bhabhozeze, “Wenu wabhozezeze ‘Ege igodoro lyaho bhalaga?’” 13 Haha nkashe ola waponile sagamenye, afwatanaje oYesu ali asogoye shi siri. Afuatanaje hwali awantu winji esehemu eyo. 14 Pamande yakwe oYesu amweje ola umuntu mshibhanza na hubhoze, “Enya, aponole! ‘Uganje abhomb mbibhi nantele ogakhomana ni jambo ibhibhi sana.’” 15 Omuntu ola abhalile abhabhozeze Ayahudi aje oYesu wamponzeze. 16 Eshi, afuatanaje amambo ego Ayahudi bhayemvezeze oYesu, afuatanaje abhombile amambo ega isiku lye Sabato. 17 O Yesu wabhabhoza, “Odaada wane abhomba embombo paka esalezi nane ebhomba embombo.” 18 Hunamuna eye Ayahudi bhahendeleye azidi bhahanzaga aje sababu yanankanye eSabato, ila hukwizye Ongolobhe oDaada wakwe, alihweshele sawa no Ngolobhe. 19 O Yesu ajile, “Etesheli, etesheli, Omwana sagabhomba ahantu hahonti ila hala halolile Oise wakwe abhomba, afuatanaje hahonti habhomba Oise haheho hanzabhomb Omwana. 20 Afuatanaje oDaada agene Omwana, na ahulanga kila hantu habhomba na ahaulanga amambo amagosi ashile ega ili nkamuswigage.” 21 Afuatanaje nanshi shila oDaada nafufula awafwe na abhapele owomi, sheshesho Omwana wope ahupele wowonti wagene. 22 Afuatanaje naje oDaada sahluklonga wowonti, ila apiye Omwana alonje hwonti 23 ili bhonti bhamwogope Omwana sebhahu mwogopa oDaada. Umwene wasihumwogopa Omwana sahumwogope no Daada wantumile. 24 Eteshela, eteshela, omwene wahonvwa izu lyane na humweteshela wantumile ali no womi we wilawila na sagailongwa. Yaani ashilile afume hunfwa ahwinjile huwomi. (aiōnios g166) 25 Eteshela, eteshela, embabhoza ensiku zihwenza na zihweli lula abhafwe nabhayonvwa izu lyakwe Omwana wa Ngolobhe, na bhonti bhabhayonvwa waikhala. 26 Nanshi shila oDaada shali nowomi mhata yakwe yoyo, 27 shesho apiye Omwana abhe no womi wope oDaada apiye Omwana amamlaka ili aje alongaje afuatanaje Mwana wa Adamu. 28 Munganje shangale hweli afuatanaje zihwenza ensiku abhafwe bhonti bhabhali mumakaburi bhayonvwa izu lyakwe 29 na bhope bhaifuma hunze: hwabhabhombaga enyinja ulyovyosyolwe womi, bhabhabhombaga embibhi oluvyosnyo lwa longwe. 30 Sengabhomba ahantu hahonti afume huline nene. Nanshi shehovwa, shesho shelola alonje na alonje hwane hwe lyoli afuatanaje sehwanza she songwa ane, ila shasongwa omwane wantumile. 31 Nkashe ehwhakikisya nene, luhakikisyo lwane selwabhangana lwe lyoli. 32 Ahweli wamwabho wahakikisya ahusane emanya aje lyoli uluhakikisho lwa hakikisiza ane we lyoli. 33 Mutumile hwa Yohana wope ahakikisizye lyoli. 34 Hata sheshi ulihakikisyo lwenduposhela selufuma hwa bhantu. Ninayasema haya ili kwamba mweze kuokolewa. 35 O Yohana ali lukhozyo lwalwa hahaga, na khozye mwahali tayari aisongwe huu muda ododo olukhozyo lwakwe. 36 Ulwetesho lwendi nalwo gosi ashile lula lwa Yohana, humbombo zila Odaada zya mpiye azikamilisye, anzyo embombo zyezibhomba

zibhonesya aje Odaada antumile. 37 Odaada wantumile yoyo ahakikisizye ahusu ane. Semuwaile ahomvwe izu lyakwe au alole obele gwakwe omuda gwagwonti. 38 Semulinalyo izu lyakwe nkalkhale muhati afuatanaje semwamweteshye omwene wantumile. 39 Mugenyelezya amazu msewa aje muhati yakwe muli owomi wewila wila, gego amazu gahakikisya ehbari zyane (aiōnios g166) 40 semuhwanza ahwenez huline nkampate owomi wewilawila. 41 Siposhela huhwhiyonvwe afume hwa wantu, 42 ehwelewa aje nalumo olugano lwa Ngolobhe muhati yenyu. 43 Enezele hwitawa lya Daada wakwe, semwamposheye. Nkashe owenje ayenze hwitawa lyane handamwaposheye. 44 Aje mwahanzaga ahweteshela amwe mwamposhela esifa afume hwa kila muntu wenyu ila semuhwanza esifa yefuma hwa Ngolobhe mwene? 45 Msagaje ane embabhatake hwitazi lya Daada. Wabhatake amwe yo Musa, ambayo mubheshele ategemele hwa mwa hale. 46 Mugali aje mhumweteshela oMusa, handamunetesheye nane afuatanaje ahaandishe ahusu ane. 47 Nkase muhweteshela bhole amazu gane?

**6** Baada ye enongwa ezi, oYesu abahlile hu Bahari ye Galilaya nantele huhweta isombe lye Tiberia. 2 Obhongano ogosi gwali guhufuata afuatanaje bhalolile ealama zybhabhombile hwa bhala bhabhali bhawinu. 3 O Yesu azubhile pamwanya hadi sehemu ya pamwanya hwigamba na akhaye ohwo na bhanafunzi bhakwe 4 (Epasaka, ye shikulukulu sha Yahudi yali efishile). 5 O Yesu abhoseze amaso amwanya nalole owinji wa bhantu bhahwenza hwamwene, wabhoza oFilipo, “Tibhala hwii akale amabumunda aje ebhankabhapate alye?” 6 (Ila oYesu agayanjile ega hwa Filipo apimaga pima afuatanaje omwene yoyo amenye haibhomba). 7 O Filipo ajile, “Ata mabumunda hela hata dinari mia mbili seganzatosye shila muntu apate hashe hashe.” 8 O Andrea, omo webhanafunzi bhakwe ohoho wakwe oSimoni Petro abhozezeze 9 O Yesu, “Ahweli osahala epa ali na mabumunda gasanu ne samaki zi bhele, eshi ene ekhondeye yenu hwa bhantu abhinji enamuna ene?” 10 O Yesu abhoza, “Aje bhakhazyi abhantu pansii” (kulikuwa na nyasi nyingi mahali pale). Hivyo wanaume wapata elfu tano wakakaa chini. 11 Pamande oYesu wega amabumunda gasanu wasombwezeze wabhagabhila bhala bhabhakheye. Shesho wabhagabhila esamaki alengane shabha hanzaga. 12 Abhantu nabhahakuta, abhabhoza abhanafunzi bhakwe, “Bhonganyi evigalizi vyavysageye aje nkaviganje ateje vyovyonti.” 13 Bhabhonganya na memwe evitondo kumi ne vibhele, evipande vye mabumunda visanu vyavyasageye na bhala bhabhalyanga. 14 Pamande abhantu na bhala embombo zya bhombile bhajile, “Lyoli ono yayola okuwaa wahwenza munsii.” 15 O Yesu nagundyeye aje bhahwanza ahukhate ili aje bhabheshe aje mwene wabho, ahwitenjile, nantele abhalile hwigamba omwene mwene. 16 Nahwali iyabhela, abhanafunzi bhakwe bhalushile abhale hwidimi idodo. 17 Bhapandile mwitoli bhali bhalobhoha abhale hu Kaperanaumu. (Enkishi yali eyenyiye no Yesu ali sele sayenzele hwabhene). 18 Eshipindi esho ehala engosi yali evugula, ne nsombe yali ehwendelela achafushe. 19 Nantele abhanafunzi bhakwe na bhali wakhomile emakasia kama shilini natano au thelathini wahalola oYesu ajenda pamwanya ye somba azuwiile itoli, wahogopa. 20 Ila wabhabhoza, “Nene

mnganjehwogope.” 21 Ante le bhalitayali ahunyemle mwitoli, itoli nalyafihoa insi ya bhalaga. 22 Isiku lyalafuatiile, obhongano gwa hemeleye oupande wensombe bhalolaga aje nalimo itoli lya mwabho ila lila ambalyo oYesu na bhanafunzi bhakwe bhali sebhaliwandile ila abhanafunzi bhakwe bhali bhahwibhaliyee bhebho. 23 (Japokuwa hwa hali amitoli gamo gafumaga hu Tiberia peepe ne sehemu hwabha lyanga amabumunda baada ya Gosi afumwe ulusalifyo). 24 Omuda embongano na bhamanya aje se yo Yesu wala sebhanafunzi bhakwe bhali hula, abhale bhebho wapende mwitoli bhahala hu Kaperanamu bhalondola oYesu. 25 Na bhahapata esehemu ya mwabho ye oimi dodo bhahozya, “Mwalimwa ohenzele ndii ohu?” 26 O Yesu ayanga, abhabhozya, Etisheli, etisheli, munaanza ane, sio aje mwazilolile embombo ila afuatanaje mwaliye amabumunda nakute. 27 Leshi ashihombela embombo eshalye shashi na nchiha, ila mshibhombele embombo eshalye shashikhala wilawila shila omwana wa Adamu shaihpapela, afuatanaje Ongolobhe Odaada abheshele omuhuri pamwanya yakwe.” (aiōnios g166) 28 Pamande bhahozya, “Hantu hahwanziwa abhombhe aje abhombhe embombo ya Ngolobhe?” 29 O Yesu ajibu, “Ene ye mbombo ya Ngolobhe: aje mwentesho omwene wa ntumile.” 30 Bhabhozya, “Aje alama anshi zyo bhabhombhe, aje tibhazilole na humweteshela? Obhabhombhe bhole? 31 Adaada bhetu bhaliye emanna mwipoli, nanshi sheyaandihwe, “Abhapiye amabumunda afume amwanya nkabhalye.” 32 O Yesu abhabhozya, “Etisheli, etisheli, sio yo Musa abhapiye amabumunda afume amwanya, bali Baba yangu ndiye awapaye mkate wa kweli kutoka mbinguni. 33 Afuatanaje ibumunda lya Ngolobhe lyaila lyalihwiha afume amwanya naipele ensi owomi. 34 Eshi bhabhozya, “Bhaga Gosi tipelaje amabumunda wilawila.” 35 O Yesu ahaga, “Ane endi libumunda lye womi, omwene wa hwenza huline sagailola enzala omwene wane teshela sagaichisila enzala omwene waneteshela sagaichisila na mwaha eshomelwa.” 36 Jlapokuwa embabhozeze aje, mundolile, lakini semuhweteshela. 37 Bhonti oDaada wampiye bhanzahwenze huline, na wawonti wahwenza huline senaihutaga honze kabisa. 38 Afwatanaje enishile afume amwanya, sehawahubhombhe olusongwo lwane, ila ulusongwo lwa wantumile. 39 No olu lwo lusongwo lwakwe wantumile, aje nsatezye hata muntu omo bhala bhombiye, ila ehaibhazyosya isiku lya mwisho. 40 Afuatanaje ega gasongwa Odaada wane, aje wawonti wa humwenya Omwana na humweteshela apate owomi wewila wila; wenu wanaihuzyonsya isiku elya mwisho. (aiōnios g166) 41 Pamande ayahudi walalamishila ahusu omwene afuatanaje ayanjile, “Ane endi libumunda lyalihwiha afume amwanya.” 42 Bhayanga, “Ono seyo Yesu omwana wa Yusufu, odaada wakwe no nyina wakwe timenye? Shili bhole esalezi aiga, ‘Enishile afume humwanya?’” 43 O Yesu ahayanga, ajile, “Muganje alalamishalane mhati yenyu mwemwe. 44 Nomo omuntu wahwenza huline nkashe savutilwe no Daada wane wantumile, nane naihuzyonsya isiku elya mwisho. 45 Afuatanaje eyandihwe hwa kuwaa, ‘Bhanzasambezewe no Ngolobhe.’ Shila wayomwezya asambeleye afume hwa Daada, ahwenza huline. 46 Sio aje ahweli omuntu walolile Odaada, ila omwene wafuma hwa Ngolobhe- aloilile Odaada. 47 Eteha, eteha omwene

waneteshye ali no womi wewilawila. (aiōnios g166) 48 Ane endi libumunda lye womi. 49 adaada bhetu bhaliye emanna mwipoli, bhahafwa. 50 Eli ndiyo libumunda lyalihwiha afume amwanya, ili omuntu alye nkaganje afwe. 51 Ane endi libumunda lyalikhala lyalilishile afume amwanya. Nanshi omuntu wawonti nkalye ibumunda eli, aihwiza wilawila. Ibumunda lye mbefumye bele gwane alengane no womi ensi.” (aiōn g165) 52 Ayahudi bhavitwa bhebho hu bhebho bhanda abisanye bhaiga, “Omuntu ono awezizye bhole atipele obele gwakwe tiilye?” 53 Nantele oYesu wabhhozya, “Etesheli, etesheli, nkashe semwailya obele gwa Mwana wa Adamu na mwele idanda lyakwe, semwaibha nowomi muhati yenyu. 54 Wawonti wailya obele gwane na mwele idanda lyane ali no womi wewilawila, nane naihuzyonsya isiku lya mwisho. (aiōnios g166) 55 Afwatanaje obele gwane shalye she lyoli, ni danda lyane shimwelo she lyoli. 56 Omwe wagulya obele gwane na mwele idanda lyane akhala muhati yane, nane mhati yakwe. 57 Nanshi Odaada we womi shantumile, nanshi shakheye alengane no Daada, wakwe no mwene aikhala alengangane. 58 Eli libumunda lyali hwihaafume amwanya, sio nanshi shila Adaada wenu bhaliye bhafwa. Omwene wanzalye ibumunda eli ayikhala wilawila. (aiōn g165) 59 O Yesu ayanjile enongwa ezi mshibhanza nahali afundizya hu Kaperanamu. 60 Abhinji abhanafunzi bhakwe bhahomweze ega, bhayanjile, “Eli lifundizyo likhone wenu wawezizye aliposhela?” 61 O Yesu afuatanaje amenye aje abhanafunzi bhakwe bhalalamiha iswali eli libhavisya, akawambia je jambo hili linawakwaza? 62 Eshi shaibha na waihulola omwana wa Adamu naihiwiha afume hwahweli kabisa? 63 Yo Mpempe yayoyo wafumya owomi. Obele saguhwawwa nkahamo. Amazu ge njanjile hulimwe ga mpempe no womi. 64 Bhahweli abhantu hulimwe bhasebhahweteshela.” afuatanaje oYesu amenye fume hale ola wasaga hweteshela na ola omwene wanzahusyonshele. 65 Wabhahozya, aje shasheshi nabhabhozeze aje nomo omuntu wayenza huline ila apewilwe no Daada.” 66 Baada yega abhanafunzi bhakwe wonti wawela akhosi na khatane nawo nantele. 67 O Yesu wabhahozya bhala kumi na bhahbele, “Aje namwe muhwanza asogole?” 68 O Simoni oPetulo wayanga, “Gosi tibhale hwa nanu afatanaje awe oli ni izu lya womi wewilawila. (aiōnios g166) 69 nateteshye na manye aje awe oligoloso wa Ngolobhe.” 70 O Yesu wayanga, “Aje ane senabachaguye amwe, na omo wenyu yo setano? 71 Eshi aliyanga ahusu oYuda, omwana wa Simoni Iskariote, afwatanaje ali yoyoyo ali pamo na bhala kumi na bhahbele, ambaye wasyonsheye oYesu.

**7** Pamande ye mambo ega oYesu asafiliye eshi hu Galilaya, afuatanaje sagaasongwelwe abhala huu Yahudi afwatanaje huuyahudi wapangaga ahubude. 2 Eshi eshikulukulu sha Yahudi, eshi kulukulu ye Vibanda, ya peepe. 3 Aholo wakwe nkabhoyza, “Sogala apantu epa obhale hu Yahudi, abhanafunzi bhaho bhagalole amambo gobhomba. 4 Nomo wabhomba lyolyonti hu shi siri nkashe omwene yoyo ahwanza ajulihane pazelu. Nkashe obhomba ega, hwilanje wewe hwabha muni.” 5 Hata bhaholo bhakwe sebhaweteshye. 6 O Yesu nkabhahozya, “Insiku zyane sezifishile bado, ila ensiku zyenyu kila muda zihweli. 7 Abhamunsi sebhawezizye abhavitwe amwe, ila bhamvitwa ane

afuatane embahakikisya aje ambombo zya o mbibhi. 8 Zubhaji abhale hu shikulukulu; ane sembala hu shikulukulu afuatanaje omuda gwane guli seele afishe." 9 Nayanga enongwa izyo hwa bhahala, asageye hu Galilaya. 10 Hata sheshi, aholo bhakwe na bhahalile hushikulukulu wope nkahabhala, sio apazelu bali pasirisiri. 11 Ayahudi bhali bhahufuata hushikulukulu naje, "Ali hwi?" 12 Hwali no luyangano lwinji muhati mlubhongano ahusu omwene. Wamo bhajile, "Muntu mwiza." Bhamwabho wajile, "Ndadi abhatezya olubhongano." 13 Hata sheshi nomo wayanjile pazelu ahusu omwahale afuatanaje bhahogope Ayahudi. 14 Ensiku zye shikulukulu nazyahali katikati, oYesu azubhile abhale mshibhanza na hwande asambeleye. 15 Ayahudi bhaswigaga na nayanje, "Huu namna wele omuntu amanye enongwa enyinj? Sasambeleye nkahashe." 16 O Yesu ayanga naje, "Emanyizyo zyane se zyaline, ila zyoola wantumile. 17 Nkashe wawonti anzasongwe abhombe olusongwo lwakwe omwene, anzamanye emanyizyo ezi, aje zifuma hwa Ngolobhe, au aje eyanga afume huline nene. 18 Shila wayanga gagafuma hwa mwene yoyo ahwenza umwamu wakwe, na shila wahwanza omwamu wakwe omwene wantumile, omuntu omuntu oyo we lyoli, na muhati yakwe nahumo abhombeshe zye malenka. 19 O Musa sagabhapiye amwe endajizyo? Ila nomo hata weka hulimwe wabhomba endajizyo. Yenyu muhwanza ambude? 20 Amabhongano gayanga, "Aje oli na mapepo. Wenu wahanza ahubude?" 21 O Yesu wayanga wagaa, "Ombobile embombo yeeka, namwe mwenti muswijile afuatanajesho. 22 O Musa abhapiye etohara (sio aje efuma hwa Musa, ila efuma hwa daada), na hu Sabato mhutahiri omuntu. 23 Nkashe omuntu anzaposhele etohara hwi siku lye Sabato aje endajizyo zya Musa zinganje nankanywe, yeenu munvitwa ane afwatanaje ebheshele omuntu abhe mwiza kabisa hu Sabato? 24 Mganje alonje alengane sha mlola, ila alonje hulyoli. 25 Bhamo bhamo uYelusalemu bhaga, "Seyayono wabhahu mwanza ahude? 26 Enya, oyanga pazelu, na sebhayanga hahonti alengane no mwene. Sawezizye aje egabha aje alongozi bhamenye elyoli aje ono yo Kilisiti, ewezizye abhe? 27 Timenye aje omuntu ono afumila hwi. O Kilisiti lwayenza, atasheshii, nomo wailola aje afuma hwi." 28 O Yesu afumiaga izu lyakwe mwibhanza, asambeleye zyaga naje, "Amwe mwenti mumenye ane na mumenye hwe fuma. Senamenye hubele gwane, ila omwene wantumile welyoli, semumenye omwene. 29 Emenye omwene afuatanaje enfumile hwa mwene na antumile." 30 Bhalenga ahaate, ila nomo ata omo wabhosezye okhono gwakwe ahusu omwene afuatanaje esaa yakwe yaali seele afishe. 31 Hata sheshi bhini muhuhongano bhamweteshye. Bhajile, "Kilisiti lwa yeenza, aibhomba embombo nyinji ashile zyahombile omuntu ono?" 32 Amafarisayo bhahonwweye amawongano wakwepelena enongwa ezi eshi oYesu, na agosi bha dimi na Mafarisayo bhatumile amaafisa aje ahukhate. 33 O Yesu nkayanga, "Ali seele insiku ndodo embabhe pandwemo namwe, napamande naibhala hwa mwene wantumile. 34 Munanza ila semubhandole; hula hwembala, semubhawezye ahwenze." 35 Abhayaudi bhayangama bhene hu bhene, "Omuntu ono anzabhale hwi aje tipotwe ahulole? Anzabhale hwa bhahanyampene mhati ya yunanu bhamaanyizye Ayunani? 36 Nongwa bhole ene yayanjile,

'Mwainanza nantele semwainaga; hula hwembala semwaiwezya ahwenze?'" 37 Esalezi hunsiku zya mwisho, isiku igosi lye shikulukulu, pYesu ahemeleye azurizwe izu ajile, "Nkashe wa wonti ali ne sshomelwa, ayenze huline amwele. 38 Omwene waneteshe ane, nanshi amazu shagayanjile, afume mhati yakwe ganza hwiteshe amasoho gemenze gewomi." 39 Ila ayanjil ega alengane hushi Roho, afuatanaje bhala bhahamweteshye bhayihuposhela; Ompempo ali seele safumiziwe alengane naje oYesu ali samwamihwe. 40 Bhamo bhelubhongano, nabhahomwweye enongwa eezi, bhajile, "Yoli ono kuwaa." 41 Bhamo bhayanjile, "Ono Kilisiti." Ila bhamo bhamo bhajile, "yenu, oKilisiti awezya afume hu Galilaya? 42 Amaazu segayanga aje oKilisiti aifuma hushikholo sha Daudi na afume hubenselehemu, hushi jiji shahali oDaudi? 43 Shesho, pala pabhoha olugabhano mhati yelubhongamo alengane no mwahale. 44 Bhamo mhati yabho handabhakhethe, ila nomo wagolosezye okhono gwakwe hwa mwene. 45 Bhala ofisa bhawela hwa gosi adimi na Mafarisayo, bhope bhahabhozya, "Yenu semletile?" 46 Amaofisa bhajile, "Nomo omunti wawayile ayanje nanshi ono haani." 47 Amafarisayo nkabhahaga, "Namwe nantele mtejile? 48 Ahweli omuntu wawonti hwa gosi wahumweteha, au wawonti hwa Mafarisayo? 49 Ila ebha amabhongano bhasebhemenye endwajizyo - wapete amakhosi." 50 O Nikodemo abhabhozya (omwene wabhaliye oYesu imwaha, ali pamo na Mafarisayo), 51 "Aje endajizyo zyetu zihlonga omuntu ila atejezewe na soti na amanye habhomba?" 52 Bhayanjile na hubhozye, "Ivi nawe ofumila hu Galilaya? Anza na oyenye aje nomo okuwaa wafumila hu Galilaya." 53 Pamande shila munti ahabhala akhaya yakwe.

**8** O Yesu abhalile hwigamba lye Mzeituni. 2 Khasha shampwiti ahenza nantele hushibhanza, na abhantu bhonti bhahalila; ahakhala bhasebheleye. 3 Abhandishi na Mafarisayo bhaletela oshe wa khetwe humbombo yehuni. Bhabheha pahati. 4 Epo nkabhahhalila oYesu, "Mwalim, oshe ono akhetwe mu huni, mumbombo lyoli. 5 Esalezi, endajizyo, zya Musa atilajizye awapole na mawe abhantu nanshi ebho, oyigabhole hwego? 6 Bhayanjile ega ahutejesezye aje nkabhabhe ne nongwa ya hutake, ila oYesu au ndeme mpansi ahaandiiha mwinkondi hwa dole hakwe. 7 Na bhahendeleye ahubhozye, ahemeleye na bhahbozye, "Omwene wasali nembibhi mhati yenyu, abhe wahwande ahupole amawe." 8 Waundama nantele pansu, wadola mwinkondi hushidole shakwe. 9 Nabhahonwva ego, bhasogoye omo baada ya wamwabo ahwande waliigogolo hata. Owamalishile wabho mwene, paamo no she waali pahati yabho. 10 O Yesu ahemeleye na nahubhozye wee shee wewe, bhahatakile bhali hwi? Nomo ata weka walonjile?" 11 Wagaa, "Nomo ata weka Gosi." O Yesu waaga, "Hata nene sihulonga. Bhala hwi dala iyaho; ahwande esalezi na hwendelele oganje abhombe embibhi nantele." 12 Nantele oYesu ayanga na bhantu waga, "Ane endi lukhozyo lyensi; omwene wanzandondolele saganzajende munkisi ila anzabhe nolukhozyo lwe womi." 13 Amafarisayo bhahbozye, "Ohwihakikisya wewe; oluhakikisyo lwaho see lwe yooli." 14 O Yesu ayanga ahaga, "Hata nkashe ehwihakikisya neen oluhakikisyo lwane, lwe yooli. Emenye hwe nfumile na hwe mbala, ila amwe semumenye hwe nfumile

wala hwembala. 15 Amwe mulonga shibele; ane sehulonga wawonti. 16 Ane hata nkashe elonje, endonga yane ye lyoli afuatanaje sendi nemwene, endi paamo no daada wantumile. 17 Ena, hundajizyo zyenyu iyandihwe aje oluhakikisyo lwa bhantu bhabheliwe lyoli. 18 Ane ne hwiwakikisye, no Daada wantumile ahakikisya." 19 Bhabhozya, "Odaada waho ali hwi?" O Yesu ahaaga, "ane semumenye hata Odaada wane semumenye, mgali aje mumenye ane handa mmenye Odaada wane wope." 20 Ayanjile enongwa ezi alipepe no lubhutilo nali asamblezwa mshibhanza, na ali nomo ata weka wakhete afuatanaje esaa yakwe yaali seele afishe. 21 Eshi abhabhozya nantele, "Nahwisogolela mwainanza na mwaifwela mumbibhi zyenyu. Hula hwe mbala semuwezizye ahwenze." 22 Abhayahudi bhajile, "Obhahwibude humwene, omwene wayanjile, 'hula hwe mbala semuwezizye ahwenze?'" 23 O Yesu abhabhozye, "Mufuma pansi; ane efuma amwanya. Amwe muli bha mumsi omu; ane sendi wa mumsi omu. 24 Eshi eshi, nabhabhozezye aje mwaifwa mumbibhi zyenyu. Labuda mweteshela aje ANE NENE, mwaifwa mu mbibhi zyenyu". 25 Eshi bhabhozya, "Awe we nanu?" O Yesu wabhabhozya, Gala ganabhabhozezye ahwande huwandilo. 26 Endi ne nongwa nyinji ezya yanje nalonje ahusu amwe. Hata sheshi, omwene wantumile we lyoli ne nongwa zyamwonwwezye afume hwa mwene, enongwa ezi nayanga hwa bha Mumsi." 27 Sebhamwelewe aje ali ayanga nabho ahusu Odaada. 28 O Yesu ajile, Namu bhahubhosye amwanya Omwana wa Muntu, nkamwailola aje NENE, naje sebhomba lyalyonti nemwene. Nanshi Odaada shansambelezezye, ayanga enongwa ezi. 29 Omwane wantumile ali pamo nane, na omwene sandeshile nemwene, alenganaje shila muda ebhomba gala gasongwa." 30 O Yesu lwayangaga enongwa ezyo bhinji bhamweteshe. 31 O Yesu ayange hwa Yahudi bhala bhabhamweteshe, "Nkashe mubhakhale mwizu lyane, epo mubhabhe bhanafunzi bhane lyoli, 32 namwe mubhaimanya elyoli, na elyoli ebhabhabheshe bhaushe." 33 Bhajile, Ate tili shi kholo sha lbulahimu na mwaha setwayile abhebhoboyi bha muntu wawonti; obhayanje bhole aje, "Tibhabhe bhauusu?" 34 O Yesu wabhabhozya, "Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, wawonti wabhomba embibhi boyi we mbibhi. 35 Boyi sakhala pakhayo omuda gwonti; omwana akhala nsiku zyonti. (aiōn g165) 36 Eshi eshi, nkashele Omwana aibhabheha bhausu, mwaibha bhausu lyoli." 37 Embamenye aje amwe mlshikholo sha lbulahimu; muhwanza angoje alengane ni izu lyane selili no khalo mhati yenyu. 38 Eyanga enongwa ziyenzilolile pamo na Daada wane, namwe pia mubhomba enongwa zya mwahonwwezye hwa daada wenyu." 39 Bhayanjile na hubhozye, "Odaada wetu yo Abulahamu." O Yesu abhabhozya nkashe mungali bhana bha lbulahimu, handambhomba embombo zyakwe o lbulahimu. 40 Hata sheshi munanza hongoje, omuntu walenjele elyoli aje ehomwwezye afume hwa Ngolobhe. O lbulahimu sagabhombile esho. 41 Mubhomba mbombo ya daada wenyu." Bhabhozya, "Setapepwe muuhuni, tili Odaada omo, yo Ngolobhe." 42 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Nkashe Ongolobhe yo Daada wenyu, handa mungene ane, afuatanaje handa mungene ane, afuatanaje enfumile hwa Ngolobhe; wala sehzenzele hubeele gwane ila hwa mwene wantumile. 43 Yenu semgelewa amazu gane?"

Afuatanaje semuwezizye avumilile agatejezye amazu gane. 44 Amwe mli bha Daada wenyu, osetano na mhwanza abhombel oluzililo lya Daada wenyu. Aligoji ahwande huwando na sawezizye ahwemelele mlyoli afuatanaje elyoli nemo mhati yakwe. Nkayanga ilenka, ayanga afume mmwoyo gwakwe afuatanaje wilenka na Odaada wilenka. 45 Hata sheshi, afuatanaje eyanga zye lyoli, semueteshela. 46 Wenu hulimwe wahakikisye aje endine mbibhi? Nkashe eyanga zye lyoli, yenu semuneteshela? 47 Omwene wali wa Ngolobhe ateje zya amazu ga Ngolobhe; afwatanaje semulibha Ngolobhe." 48 Ayahudi wayanjile na hubhozye, setiyanjile yoli aje awe oli Samaria na oli ni pepo?" 49 O Yesu ajile, sendi ni pepo; ila ehumwogopa Odaada wane, amwe semunogopa. 50 Sehwanza oumwamihwe; waline ali weka wahwanza na lonje. 51 Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, nkashe wawonti ayiilkhata izu lyane, sagailola enfwa na mwaha." (aiōn g165) 52 Ayahudi bhabhozya, "Esalaze tamanya aje oli ni pepo. O Abulahamu na kuwaa bhafwiye; oiga, "Nkashe omuntu akhate izu lyaho, saganzabhonje enfwa". (aiōn g165) 53 Awe soli gosi ashile odaada wetu oAbulahamu bhafwiye shenje? Akuwaa bhope bhafwiye. Awe ohwibheha we nanu?" 54 O Yesu ajile, "Nkashe ehwiwizya nemwene, oumwihwe wane bure; yo Daada waline wanzuvya - ola wa muhuyanga aje Ngolobhe wenyu. 55 Amwe semumenye omwahale, ila ane emenye omwene. Nkashe embaje, 'semenye,' embabhe nanshi amwe, wilenka. Hata sheshi, engaemenyemazu gakwe engakhete. 56 Odaada wenyu oAbulahamu asongwelwe na waliolola isiku lyane na aalilolile na asongwelwe." 57 Ayahudi bhabhozya, "Sofisizye omuri we maha amusini bado, nawe lolile o lbulahimu?" 58 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, o lbulahimu salibado apapwe, ANE EHWENDI." 59 Nkabatola amawe aje bhakhome, O Yesu ahobhele ahafuma honzehu shibhanza.

9 O Yesu nali ashile alolile omuntu okipofu ahwande apapwe hwamwehale. 2 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhozezye, "Mwalimu, "Wenu wabhombile embibhi, omuntu ono au yo yise no nyina paka apapwa mpofu?" 3 O Yesu ayanga, "Se yayono omuntu wala aise wakwe no nyina wakwe aje bhabhabhombila embibhi, yaani embombo zya Ngolobhe zikwinkushe ashilile hwa mwene. 4 Tihwanziwa abhombe embombo zyakwe shahuli pasanya. Osiku uhwenza pasetaiwezya abhombe embombo. 5 Omuda gwendi mumsi, ane endi lukhozye." 6 O Yesu nayaanga amazu ega, aswiye mwinkondi, abhombel itotoo huu mate, na wapaha ola omuntu amaso na lila itope. 7 Wabhozya, bhalaga oyoje mwidimi lye Siloamu (Yebhoneha aje 'watumilwe')." Eshi omuntu abhalile anawe na wawela alola. 8 Ajilani bhakwe ola omuntu bhahalolile hula ahwande aje labizi bhajile, Aje! ono wenje ola omuntu wakhalaga na labhizye?" bhamo bhajile, Na yoyo." 9 Na bhamo bhamo bhajile, ndadi ono alengane nabho." Ila ali ayaanga, NENE." 10 Bhabhozya, "Esalezi amaso gaho gafunkushe bhole?" 11 Ajibuye, omuntu wahwetwa Yesuu abhombel itoto na pashe mmaso gane na mbozye, 'Bhalaga Siloamu unawe.' Esheshi nabhalile na nanawile nanapete alole." 12 Bhabhozezye, "Ali hwi?" Ajile, "Maanyi." 13 Bhatwalile ola omuntu wawaile abhe mpofula hwa Mafarisayo. 14 Lyope lyali lisiku lye Sabato oYesu lwa lengeye amatoto na hwigule

amaso gakwe. **15** Amafarisayo bhahozya ahandile bhole alole. Abhahozya, “Abheshele itole mumaso gane, nanawile, neshi elola.” **16** Bhamo Amafarisayo bhajile, “Omuntu ono safumile hwa Ngolobhe afwatanaje saikhete eSabato.” Bhamo bhamo bhajile egawezehana wole omuntu we mbibhi abhombe embombo nanshi ezyo hwa wantuna gabhanyisha mhata yabho. **17** Nkabhabhozya ola ompofila nantele oyiga bhole ahusu omwahale afuataane naje ahiguye amaso gaho?” Ompofu wagaa, “Kuwaa.” **18** Hata isinku ezi Ayahudi sebhaweteshe aje ali mpofula wole apete alole paka pabhakwizize oise no nyina wapele alole. **19** Bhahobhozeye aise no nyina, Aje, ono mwana wenyu wamuyiga apepwe mpofu? awezizye bhole alole esalezi?” **20** Aise no nyina bhajile, “Timenye aje ono mwana wetu na aje apepwe mpofula. **21** Shili bhole esalezi alola, setimenye no ola wamwiguye amaso setimenye. Bhozezi yoyo. Muntu gosi. Anzahwizeleze yoyo.” **22** Aise no nyina bhayanjile enongwa ezi afuataane bhahogope Ayahudi. Shila Ayahudi bhahetehene aje nkashe wawonti ayeteha aje oYesu oKilisti, aitengwa Wibhanza. **23** Hunamuna ene, oise no nyina wakwe bhajile, “Omuntu gosi, bhozyaji yoyo.” **24** Hu mara ya bhele, bhakwizize ola omuntu wawale abhe mpofula na hubhozye, “Pele Ongolobhe oumwamihwe. Timenye aje omuntu ono muntu we mbibhi.” **25** Ola omuntu ahayanga, “Abhe we mbibhi, ane sehwelewa. Ahantu hamo hemenye nali mpofula: esalezi ehwenya.” **26** Eshi nkabhabhozya, “Abhombeye yenu? Ahiguye amaso gaho?” **27** Ajile, “Embahhozeye ila amwe semuhwonwa! Yenu mhwanza ahonwwe nantele? Amwe semuhwanza abhe bhanafunzi bhakwe nantele? **28** Bhajilile naje, “Awe oli mwanafunzi wakwe, ikla ate tili bhanafunzi bha Musa. **29** Timenye aje Ongolobhe ayanjile no Musa, ila hwomo omuntu, seti menye hwafuma.” **30** Ola omuntu ayanga na bhahozye, “Yenu, enongwa ezi zyaswiye, aje semumenye hwafuma, na ayiguye amaso gane. **31** Timenye aje Ongolobhe sabhonwwa abhembibhi, nkashe omuntu wawonti ahuputa Ongolobhe na abhombe olusongwo lwakwe, Ongolobhe mwonwwa. **32** Ahwande peyandile Insi ene sewale abhoneshe omuntu aiguye amaso gamuntu wapepwe mpofula. (aiōn g165) **33** Egalije omuntu ono safumile hwa Ngolobhe, handasabhombile hahonti.” **34** Bhayanjile na hubhozye, “Uhapepwe mumbibhi mhaani, awe atisambezeza ate?” Nkabhabhenga mshibhanza shabho. **35** O Yesu ahonwweze aje bhamwefizye mshibhanza. Amweje na hubhozye, “Aje ohumwetehe Omwana wa Muntu?” **36** Ayanjile naje, “Wenu, Gosi, aje nkemweteshe?” **37** O Yesu abhozya, “Uloolile, woyanga nawo yayoyo.” **38** Ola omuntu ayanga, “Gosi ehweteshela epo nkafugamiye. **39** O Yesu ayanga, “Alonje enenzele Mushi omu aje bhala bhasebhahwenya bhapete ahwenye nabhala bhahahwenya bhahbe mpofula.” **40** Bhamo Amafarisayo bhalipamo nawo bhahonwwa amazu ege nahubhozye, “Nate shi tili mpofula?” **41** O Yesu abhabhozya, “Nkashe mgali bha mpofu, handasemli ne mbibhi. Hata sheshi muyiga, ‘Tilola,’ embibhi zyenye zikheye.”

**10** Etesheli, Etesheli embahozya, ola wasahwinjila ashilile mundyango gwi goma lye ngole, ila azubha hwidala lya mwabho, omuntu oyo mwibha na fyozu. **2** Omwane wa hwinjila mundyango yodimi we ngole. **3** Hwa mweme olinzi we dyango ahwigulilwa. Engolezolyonwwa izu lyakwe na azikwi zya engole

zyakwe hu matawa gabho na zifumye honze. **4** Naizifumya honze ezye zyzilile zyakwe azitangulila ne Ngolobhe zihulondolela, afuataane bhalimenye izu lyakwe. **5** Sezinzahumwanze ojenu ila ziza hupemushile, afuataane sezigamenye amazu ga jenyu.” **6** O Yesu ayanga ofwana ogu hwabhene, ila sebhazyelewe enongo ezi zyalile ayana hwa bhene. **7** O Yesu ayanga nabho nantele, “Etesheli, etesheli, embahozya, Ane endi ndiango gwe ngole. **8** Bhonti bhahatanguliye bhibha na bhafyozi, ila engole zibhonwwa. **9** Ane endi ndiango. Wawonti wahwinjila ashilile hulile, aifoliwala ainjila muhati na fume, wope aipata edyo. **10** Omwibha sahwenza ila ahwibhe, agoje, natezye, enenzele nkawepate owomi bhahbe nawo winji. **11** Ane endi dimi mwinza. Odimi omwinza afumya owomi wakwe huu ngole. **12** Oboyi wabhewelwe, nasio aje dimi, ola engole se vyoma vyakwe, azilola embwa zihwenza na azileha na zishembele. **13** Ne mbwa zikhata na nyampanye. Zishembela afuataane oboyi wabhewelwe sazajila engole. **14** Ane endi dimi mwinza embamenye bhahali bhahuline, wope wamenye ane. **15** Odaada amenye, nane emenye Odaada, nane eufumya owomi wane hungole. **16** Endi nazyo engole zimo zyasaga zya mwigoma eli ezyo zyoze ehwanziwa azilete, zyoze zinzahonwwe izu lyane zibheligoma limo no dimi omo. **17** Ene ndiyo maana Odaada angene: Eufumye owomi wane alafu nantele aweje. **18** Nomo wawega afume hulile, ila eufumya nene. Endi waamuzi gwa ufumye na endi waamuzi ogwagwefwe nantele. Endiposhewe elajizyo eli afume hwa Daada.” **19** Olwaganyishe lwafuma afume hwa yahudi afuataane na maazu ega. **20** Abhinji bhahbo wahaga, “Ali ni pepo ndii na pelusu yenu muhumwonwwa?” **21** Bhamo bhayanga, “Ege semazu gamuntu wali ni pepo. Ipepo ligamwigula amaso ompofu?” **22** Nkashahenza Eshikulukulu Shabhehwe Wakifu hu Yelusalemu. **23** Hwali shipindi shi sasa, oYesu ali ajenda mushibhanza muukumbi wa Sulemani. **24** Ayahudi nkabhazyongola na hubhozye, “Paka ndii waibheha nsebhho? nkashe awe we Kilisti, tibhozye peupe. **25** O Yesu ajile, “Embahhozeye ila semuhweteshela. Embombo ziyenzibhomba witawa lya Daada wane, ezyo zihakikisha pamwanya yane. **26** Ata sheshi ahweteshela alengana aje amwe semuli ngole zyane. **27** Engole zyane zihonwwa izu lyane; Enzimenye, zyoze zinanza ane. **28** Embapiye owomi wewilawila sebhatega na mwaha, nomo hata weka waibhafyola afume mukhono gwane. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **29** Odaada wane, wampiye ebho, yo Gosi ashile bhamwabho bhonti, na nomo hata weka wali no uwezo wa fyole mukhono gwa Daada. **30** Ane no Daada tili hantu hamo.” **31** Bhanyemla amawe aje nkabhapole nantele. **32** O Yesu abhabhozya, “Embalanjile embombo enyinjini enyinja afume hwa Daada. Hu mbombo zyalihi kati yezyo zyamuhwanza ampole na mawe?” **33** Ayahudi bhahaga, “Seithupola na mawe hu mbombo yayonti yeli nyinza, ila okufuru awe wo muntu ohwibheha aje oli Ngolobhe.” **34** O Yesu abhabhozya, “Seya handihwe mundajizyo zyenye, ‘Nayanjile, “Amwe muli mangolobhe?”” **35** Nkashe abhakwizize mangolobhe, hwa bhala lzu lya Ngolobhe lya bhenzele (na Maazu segawezi abudwe), **36** muyanga ahusu ola Odaada afumizye na husontezye muni, ‘Osalanya,’ alengane naje nayanjile, ‘ane endi Mwana wa Ngolobhe?’ **37** “Nkashe sebhomba embombo zya Daada wane, mungaje aneteshele.

38 Ata sheshi, nkashe ezibhomba, ata nkasemuneteshela, zyetesheli embombo aje muweze amanye na hwelewe aje Odaada ali muhati yane nane muhati ya Daada.” 39 Bhalenga na hu khate oYesu, ahwisogoleye afume mumakhono gabho. 40 O Yesu ahwibhalila hwi syelelye Yordani esehemu hula oYohana hwahozyaga ahwande, ahakhala ohwo. 41 Abhantu abhinji bhahenza hwa Yesu. Bhahendeleye ayanje, “O Yohana lyoli sagabhombile eishara yoyonti, ila enongwa zyonti zyayanjile Yohana ahusu omuntu ono zye yoli.” 42 Abhantu abhinji bhamweteshela oYesu epo.

**11** Omuntu omo itawa lyakwe ali yo Lazalo ali bhinu. Afumiye hu Bethania, eshijiji sha Mariamu na odaada wakwe oMasa. 2 Ali yo Mariamu yayola wapeshe Ogosi Amarhamu na hufute amagaga gakwe hwii sisi lyakwe, ola oholo wakwe oLazalo wali bhinu. 3 Ailombo ebha bhatumile oujumba hwa Yesu na yanje, “Gosi, enya ola wogene abhawa.” 4 O Yesu na honwva ajile, “Empongo ene se yafwe, ila, baada yeshoye umwamihwe wa Ngolobhe aje Omwana wa Ngolobhe apate amwamihwe ashilile hwenyo empongo.” 5 O Yesu agene oMasa no dada wakwe no Lazalo. 6 Lwa honwweze aje oLozalo bhinu, oYesu akheye insiku izbehele ashizanye pala pahali. 7 Eshi baada yelyo abhabhozya abhanafunzi bhakwe, “Saali hwo Yahudi nantele.” 8 Abhanafunzi bhabhozya, “Mwalimu, Ayahudi bhali bhalenga ahupole na mawe, na aweohonza awele hwohwo nantele?” 9 O Yesu ayanga, “Esala zya pasanya sezili kumi ne zibehe? Omuntu ajenda pasanya sawezizye abomele, afuatanaje alola hulukhozyo lwa pasanya. 10 Ata sheshi nkashe anzajende no siku, anzabomele afuatanaje olukhozyo nalumo muhati yakwe.” 11 O Yesu ayanga enongwa ezi, baada ye nongwa ezi, abhabhozya, “Owamwetu oLazalo agonile, ila embala aje empate ahubhosye afume mutulo.” 12 Abhanafunzi bhabhozya, “Gosi, nkashe agonile, anzabhoshe. 13 Ensiku izyo oYesu ali ayanga ahusu enfwa ya Lazalo, ila abhene bhamenye aje ayanga ahusu agone ofulo. 14 O Yesu nkayanga na bhene pazelu pazelu, “O Lazalo afwiye. 15 Lusongwo lwendiinalwo hulimwe aje senahali hula aje mubhe no lweteshelo. Saali hwa mwene.” 16 O Tomaso wa hetwaga Pacha, abhozya abhanafunzi amwabho, “Nate saalitifwe pamo no Yesu.” 17 O Yesu lwa henzaga amweje oLazalo akheye mwilende insiku zine. 18 Yope e Bethania yaali pepe ne Yelusalemu nanshi ekilometa arubaini ne zisanu eshi. 19 Abhinji kati ya Yahudi bhahenzele hwa Masa no Mariamu abhazinde alengane no holo wabho. 20 O Masa ahonwva aje oYesu ahwenza, abhalile akhomane nawo, ila oMariamu ahendeleye akhale pakhaya. 21 O Masa abhozya oYesu, “Gosi, nkashe ogabhiye epa, okolo wane handa safwiye. 22 Ata sheshewelewa aje lyalyonti lyobhalabhe afume hwa Ngolobhe, anzahupele.” 23 O Yesu abhozya, okolo waho anzavyoshe nantele.” 24 O Masa abhozya, emenye aje anzavyonshe huu vyoho wi siku lya mwisho.” 25 O Yesu abhozya, “Ane endi luvionsyono womi; omwane waneteshela, ata nkashe aifwa, hata sheshi aibha ahwizya; 26 no mwene wahwizya na netehsele ane saga ifwa. Uhweteshela eli?” (aiōn g165) 27 Wabhozya aje, “Sawa, Gosi ehweteshela aje awe oli Kilisiti, Mwana wa Ngolobhe, omwene wa hwenza

muni.” 28 Nahamala ayanje eli, abhalile ahukwizye odada wakwe oMariamu hufaraga. Ajile, “Omwalimu ali epa nantele ahukwizya.” 29 O Mariamu na howweze ega, abhoshele nanali na bhale hwa Yesu. 30 Wope oYesu ali sayenzele aliseele muhati ye shijiji, aliseele lwa khomanaga no Masa. 31 Ayahudi bhabhali no Mariamu munyumba na bhala bhabhali wahuzinda, bhabhoshele nanali na afume honze, bhalondoleye; bhamenye aje abhala hwi kaburi aje alile ohwo. 32 O Mariamu, ahafiha pala oYesu palolaga na agwiye pansu pamagaga gakwe na hobhozye, “Gosi, nkashe ogahali epa, oholo wane hande sagaafwiye.” 33 O Yesu nalola alila, na Ayahudi bhahenzele pamo nawo bhali bhalila hwa moyo gabho na sebhelele; 34 ajile, “Mugonizye hwii? Bhabhozye, Gosi, enza oyenye.” 35 O Yesu alilile. 36 Ayahudi nkabhayanga, “Oyenye sha gene oLazalo!” 37 Bhamo muhati yabho bhajile, “Sio yayono, omuntu wabhombile amaso gola wali mpofu, sagabhombile ono muntu aje agaje afwe?” 38 O Yesu ailaga humwoyo gwakwe nantele, abhalile hwi lende. Hwali ligwenya, niwe libhehwele pamwanya lyakwe. 39 O Yesu ajile, “Lyefwi iwe.” O Masa, oilombo wakwe oLazalo, omwene wafwiye, abhozya oYesu, “Gosi, hu muda ogu, obele gubhabhe gu bhilile, alengana aje fwee ensiku zine.” 40 O Yesu abhozya, “Ane senabhozezye aje, nkashe ohweteshela, obhaulole oumwamu wa Ngolobhe?” 41 Nnkabhalyefwa iwe. O Yesu abhosya amaso gakwe amwanya naje, “Daada, ehusombezya afuatanaje onomwva. 42 Namenye aje ononwva omuda gwonti, ila alengane no lubhongano lwalwe meleye anzongole aje enjanjile ega, aje bhapate ahweteshela aje awe ontumile.” 43 Naayanga ega, alilile hwizu igosi, “Lazalo, fuma honze!” 44 Ofwe afumile honze apinyilwe amakhono na magaga husanda zyakhatile, na amaso gakwe apinyilwe ne shitambala.” O Yesu abhabhozya, “Mwigulili muleshele abhalaje.” 45 Ayahudi abhinji bhabhahenzele hwa Mariamu nalole oYesu habhombaga, bhamweteshela; 46 bhamo bhabhalile hwa Mafarisayo na bhabhozye enongwa zyzabhibombile oYesu. 47 Agosi bha dimi na Mafarisayo bhabhongene pandwemo mwi baraza na yaanje, “Tibhabhombwe yenu? Omuntu ono abhoembombo enyinjini. 48 Nkashe tibhahuleshe eshi mwene, bhonti bhanza humweteshela; Alumi bhayenza na hweje vyonti evyetu ni taifa lyetu.” 49 Hata omuntu omuntu muhati yabho, oKayafa, waali dimi Ogosi omwaha ogwo, abhabhozya, “Semumenye hahonti. 50 Sahusebhelela aje ehwanziwa aje omuntu omo afwe esababu ya bhanje ashile itaifa lyonti na litega.” 51 Eege sohagayanjile afuatanaje no mwene, mhati yakwe, ali dimi ogosi omwaha gula, ayanjile aje oYesu aifwa sababu ya bha muni; 52 na se huje hwabha muni bhene ila oYesu apate abhabhonganye abhana bha Ngolobhe bhabha nyanpene hutali hutali. 53 Eshi ahwandile isiku elyo na hwendelela bhapanjile ahugoje oYesu. 54 O Yesu sagajendile apazelu pazelu hwa Yahudi, ila asogeye epa na bhale ensi yelipeepe ni poli hunsu yehwetwa Efraimu. Epo akheye nabhanafunzi. 55 Epasaka ya Yahudi yali pepe, na bhinji bhazubhile abhale hu Yelusalemu honze yensi sheli sele ePasaka nkabhahwizyozye bhebho. 56 Bhali bha humwanza oYesu, na ayanje kila muntu na bhali bhemeyelele mshibhanza, “Musebha yenu? Aje saga ayenza mushi kulukulu?” 57 Owakati ou ogosi wa dimi na Mafarisayo bhali bhafumizye endajizyo aje

nkashe omo aimanya oYesu hwali, ahwanziwa afumye etaarifa aje nkabhapate ahukhate.

**12** Isiku ilya sita selisele ePasaka, oYesu abhalile hu Bethania, hwa hali oLazalo, omwene wali avyonshela afume hwa bhafwe. **2** Bhalenganyiza eshalye shana ndabhela owho, no Martha abhombelaga owakati owo oLazaro ahali pamo na bhale bhabhakheye pashalye pandwemo no Yesu. **3** Pamande oMariamu ahege eratli ye manukato gagalenganyiziwe hu nardo enyinda, gagali ne maana engosi, wapaha oYesu mumagaga, na husyomole hwi sisi iyakwe; enyumba yonti yamemile ninsi gwe manukato. **4** O Yuda Iskariote, omo we bhanafunzi bhakwe, ambaye wanzahugalushe oYesu, ajile, **5** "Yenu amanukato ega segagalu ziwanyaga huu mpeya mia zitatu na bhapele apena?" **6** Wope ayanjile ego, sio aje hubhasajile apena, afuatanaje ali mwibha: omwene ali wa bheshe ehela na ali ahwega zimo yazibhelwe omo zya mwene yoyo. **7** O Yesu ajile, "Leshi abheshe hali naho alengane ni siku lya syelwe hwane. **8** Apena mwaibha nabho ensiku zyonti ila ane semwaibha nane ensiku zyantii." **9** Owinji ogosi wa Yahudi bhapete amanye aje oYesu ali owho bhopebhenza, sio aje yo Yesu tu ila bhalele no Lazaro ola oYesu wavyonsezeze afume hwa bhafwe. **10** Bhope agosi bhayangene aje wagoje oLazaro; **11** alengane no mwale abhinji katika Wayahudi walienda zao bha bhalile ahumweteshele oYesu. **12** Na isiku ila bhele uwinji gosi wali hushikulukulu bhahonweweze aje oYesu ahwenza hu Yelusalemu, **13** bhahejile amasamba ge mikwiwe mitende na afume hoze na abhale ahumwejelele na bhakhomile ekelele, "Hosana! Asailwe wahwenza hwitawa lya Gosi, Omwene we Israeli." **14** O Yesu ayeje enyana-ye punda ayipandale; nanshi shila shehandiwe, **15** "Oganje ahwogope, lendu Sayuni; enya, Omwene waho ahwenza, apende enyana-ye punda." **16** Abhanafunzi bhakwe sebhagelee amambo ega epo ahwande; ila oYesu na mwamihwe, nkabhakomboha aje amambo ega gahandihwe na huje abhombile amambo ega hwa mwene. **17** Lila ikundi lialya pandwemo no Yesu lula lwa kwizyaga oLazaro afume mwilende, bhahakikisya hwabhanje. **18** Yali alengane neshi aje uwinji wa bhantu bhahalile ahuposhela alenganaje bhahomweweze aje abhombile embo eyo. **19** Amafarisayo bhakwepelana bhene hwa bhene, "Enya, esalezi semuwhezey abhombe lya lyonti; enya, ensi ebhalile hwa mwene." **20** Bhamo Ayunani bhali pandwemo na bhala bhahalile apute hushikulukulu. **21** Ebhabhaliye oFilipo, wafumile Betsaida ye Galilaya, bhalabha bhaga, "Gosi, ate tizilaha ahulole oYesu." **22** O Filipo ahabhala abhozya o Andrea; Andrea no Filipo bhahba ahubhozye oYesu. **23** O Yesu ayanga ahaga, "Esala efishile hwa Mwana wa Adamu amwamihwe. **24** Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, abhenyu he ngano nkase hagwiye pansi hafwa, hakhala shesho hene; ila nkahafwa, hana pape endondo zinyinji. **25** Omwane wasongwa owomi wakwe anzauteze; ila ola wauvitwa owomi wakwe muni omu anzaugolosye hata womi wewila wila. (aiōnios g166) **26** Omuntu wawonti wanza ambombele ane, andondolelaje; nane pehwendi omuntu wane paibha. Omuntu wawonti wabhombela ane anzanogope. **27** Esalezi omwoyo gwane guhwalangana: nane enje bhole? 'Odaada,

anfyoze esala ene?' Ndio maana enjifishiye esala ene. **28** Odaada, alimwamishwe itawa lyaho." Izu ilinza afume humwanyana na huje, "Endimwamisha nantele embali mwamishwe nantele." **29** Olubhongano lwalwahemeleye peepe nawo bhahonvwa, bhayanga aje huli omungurumo. Bhamo bhajile, "Ohalo ozelu ayanjile nawo." **30** O Yesu abhabhozya naje, "Izu ili selya henzele huline, ila hwalimwe. **31** Esalezi oulonje wensi ene ehweli: Esalezi ogosi wensi aitagwa honze. **32** Nane nkemwamihwe muni, embarute bhonti huline." **33** Wayanjile ego abhonesyaga aje enfwa bhole ya mwafwa. **34** Olubhongano lwaga, "Ate tonweweze hundajizyo aje oKillisiti aibha wilawila. Awe oiga bhole, 'Omwana wa Adamu amwamihwe pamwanyana'? Ono Omwana wa Muntu wenu?" (aiōn g165) **35** O Yesu abhabhozya, "Olukhozyo luhweli pandwemo namwe omuda ododo. Bhalaji afuatanaje naje minalyo olukhozyo, aje enkisi nkepotwe aitole. Omwene wabhala munkisi samenye hwabhala. **36** Muli nalwo olukhozyo, lweteshelaji olukhozyo olwo nkamubhe bhana bhelukhozyo." O Yesu ayanjile ega ahwisogolela ahobha bha salole. **37** Japo oYesu abhombile eishara nyinji witalya lyabho, ila sebha mwetesheye **38** lifishe izu lya kuwaa olsaya, lyaayanjile: "Gosi, wenu waizyeteshele enongwa zyetu? Okhono gwa Gosi gwiguliwe wenu?" **39** Ndio maana abhene sebhahetesheye, alengane naje olsaya ayanjile nantele, **40** "Abhadiye amaso, na agabheshele makhome amoyo gabho, bhageteha engabhaponia." **41** O Isaya ayanjile enongwa ezi afuatanaje lolile oumwamu wa Yesu na ayanjile enongwa zyakwe. **42** Ila, hata bhagosi abhinji bhaweteshe oYesu; ila alengane na Mafarisayo, sebhaheteha bhahogope atengwe msibhanza. **43** Bhasongwelwe ahwilole hwa bhantu ahwilole ahwilole hwa Ngolobhe. **44** O Yesu afumizye izu iyakwe naje, "Omwene waneteshela ane, saneteshela nene wene ila nola wantumile ane, **45** omwane wambonela ane ahubho ane ahubhonela yayola wantumile. **46** Ane nahenzele nanshi olukhozyo muni aje shila muntu waneteshela aganje akhale munkisi. **47** Nkashe omuntu wawonti anzahonvwe amazu gane sagakhata, ane sehulonga; afuatanaje sagahenzele ailonje insi ila injiyole insi. **48** Omwane wananza ane nkasage teha amazu gane, ali nawo wahulonga: izu ilyo lyenjenjile lyalaiihulonga isiku lya mwisho. **49** Afwanaje ane senayanjile hunaifi yane. Ila yo Daada wantumile, omwene yoyo andajizye lye mbalombebele na yanje. **50** Ane emenye aje andajizyo zyakwe zye womi wewilawila; ila ego gelombelele ane - nanshi Odaada shambozeze, shashesho shelombelele hwa bhene." (aiōnios g166)

**13** Isalezi seliselele eshikulukulu ye pasaka, afuatanaje oYesu amenye aje esala ya efishile eyaje aifuma muni omo abhale hwa daada, endwemo abhagene abhantu bhakwe bhahali muni, abhagene oupeo. **2** Osetano abbehwelwe haani humwoyo gwa Yuda Iskariote, omwana wa simoni, ahushitushile oYesu. **3** O Yesu amenye aje odaada abheshele evintu humakhono gakwe naje afumile hwa Ngolobhe nantele ali abhala hwa Ngolobhe. **4** Abhoshelwe pashalye na ahaliye pansi omwenda gwa honze. Ahejile itaulo ahwifunjile yoyo. **5** Nkaphonyanya amenze mumbakuri na wanda abhozye amagaga abhanafunzi bhakwe na bhapugute ni taulo lya hwifunjile yoyo.



6 Ahenza hwa Petro, na oPetro ahabhozya, "Gosi, uhwanza anazye amagaga gane?" 7 O Yesu ayanga na hubhozye, "Lyebhomba solimenye esalezi ila eshi obhahwelewe pamande." 8 O Petro abhozya, "Sobhanozye amagaga gane na mwaha." O Yesu ajile, "Nkashe sembahumwezye sobhabhe ne sehemu pandwemo nane." (aiōn g165) 9 O Simoni Petro abhozya, "Gosi, onganjenozye amagaga gane wene, ila namakhono ni twe lyane." 10 O Yesu abhozya, "Wawonti wayojile sahwanziwa ahwoje ila amagaga gakwe, nahuje mwiza obele gwakwe gwonti; amwe muli bhinza, ila se mwenti." 11 O Yesu amenye ola wanzahugalushile; ndio maana ajile, semwenti mli bhinza." 12 O Yesu lwali abhozye amagaga gabho na wega omwenda gwakwe na khale nantele, abhabhozya, "Aje Muhwelewa hale hambabhombela? 13 Mukwiza ane "Mwalimu" nantele myiga Gosi ene yoli, afuatanaje endi shesho. 14 Nkashe ane ne Gosi ne mwalimu, embozizye amagaga genyu, amwe namwe ehwanziwa abhozye amwenyu amagaga. 15 Embapiye otwana aje amwe mubhombela nansi ane zyanabhombile hulimwe. 16 Etesheli, Etesheli, embabhozya, oboyio segosi ashile ogosi wakwe; wala yule ambaye ametumwa ni mkuu kuliko yule aliye mtuma. 17 Nkashe ozimanye enongwa ezi osaiwaje nkobhazibhombela. 18 Seyanga aje amwe mwenti, afuatanaje embamenye bhala bhembachaguye - eyanga ezi ili aje amazu gawezye akamilishe: 'Omwene walya ibumunda lyane ambasesezye ikhaata lyakwe.' 19 Embabhozya izii esalezi shalilisele afume aje nkalyaifumila, mwawezye ahweteshela aje ane NENE. 20 "Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, wamposhela ane ahuposhela yayola wantumile mimi." 21 O Yesu lwa yangaga ega, ayanzihwe hu mwoyi, ahakikisizye na yanje, "Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya aje omo wenyu aingalaha." 22 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bha henyanya, bhahuswiga aje wenu wahuyanga. 23 Hwali ne meza, omo we bhanafunzi bhakwe ahagamiye musifubha mwa Yesu ola oYesu wagene. 24 O Simoni oPetro abhozezye omwanafunzi ono na hujе, "Tibho wenu wahuyanga." 25 Omwanafunzi ola wahagamiye mshifubha mwa Yesu na hubhozye, "Gosi, yonanu?" 26 O Yesu ajile, "Wemba tobhezye ishipele shi bumunda na hhupele." Shesho nali atobhezezye ibumunda, apiye oYuda omwana wa Simoni Iskariote. 27 Baada yi bumunda, Osetano amwinyiye. O Yesu ahabhozya, "Haala howanza abhombela habhombela nanali." 28 Nomo omuntu pameza wamenye emaana ya Yesu ayanje enongwa ezi hwa mwahale. 29 Bhamo bhasebhele aje afuatanaje oYuda ekhete ifuko lye mpeya, oYesu abhozya, "Kala evintu vyatihwanza vye shikulukulu," au aje ahwanziwa afumye evintu hwa peena. 30 O Yuda na hejelela ibumunda, ahafuma honze nanali; hwali sikuu. 31 O Yuda lwali asogoye, oYesu ayanjile, "Eshi omwana wa Adamu amwamihwe, no Ngolobhe amwamihwe hwa mwahale. 32 Ongolobhe anzahumwamishela hwa mwene yoyo, na anza humwamishela nanali. 33 Bhana mwadodo, ehwendi pamo namwe omuda dodo. Mubhananze, nkashe shanabhabhozizye Ayahudi, 'Hwembala, semuwwezizye ahwenze.' esalaze embabhozya amwe, nantele. 34 Embapiye endizyo empya, aje mganane nansi ane shehabhagene amwe, shesho shesho namwe ehwanziwa aganane mwemwe hu mwemwe. 35 Afuatanaje neli awantu bhanzamanye aje amwe muli bhanafunzi bhane,

nkashe muli no lugano shila omo no wamwabho." 36 O Simoni Petro abhozezye, "Gosi, ubhala hwi?" O Yesu ayanga, "Apantu pe haibhala esalezi sobhawezye anfuata, ila obhananze pamande. 37 O Petro abhozya, "Gosi, yenu ensafuate hata salezi? Ane embafumwe olwizyo lyane huliwe." 38 O Yesu ajile, "Aje obhafumwe olwizyo shauli ya huline? Etesheli etesheli ehubhozya, ehanda sebhakuje bila haana mara hatatu."

**14** Oganje aguleshe omwoyo gwaho abhe ahwalangane. Ohumweteshela Ongolobhe neteshela nane. 2 Mu Nyumba ya Daada wane muli mabhombela minji agakhale; nkashe semugali esho hande ebhozezye, afuatanaje embala abhalenganyizye apakhale awe. 3 Nkashe embale nabhalenganyizye nayenza nantele abhakaribizye hwa line, aje pendi ane namwe mubhanje. 4 Mumenye idala hwembala." 5 O Tomaso abhozezye oYesu, "Gosi, setimanye hwobhala; Aje! Tibhaimanye bhole idala? 6 O Yesu abhozezye, "Ane endili dala, lyoli, no womi; nomo wagenza hwa Daada ila ashilile huline. 7 Nkashe mugamenye ane, handamumenye no Daada wane nantele; ahwande esalezi na hwendelele muhamanya na mulolile omwane." 8 O Philipo abhozya oYesu, "Gosi, tilanje Odaada, esho shibhabhe shitiyiye." 9 O Yesu abhozya, "Sendi pandwemo namwe hu muda otali, no oliseele somenye ane, Philipo? Wawonti wandolile ane aloilile Odaada; shili bhole oyanga, 'Tilanje Odaada'? 10 Semuhweteshela aje ane endi muhati ya Daada, oDaada ali muhati yane? Amazu geyanga hulimwe seyanga kulengana nane nene; baadala yakwe, Odaada wa hwizya mhati yane abhomba embombo yakwe. 11 Neteshela ane, aje ehwendi muhati ya Daada, no Daada ahweli mhati yane; shesho neteshela ane afutane nembombo zyane eshi. 12 Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, omwane waneteshela, ane embombo zila zyebhomba, aibhomba embombo ezyo wope nantele na aibhomba hata embombo engosi afuatanaje embala hwa Daada. 13 Nahonti hamulabha hwitawa lyane, embabhombela aje Odaada nkamwamihwe hwa Mwana. 14 Nkashe mulabhe ahantu hahonti hwi tawa lyane, eho embabhombela. 15 Nkashe mubhangane, mubhazighate endajizyo zyane. 16 Nane embahulabhe Odaada, Wope anzabhapele omwawwi wamwabho aje abhe pandwemo namwe wilawila, (aiōn g165) 17 Ompempe we lyoli. Ensi sewezizye ahuposhele omwane afuatanaje seuhulola, au humemwe omwene, ata sheshi amwe mumenye omene, afuatanaje na aibha muhati yenyu. 18 Senaibhaleha mubhene; Naiwela hulimwe. 19 Hu nsiku endodo, ensi seyayindola nantele, ila amwe mundola. Afuatanaje ahwizya namwe mwaizya nantele. 20 Hwi siku elyo mwaimanya aje ane ehwendi muhati ya Daada, naje amwe muli muhati yane, naje ane endi muhati yenyu. 21 Wawonti wakhata endajizyo na zibhombela, yayola omo wangene ene na wangene ane; na wangene ane aiganwa no Daada wane, naihugana na naihwibhonesya ane nene hwa mwene." 22 O Yuda (siyo Iskariote) abhozya oYesu, "Gosi, Aje! Yenu yebha fumile aje obhahwibhonesye wewe? 23 O Yesu ayanjile ajile, "Nkashe wawonti wangene, abhakhate izu lyane. Odaada wane anza hugane, na tibahwenze hwa mwene na tibhabheshe okhalo gwetu pandwemo no mwahale. 24 Wawonti wasangene ane, sakhata amuzu gane. Izu Iya

mhonwva se Iya line ila Daada wantumile. 25 Enjanjile enongwa ezi hwalimwe, omuda gwe hwiwiza pandwemo namwe. 26 Ata sheshi, Mfariji, Ompepo Ofinjile, Iyane Odaada aihutuma hwitawa Iyane, aibhasambelezya enongwa zyonti na aibhabheha aje mkoboshe gonti gehayanjile hulimwe. 27 Olusongwo embapele olusongwo lwane amwe. Sembapele na ensi sepela. Munganje abheshe amoyo genyu abhe no walangano, no bhonga. 28 Mwahonwezye shila shehabhahbozezye, esogola nantele naiwela hulimwe.' Nkashe mugangene ane, mwenzabhe no losongwo afuatanaje embala hwa Daada, afuatanaje Odaada gosi ashile ane. 29 Esalezi yanje namwe amazu gaminji, afuatanaje ogosi wensi ene ahwenza omwene saali ne nguvu pamwanya yane. 30 Sembayanje namwe amazu gaminji, afuatanaje ogosi wensi ene ahwenza omwene saali ne nguvu pamwanya yane, 31 aje ensi epate amanye aje egene Odaada, ehomba hala Odaada handajizya ane, nanshi shila shampiyane endajizyo. Bhoshi, tifume apantu epa.

**15** Ane endi mzabibu ogu gwe Iyoli, odaada wane omwene mkulima we mzabibu. 2 Isamba Iya salipapa endondo, elyefwa ila isamba Iya lipapa endondo alyefwa ili aje nkali papaje tee. 3 Amwe muli bhinza alengane ne nongwa yembabhozezye. 4 Mukhale muhati yane na muhati yenyu. Nanshi isamba seligapapa Iyene nkaselili mumuzabibu, shesho namwe, nkase mukhala muhati yane. 5 Ane endi mzabibu; amwe muli nsamba. Wakhala muhati yane nane muhati yakwe, omuntu ono apapa endondo zinyinji, afuatanaje bila ane amwe simuwezye abhombe embombo yayonti. 6 Nkashe omuntu wawonti wasaga abhakhale muhati yane, abhatagwe nanshi osamba na hwome; abhantu bhabhonganya amasamba na agataje humwoto, na galongolela. 7 Nkashe mubhakhale muhati yane, na nkashe amazu gane ganzakhale muhati yenyu, labhaji Iyaloyonti Iya mubhahwanze, namwe mubhabhombelwe. 8 Hweli odaada amwamihwe, naje mupapa endondo zinyinji naje bhanafunzi bhane. 9 Nkashe odaada wane shangene ane, ane nane embagene amwe, khajaji mulugano lwane. 10 Nkashe mubhakhate endajizyo zyane, mubhakhale mulugano lwane nanshi shehete endajizyo yza daada wane na khale mulugano lwakwe. 11 Enjanjile enongwa ezi hulimwe aje olusongwo lwane lubhe muhati yenyu na aje olusongwo lwenyu lubhombeshe abhe golu. 12 Olu lulajizyo lwane aje mganane amwe hu mwemwe nanshi sembageni amwe. 13 Nomo omuntu waali nolugano ogosi ashile ou aje afumwe olwizo lwakwe eshauyi ya bhanje. 14 Amwe muli bha mwetu nkamubhabhombi gala gembalajizya. 15 Sembakwizyabhoboyi, afuatanaje oboyi samanya kila habhomba ogosi wakwe. Embakwizya amwe bhamwetu, alenganaje embabhozezye enongwa zyonti zyenonwezye afume hwa Daada. 16 Semwansaluye ane ila ane nabhasaluye amwe na bhabheshe aje mubhalaje apape endondo, na endondo zenyu zipate akhale. Eli lili eshi aje hahonti hamulabha hwa Daada hwi tawa Iyane, anzabhapele. 17 Enongwa ezi embalajizya aje mganane shila muntu nowamwabho. 18 Nkashe ensi enzabhavitwe, mumanye aje ebhanvitwe nene sheli seele abhavitwe amwe. 19 Nkashe mugali bha mumsi, ensi handa ebhagene nanshi bha mwabho; Afuatanaje amwe semuli bha

mumsi na afuatanaje senabhachaguye afume mumsi, afuata ne neshi insi ebhavitwa. 20 Komboshi izu Iyana bhabhozezye, 'Oboyi se gosi ashile ogosi wakwe.' Nkashe bhanjenwezye ane, bhaibhaye nvyana Iyane, handabhakhete ikyalimwe Iyape. 21 Bhaibhabhombela amambo ega gonti alengane ni tawa Iyane alengane sebhamenye ola wantumile. 22 Nkashe engalisenenzele na bhabhozezye handasabhahombile embibhi, ila esalezi sebhali noudhuru hu mbibhi zyabho. 23 Wanwitwa ane ahuvitwa yo Daada nantele. 24 Nkashe sembombile embombo muhati yabho enganomo omo wabho waibhombile, handasebhali ne mbibhi; ila esalezi wabhombile gonti gabhele bhalolile na bhvitilwe ane no Daada wane. 25 Ene efumila aje izu likamilishe Iyaloyandihwe mundajizyo: 'Zyabhowanvitwa ane bila li kosa.' 26 Wazinda ayenzele, wembahufume hulimwe afume hwa Daada, ono yayono, Ompepo we Iyoli, wafuma hwa Daada, aihakikizya. 27 Amwe mhakikizya afuatanaje muli pandwemo nane afume ahwande.

**16** Embabhoza enongwa ezi aje mganje avisye. 2 Bhaibhafumya mwonze mumabhanza; Iyoli esala ehwenza shila waibhabuda aisebha aje abhomba mbombo enyinda hwa Ngolobhe. 3 Bhaibhabhomba enongwa ezi alengane sebhamenye Odaada wala sebhamenye ane. 4 Embabhozezye enongwa ezi aje ensiku nkazyafiha zyafumile mwaiwezya agakomboshe na shila shanabhahbozezye muwezye bhene. Sembabhozezye alengane ne nongwa ezi ahwande huwandilo alenganaje nali pandwemo namwe. 5 Japo esalezi, embala hwola wantumile; ia nomo omo wenyu wambozezya, "Obhala hwii?" 6 Alengane enjanjile enongwa ezi hulimwe, ozungumizu umemile muoyo genyu. 7 Ata shesho, embabhoza elyoli: shinza hulemwe nkanasogola; afuatanaje wabhazinzya sagayenza hulimwe; ila nkanabhala naihutuma hulimwe. 8 Nkawenza oyo wabhazinzya aiyomezya ensi ahusiane ne mbibhi, ahusiane ne Iyoli na ahusiane nolonzi. 9 Ahusiane ne mbibhi, alenganaje sebhanteshe ane, 10 ahusiane ne Iyoli, afuatanaje embala hwa Daada na semwaindola nantele; 11 ahusiane no lonzi alenganaje ogosi we nsi ene alongwilwe. 12 Endinago minji gabhahbozezye, ila semubhagelewe esalezi. 13 Ila, omwene, Ompepo welyoli, nkawenza aibhalongozya mulyoli yonti; afuatanaje sagaiyanga hu sababu yakwe yoyo; ila wawonti ganzagonwe anzagayanje amambo ego; na aigabhonesya hulimwe amambo gagayenza. 14 Omwene aimwamiha ane, alenganaje aigayanga mambo gane na agatangazye hulimwe. 15 Ewintu vyonti vyalinavyo oDaada vyaline; eshi eshi, enjanjile aje Ompepo ayaga amambo gane na gabhonesye hulimwe. 16 Bado ensiku ndodo, semwaindola nantele; baada ye muda ododo nantele, mwaindola." 17 Bhamo awanafunzi bhakwe bhabhozanya, "Ye yenu yatibhoza, "omuda ododo, na semwaindola nantele,' no omuda ododo nantele,' mwaindola,' alengane embale hwa Daada?" 18 Eshi eshi bhayanga, "Hantu nshi hayanga, 'Bado omuda odod'? Setimenye ziyayanga." 19 O Yesu alolile aje wazilishe ahubhozezye, wope ayanga, "Muhubhozezya mubhene ahusu eli, shenjanjile, 'Bado omuda ododo, semwaindola nantele; baada ye muda ododo mwaindola'?" 20 Etesheli, etesheli, embabhoza, mwaila na hwilombozye, ila ensi yayisongwa, mwazugumile, ila ensi

enzugumila yenyu yaigalaha lusongwo. 21 Oshe abhazugumizu lula lwa bhano uchungu alengane naje omuda gwa pape gufishile; ila nkawa papa omwana, sakomboha nantele ambabha, afuatanaje no lusongwo lwakwe aje omwana apepwe muni. 22 Amwe nantele muzugumiye esalezi, ila naibhalola nantele; na moyo genyu gaisongwa na nomo waiwezye abhefwezye olusongwo lwenyu. 23 Isiku elyo semwaimbozya enongwa. Etesheli, etesheli, Embabhozya nkamulabhe lyalyonti hwa Daada, aibhapela hwi tawa lyane. 24 Paka semulabhile lyalyonti witawa lyane; labhaji mubhaposhele aje olusongwo lwenyu lukamilishe. 25 Enyanjile namwe hunjango yasemanyiha, ila esala ehwenza senaiyanga hujango yasemanyiha baada yesho naibhabhozya papa zelu ahusu Odaada. 26 Isiku elyo mwailabha hwitawa lyane, sembabhozya aje nailabha hwa Daada husababu yenyu; 27 Afuatanaje Odaada yoyo abhagene alenga mungene ane na afuatanaje muneteshe aje enfumile hwa Daada. 28 Nafumile hwa Daada na enenzele munsii; nantele, esogola muni na embala hwa Daada". 29 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhahbozya, "Oloola, esalezi oyanga papazelu na sotumila amalibho. 30 Esalezi, timenye aje amenye amambo gonti, na sohwanza omuntu wawonti abhozezye enongwa. Afutanaje tihweteshela aje ofuma hwa Ngolobhe. 31 O Yesu ajile, "Esalezi eneteshe?" 32 Enya, esala ehwenza, yoli nalyoli ifishile, mwainuha kila muntu amwabho mwaindeha nene. Ila sendi nemwene afuatanaje oDaada ahweli nane. 33 Embabhozya amambo ega aje muhati yane mubhe na songwe. Muni muli amashida, ila hwipeli omwoyo, enjitolile ensi.

**17** O Yesu ayanjile amambo ega; nantele abhozya amaso gakwe ahwenyezezye amwanya na yanje, "Daada, esala efishile; mwamishe omwana waho ili omwana wope nkamwamishe awe - 2 nashi shila shopiye enguvu huu vyonti vyavili nobele aje abhapele owomi wewilawila bhonti wopiye. (aiōnios g166) 3 Ou wowomi wewilawila: aje bhamanye awe, Ongolobhe we lyoli na woli humwene, nolo wotumile, oYesu Kilisti. (aiōnios g166) 4 Namwamishe epa pansu, naimalezye embombo yohampiye aje enjibhombe. 5 Esalaezi, Daada, omwamishe ane pamojia nawe wewe huumihwe uula wendi nowo pandwemo nawe sheti seele abhombwe ensi. 6 Nalikkwinkuye itawa lyaho hwa bhantu bhompiye epa pansu. Bhali bhantu bhaho; ila wampiye ane. na bhope bhalikhetete izu lyaho. 7 Esalezi ohwelewa aje shila hantu hompiye ane hafumile huliwe, 8 hu mazu gala gompiye ane— Embapelile abhahale amazu ego. Wagejeleye nantele na wamanya aje ane enfumile huliwe, na bheteshela aje awe wontumile. 9 Embaputula abhahale. Senjiputula ensi ila bhala bhompiye afuatanaje abhahale wahuliwe. 10 Ewintu vyonti evyahuline vyahuliwe na vila vyolinavyo vyahuline nane emwamihwa hwevyo. 11 Ane sehwendu nantele muni, ila bhahale bhahweli muni, nane esalezi ehwenza huliwe. Daada Wozelu, omwoyo obhasonje hwi tawa lyaho lila bhahbe nolwonvano nanshi shila ane nawe shatili no lwonvwano. 12 Nanali nabho, nabhasonjele hwitawa lyompiye; Nawasonjele, na nomo mhati yabho watejile ila omwana otezu, amazu nkagatimile. 13 Esalezi ehwenza huliwe; ila eyanga ega muni aje olusongwo lwane lugoloshwe

muhati yabho bhebho. 14 Embapiye izu lyaho; embavitilwe aje abhene sebha muni, nanshishi ane shasendi wa muni. 15 Sembaputula aje obhefwe muni ila obhasonje nola obhibhi. 16 Abhene sebhamuni nanshi shila ane shasenali wa muni. 17 Ubhabheshe bhagoloso huliwe wewe mu lyoli; izu lyahaho ye lyoli. 18 Wantunile muni, naane embafumile muni. 19 Alengane nabhene ane neene ehwifumya huliwe aje wope nkabhawefumyaje huliwe hwela elyoli. 20 Sio aje ebha bhene bhembaputula na bhala bhahba yeteshela ishiile izu lyaho 21 aje bhope ebho bhahbe no lwonvwano nanshi shila awe Daada, sholi muhati yane nane muhati yaho. Embaputula aje abhene bhawezye abhe muhati yetu ili ensi nkeyeteshela aje awe wontumile. 22 Omwamihwe ula wompiye ane - nane embapiye abhehali, aje bhawezye abhe no lwonvwano nanshile ate shatili no lwonvwano - 23 Ane muhati yabho wope muhati yane, aje nkabhawezye akamilisiwe huu, aje ensi nkemanye aje yooli awe wontumile, na abhagane, nanshi shila awe shongene, ane. 24 Daada hala hompiye ane - Eziliha aje abhene wope bhawezye abhe pandwemo nane apantu pehwendi wawezye alole oummwamihwe wane, ula wompiye: afuatanaje awe ohangane ane shagelisele misingi genzi. 25 Daada welyoli, ensi seyamenye awe, ila ane namenye awe; na bhamenye aje ohantumile. 26 Nabhashele aje itawa lyaho limanyishe hwa bhene, embalibheshe limanyishe aje olwonvwano olwo lwo hangene ane luwezye abhe muhati yabho, nane embezye abhe muhati yabho."

**18** O Yesu nayanga enongwa ezi, asogoye na bhanafunzi bhakwe ahwenyezezye entebha ye Kidron, hwa hwali ne bustani, huula omwene na bhanafunzi bhakwe bhahinjila muhati yakwe. 2 Esheshi ola oYuda, wahanzaga ahugalushwe, wope aimenye eshemu eyo, afuatanaje oYesu abhalaga husehemu ela mara hahinji abhalaga na bhanafunzi bhakwe. 3 Wope oYuda, nawapata ikundi lya sikari na maofisa afume hwa gosi adimi bhahanza ne tala, ikurunzi ne silaha. 4 Wope oYesu, ohu amenye shila hantu hahali habhombweha zaidi yakwe ahwifumizye hwitazi na abhabhozya, "Wenu wamuhumwanza?" 5 Wope wajile, oYesu Mnazareti." O Yesu abhabhozya, "Ane nene" Wope oYuda wagalushe oYesu ahali ayemeleye na asikari bhala. 6 Eshi eshi embabhozya, "Ane nene" bhawela shingunga bhagwa pansu. 7 Wabhabhozya nantele, "Wenu wa muhumwanza? Bhope waga nantele "oYesu Munazareti." 8 O Yesu wabhobhozya, "Embabhozezye aje ana nene; eshi nkashe munaanza ane, bhaleshi ebha abhnje bhahhalaje." 9 Ega gali esho aje lila izu likamilishe; pala nayangaga; hwa bhala bhohampiye, senatezize hata weka." 10 O Simoni Petro, waali ni panga, wega nahudumule ikutu lya hundeelo oboyi wa Dimi ogosi. Ni tawa lyakwe oboyi ola ali yo Malko. 11 O Yesu abhozya oPetro, "Weza ipanga lyaho hu ala yakwe. Yenu ensamwelee eshikombe shila shampiye oDaada?" 12 Eshi lila ikundi lya skari na jemedari, na boyi bha Yahudi, bhakhata oYesu na hupinye. 13 Wope walongola nasoti pa hwa Anasi, amwane ali khoi wa Kayaafa, ola wali wa Dimi ogosi omwaha ogwo. 14 O Kayafa wabhapiye oushauri Ayahudi yahanziwaga aje omuntu omo afwe husababu ya bhantu. 15 O Simoni oPetro alondoleye oYesu, na shesho omwanafunzi wamwabho. Nola omwanafunzi

ali afamahamiha hwa dimi ogosi, wope ahinjila pandwemo no Yesu mwibehewa ilya Chungaji ogosi; 16 o Petro ali ayemeleye honze hu ndiango. Ola omwanafunzi wa manyishe hwa dimi ogosi, afumile honze abhala ayanje nola oshe oboyi waalindaga ondiango na humwinjizye oPetro. 17 Ola oboyi walindaga ondiango, abhozeze oPetro, "Aje awe solo pandwemo na bhantu bha muntu ono?" Wope ajile, "Ane wenje." 18 Na bhala aboyi bha gosi bhahemeleye apantu pala; bhapembile omwoto afuatanaje hwali isasa, na shesho bhali bhahwota omwoto aje apate ilyoto. Wope oPetro ali nabho, ahwote omwoto ali ayemeleye. 19 Odimi ogosi abhozeze oYesu ahwote abhanafunzi bhakwe ne nsambelezyo zyakwe. 20 O Yesu ajile, "Enjebho zyeze pazelu ensi; Ane na sambelezeze wilawila mshibhanza na pantu pala Ayahudi pabhabhonganaga. Nane senayanjile lyalyonti. 21 Yenu mwabhozezyaga? Bhahhozyaji ahusu hala hanayanjile. Ebha abhantu bhamenye amambo gananjile. 22 O Yesu nahayanga ezyo, omo wa gosi ali ayemeleye wa khoma oYesu hu khono ogwakwe na pamande waga, "Esho, shashi hwanziwa ahugamule odimi ogosi?" 23 Wope oYesu ajile, "Nkashe enjanjile enongwa zzyazonti embibhi obhe keti hwego amabhithi, na nkashe egomoye shinza yenu ekhomwa?" 24 O Anasi atwala oYesu hwa Kayafa hwa chungaji ogosi ali afungulwe. 25 O Simoni oPetro ali ayemeleye wahwikosya ilyoto yoyo. Bhala abhantu bhahhozya. "Aje, awe nawe soli pandwemo na bhanafunzi bhakwe?" Wakhana waga, "Ane weenje." 26 Omo omo waboyi bhachungaji ogosi, waali holo wa lume waadulwe ikutu, ajile, "Se wewe elolile hula hu bustani?" 27 O Petro akhana nantele, na Ehanda ahakuga. 28 Bhahamwega oYesu afume hwa Kayafa paka hu Praitorio. Hwali shapwiti na mazansa. Abhene bhebho sebhahinjizye ePraitorio bhasiye ahwiyonvwe ailye epasaka. 29 O Pilato abhabhalilia ahayanga. "Ahaga listako bhole lyalihuhusu omuntu ono?" 30 Bhayanga na hubhozye, "Nkashe ono muntu agalisebhomba mbibhi, handa setiletile huliwe." 31 O Pilato abhabhozya, "Mweji amwe mwemwe, mulonje alengane nendijizyo zyenyu bhope." Ayahudi bhahhozya, "Endajizyo sezitibhozya abude omuntu wawonti." 32 Bhayanjile ezi aje izu lya Yesu likamilishe izu lya ayanjile ahusu enfwa yakwe. 33 O Pilato ahinjila nantele hu Praitorio akwizya oYesu; ahahhozya, "Aje, awe oli mwene wa Yahudi?" 34 O Yesu ajile, "Aje, awe ombozya ni swali eli ohwanza amanye au afuatanaje bhatumile aje ombozye ane?" 35 Wope oPilato ajile, "Ane sendi Yahudi, aje seshashesho?" Ikabela lyyenyu no chungaji ogosi ebho bhahaletile huline; awe obhombile yenu? 36 O Yesu ajile; oumwene wane sewamu omu, nkashe oumwene wane ugaali wa muni omu aboyi bhane handa bhahomaniye waganje anfume hwa Yahudi. Lyoli oumwene wane seufuma epa" Pansi 37 O Pilato abhozya, "Aje awe eshi oli mwene?" O Yesu ajile, "awe shili shoyanga aje ane endi mwene, afuata neshi napewepe alenganeshi ane enenzele muni aje embe keti weela elyoli. Wawonti waali neyo elyoli elitejezya izu lyane. 38 O Pilato abhozya, "Elyoli yenu?" Wope nayanga ego ahabhala hwa Yahudi na bhahhozye "Selola nkahamo hwa muntu ono. 39 Amwe mulinoutamaduni wamubhomba emwegulile ofungwa omo owakati we Pasaka. Aje muhwanza aje embigulile omwene

wa Yahudi." 40 Bhahomile ekelele bhaile, sio ono, tigulile oBaraba." Wope oBaraba alifyozi.

**19** O Pilato amwejile oYesu na hushete. 2 Bhala asikari bhapotile aminvwa nalenganye taji. Bhaibheha pitwe lya Yesu na hukwatizye amenda ge rangi ye nshamwamu nshamwamu. 3 Bhambwenzela na aje, "Awe mwene wa Yahudi! na hukhome hu makhono gabho. 4 O Pilato afumile honze na bhahhozye abhantu, "Enyaji embaletela ono omuntu hulimwe aje mumanye ane senalilolile ibhibhi lyalyonti muhati yabho." 5 Eshi oYesu afumile honze; ali akwete etaji ye minvwa na menda amashamwamu. O Pilato ayanga, "Enyaji abhozya mwenyi omuntu ono epa!" 6 Omuda ochungaji ogosi wa gosi nabhalola oYesu, bhakhoma ekelele bhaga, "Yenvyaji, yenvyaji." O Pilato abhabhozya, "Mwenji amwe mwemwe muyenvyaje, afuatanaje aye sendilola akosa muhati yakwe." 7 Ayahudi bhahhozya oPilato, "Ate tili ne ndajizyo, na hundajizyo yeeyo ehwanziwa afwe afuatanaje omwene ahwilola aje mwana wa Ngolobhe." 8 O Pilato nahonvwa enongwa ezyo azidile ahwogope, 9 ahinjila mpraitorio nantele na hubhozye oYesu, "Awe ofuma hwii? Ata sheshi, oYesu sagayanjile. 10 Nantele iPilato abhozya, "Aje, awe soyanga nane? Aje, awe somenye aje ane endi nouwezo wa humwigugulile no uwezo wa huyemvye?" 11 O Yesu ajile, "Ogali ne nguvu ashile ane ogalisopewilwe afume amwanya. Eshi, omuntu wanefwizye huliwe ali ne mbibhi engosi." 12 Afumilane ni jibu eli, oPilato ahanzaga ahuleshe weene, ila Aayahudi wahakhoma ekelele bhaga, "Nkashe obhahuleshe wene awe soli wamwabho oKaisari: Shila wahwibheha aje mwene ayanga shingunga sha Kaisari." 13 O Pilato na honvwa enongwa aleta oYesu honze nantele ahakhala pitengo lye lonzi pala papamanyi she aje sakafa, ila hushiEbrania, Gabhatha. 14 Isiku lye maandalizi ge pasaka nalyafishile, omuda gwe saa tanda. O Pilato abhozya Ayahudi, "Enyaaji omwene wenyu ono epa!" 15 Bhakhoma ekelele, "Sogoz, sogoz, muyenvye!" O Pilato abhabhozya, "Aje eyenvye omwene wenyu?" Wope Ochungaji ogosi ajile, "Ate setili no mwene ila o Kaisari." 16 O Pilato nkafumya oYesu hwabhene aje ayenvewe. 17 Wope bhamwega oYesu, wope wafuma, ohu anyemuye eshikhobhe hanyo shakwe yoyo paka hula hufuvu litwe, hu Shiebrania bhaiga hu Golgota. 18 Nkabhayenvya oYesu na bhala alume bhahbele, omo oupande ou owamwabho oupande ou, no Yesu pahati yabho. 19 O Pilato ahandiha eshimanyilo na bheshe pamwanya pashi khobehanyo. Epo pahandihwe: YESU WENAZALETI, OMWENE WA YAHUDI. 20 Abhinji bha Yahudi bhahabazya eshimanyilo esho pantu pala pabhayenvyeze oYesu pali pepe ne khaaya. Eshi manyilo esho shahandihwe hushi Ebrania, hushi Rumi na hushi Yunani. 21 Ogosi bha dimi bha Yahudi bhahhozya oPilato, "Sio hwandishe, 'Omwene wa Yahudi; ila omwene ajile ane endi mwene Wayahudi." 22 Wope oPilato ajile, "Genandishe enandishe." 23 Askari nabhayenvya oYesu, bhahega amenda gakwe na gagabhanye vilondo viine, shila sikari ilondo limo, Shesho inkanzu, lila selyalilisonilwe ila lyali litabhiwe lyonti afumile pamwanya. 24 Bhakwepelana bhebho hu bhebho, "Tinganje alipasule ila tikhome yekola aje libhe lyananu." Eli lyafumiye aje lila izu likamilishe, lila lyalyajile

bhagabhenye amenda gane, no ninkanza lyane bhakhomeye ekola." 25 Asikari bhahombile embombo ezi. Onyina wakwe oYesu, no dada wa nyina wakwe, oMariamu oshe wa Kleopa no Mariamu Magedelena - abhashe ebha bhali bhemeleye pepe neshi khobbehanyo sha Yesu. 26 O Yesu nalolile onyina wakwe pamonola omwanafunzi wagene bhemeleye peepe, abhozye onyina wakwe, "Wee shee, enya, lola omwana waho ono epa!" 27 Abhozya omwanafunzi, "Enya, ono epa onyina waho. "Afume esala eyo ola omwanafunzi amwega abhale akhaya yakwe. 28 Baada yelyo, o Yesu amenye aje gonti gamalisha gamalishiye aje akamilisye amaazu, ajile, "Elola eshomelwa." 29 Esheloto shashilimemile shali shibehwelwe pala, bhabheha esifongo yememile Isiki pamwanya ye ufito we hisopo, bhabheshela mwilomu lyakwe. 30 Wope oYesu naibhonga ezyo, ajile, "Emalisha." Pamande aundamiha itwe lyakwe, aibheha eroho yakwe. 31 Afwatanaje waali wakati wahwiyandaale, afuatanaje amabele segahanziwaga asagale pashikhobbehanyo owakati we Sabato (afuatanaje eSabato yaali ye muhimu), ayahudi bhalabhile oPilato aje amagaga gabho bhala bhabhali bhayenzewega gabudulwe, naje na mabele gabho bhagisye. 32 Osikari ahenza abudule amagaga gamuntu owa kwanza no wa bhele ali ayonvewa pandwemo no Yesu. 33 Nabhafishila oYesu, bhamweje afwiye eshieshi sebhahudula amagaga gakwe. 34 Ata sheshi omo wa sikari alese oYesu hu mbazu ne mpalala, gahafuma amenze gidanda. 35 Wope walolile eli afumwizye olweteho no lweteho lwakwe lwe lyoli. Omwene amenye hayanjile he lyoli aje namwe mweteshela. 36 Enongwa ezi zyahali aje lila izu lyalya ya ngwilwe nkaliifishile, "Nomo hata omo wamwene waibudulwa." 37 Nantele izu lyamwabho liyiga, "Bhahumwenya omwene wabhalese" 38 Baadaye nongo ezi oYusufu we Arimathaya, afuatanaje ali mwanafunzi wa Yesu, ila shi siri abhogope Ayahudi, alabhile oPilato aje agweje obele gwa Yesu. Wope oPilato apiye oluhusa. O Yusufu ahenza agwefwe obele gwa Yesu. 39 Wope o Nikodemo ola olwahwande wafwatile oYesu no siku wope ahenzele. Omwene aletile osangano manemane no udi, oumwamuwe latili mia e yeeka. 40 Bhahega obele gwa Yesu bhagupinya mumpongoso ye shitani pandwemo na gala amafuta, nanshi shahali ekawaida ya Yahudi omuda gwa syele. 41 Apantu oYesu pabhayenzweye pali nee bustani; muhati yela ebustani mwali ni kaburi ipya sayahali omuntu wawaile asyelwe omwo. 42 Afuatanaje lyali lisiku lye maandalizi hwa Yahudi, na afuatanaje lila ikaburi lyali peepe, bhahagoni oYesu muhati yakwe.

**20** Khasha isiku lya hwande lya mulwa sanu, shahuli nkisi, oMariamu Magederena ahenzele hwi kaburi; ahalola lila lila iwe lyepile pikaburi. 2 Ahashembela abhale hwa Simoni oPetro na hwola omwanafunzi wamwabho ola oYesu wagene, nkabhabhozya, "bhamwejile Ogosi mwikaburi, na setihwelewa hula hwabhagonizye." 3 O Petro no mwanafunzi ola wamwabho bhahafuma abhale hwi kaburi. 4 Bhonti bhanyilile pandwemo; ola omwanafunzi wamwabho anyililiye tee ashile oPetro nagishe hwi kaburi abhe wa hwande. 5 Ahemelela na hwenye ikaburi; alola ela empogoso egonile, ila sagaahinjije muhati. 6 Wope oSimoni oPetro wope ahafuha ahinjila muhati yi kaburi. Wailola

ela empogoso egonile pala 7 nela eleso yayali hwitwe lyakwe seyali ogonile pandwemo ne mpogoso yayagonile panshenje yakwe. 8 Ola omwanafunzi wamwabho wope ahunjije muhati yi kaburi; walola na hweteshela. 9 Afuatanaje paka owakati owo bhaali seele sebhagamenye amaazu aje yalazimishe oYesu afufushe nantele hwa bhafwe. 10 Abhanafunzi wahala nantele mukhaya zyahho. 11 O Mariamu ali ayemeleye pi kaburi alila, aali ahwendelela alile ahemeleye ahenya mwikaburi. 12 Ahabhalola ahalo ozelu bhabhele bhabhali no waje ozelu bhakheye omo hwitwe owa mwabho hu magaga apantu oYesu paali agonile. 13 Bhope bhahozya, "Oshe, yeenu olila?" Wope afuatanaje bhamwejile Ogosi wane, naane seehwelewa hwa bhabheshela." 14 Nahayanga ego, agalushe na hulole oYesu ali ayemeleye. Ila sagamenye aje ali yo Yesu. 15 Wope oYesu abhozya, "Maye yenu olila? Ohumwanza wenu?" Wope ohumwenyu yayola walenganya ebustani abhozya, "Gosi, nkashe wewe womwejile, mboozye, hwoobheshela nane embahumweje." 16 O Yesu abhozya, "O Mariamu." Wope agaluha yoyo na hubhozye hu Shiaramu, "Raboni," esho hwhajuje, "Mwalimu." 17 O Yesu abhozya, "Oganje nguse, afuatanaje naje senzubhile abhale hwa Daada; ila obhale hwa holo bhane obhabhozye aje embazubhe abhale hwa Daada wane ola waali Daadi wenyu, Ongolobhe wane no Ngolobhe wenyu." 18 O Mariamu oMagedelena ahenza abhabhozya abhanafunzi, "Elolile Ogosi," naje abhozezye amambo ega. 19 Na hwhahali ndyabheela, isiku elyo, isiku lya hwande lya mulwasanu, na mandiango gaali gafungwilwe pala abhanafunzi pabhahali hubhogope Ayahudi, oYesu ahenzele na hwemelele pahati yabho n abhabhozye, "Olusongwo lubhe hulimwe." 20 Na hayanga ego abhalanga amakhono gakwe no bhazu lwakwe. Wope abhanafunzi nabhalolile Ogosi bhasongwelwe. 21 O Yesu abhabhozya nantele, "Olusongwo lubhe namwe. Nanshi Odaada shantumile ane, shesho shesho nane nabhafumile amwe." 22 O Yesu nayanga ego, abhavuvia abhabhozya, Posheli Ompempe Ofinjile. 23 Wawonti wamuhusajila embibhi, bhasajilwe; na bhala bhamwaibhafunjila bhafunjilwa." 24 O Tomaso, omo wa bhala kumi na bhabhele, wahetwaga Didimasi, sagali na bhafunzi amwabho oYesu lya henzaga. 25 Bhala abhanafunzi amwabho bhahozya pamande, "Tilolile Ogosi." Wope abhozya, "Nkashe sembalole eshimanyilo she nsumari mumakhono gakwe, nabheshe evidole vyane hwesho eshimanyilo, nantele abheshe amakhono gane hubhazu lwakwe sembahweteshela." 26 Na zyahshila ensiku nane abhanafunzi bhali ampande nantele, wope oTomaso ali pandwemo nabho. A andiango nagafungwa oYesu ahemeleye pahati yabho. Na ayanjile, "Olusongwa lubhe namwe." 27 Abhabhozya oTomaso, leeta eshidole shaho na alole amakhono gane; leeta eepa amakhono gaho obheshe pabhazu lwane; oganjebhe wasaahweteshela obhe wa hweteshela." 28 Wope oTomaso ayanga ahaaga, "Gosi wane nantele Ngolobhe wane." 29 O Yesu abhozya, Afuatanaje waandola, oyetesheye. Bhasailwe bhala bhabhahweteshela, bilaalole." 30 O Yesu abhombile ezyaswiye nyinjwi hitazi lya bhafunzi, zyasagaziwaile ahwandihwe mushitabu eshi; 31 ezi zyangidhwe aje nkamweteshe laje aje oYesu yo Kiilisi, mwana wa Ngolobhe, aje namu hweteshela mubhe no womi hwitawa lyakwe.

**21** Baada ye nongwa ezyo oYesu ahwibhonesya nantele hwa bhanafunzi hunsombe ye Tiberia; eshi sha sheshi shahwibhonesezye yooyo: 2 O Simoni o Petro alipandwemo no Tomaso wa kwiziwa Didimas, o Nathanaeli wa hu kana ye Galilaya, abhana bha Zebedayo na bhanafunzi bhamwabho bhabhele bha Yesu. 3 O Simoni Patro abhozya, "Ane embala ahwonze ensamaki." Bhope bhabhozya, "Ate nate tibhala nawe." Wahabhala bhahinjila mwi toli, ila nusiku owo bhonti sebhapete hahonti. 4 Shapwinti na hwahasha, oYesu ahemeleye hufukweni, wope abhanafunzi sebhmanyaga aje aali yo Yesu. 5 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Bhavijana, muli hahonti ahalyee?" Bhope bhayanga bhaga, "Hamuna." 6 Wabhabhozya, "Isyii owavu oupande wendeelo witoli, namwe munzapate hashee, "Bhahisya owavu bhope sebhawezizye aakuunye nantele afuatanaje esamaki zyali nyinji. 7 Ola omwanafunzi oYesu wagene wabhozya Petro, "Yo Gosi." Wope oSimoni Petro lwa honwva aje yo Gosi, wahwipinya omwenda gwakwe (afuatanaje sagaakwete shinza), pamande wahwiponya mwinsombe. 8 Bhala abhanafunzi bhamwabho wahlenza mwotori (sebhali hutali ne pwani, yali mita mia yeva afume ufukweni), bhope bhali bhakunya zila enyavu zyali zimemile ensamaki. 9 Na bhafihahufwekweni, wagulola omwoto gwe kaala pala pamwanya yakwe pali ne nsamaki pandwemo na mabumunda. 10 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Leeti zimo ensamaki zyamwonzile esalezi eshi." 11 O Simoni Petro waazubha aguvute gula owavu gwagwali gumemile ensamaki engosi, esamaki zyali 153; hata nkashe zyali nyinji, ula owavu sewazembushe. 12 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Enzaji mupate vigulilo ilomu." Nomo ata weka hwa bhanafunzi walenjele ahubhozye, "Awe we weenu?" Bhamenye aje ali yo Gosi. 13 O Yesu ahenza, ahega lila ibumunda, pamande abhapela, abhomba shesho huunsamaki zila. 14 Ene yaali mara tatu oYesu hwa bhanafunzi bhakwe baada ya ovjionshe afume hwabhafwe. 15 Baada ya hwigule ilomu, oYesu abhozya oSimoni Petro, "Simoni mwana wa Yohana aje, ongene ane ashile ebha?" O Petro ahaga, "Ena, Gosi; "Awe omenye aje ane agene." O Yesu abhozya, "Lisya awanangole bhane." 16 Abhabhozya emara ya bheele, "Simoni mwana wa Yona, aje, ongeene?" O Petro ahaga, "Ena, Gosi; awe omenye aje ane egene." O Yesu ahaga, "Dima engole zyane." 17 Abhozya nantele emara ya tatu, "Simoni, mwana wa Yohana, Aje ongene?" Wope oPetro azugumila huu shila shabhozezye mara hatatu, "Aje awe ongene?" Wope ahaga, "Gosi, omenye gonti; omenye aje egene." O Yesu ahaga, Lisya engole zyane. 18 Eteshela, eteshela, ehubhozya, nawahali kijana wamanyene akwate amenda weewe na abhale hwa hwonti hwo hwanza; ila nawaibhagoogolo waigolosya amakhono gaho, no weenje aihukwatizya amenda na hutwale hwa sohwanza abhale." 19 O Yesu ayanjile ega aje abhonesye aje nfwahole o Petro yagamwamishe Ongolobhe. Nayanga ega, abhozya oPetro, "Onfwate." 20 O Yesu agalushe na hulole ola omwanafunzi ola oYesu wagene wabhalondola- Ono yayola wahagamiye pashifubha sha Yesu omuda gwe shalyee sha na ndabhela na hubhozye, "Gosi, wenu wanzahugalushe?" 21 O Petro alolile nantele wabhozya oYesu, "Gosi, Ono omuntu anzabhombe eyenu?" 22 O Yesu ahaga, "Nkashe ehwanza aje asagale paka

lwanayenza, elyo lihusu yenu?" Nfwaate." 23 Enongwa ene yaahendelela mhati mwa bhala ahola, aje omwanafunzi ono sagaiwa. Ila oYesu sagabhozezye oPetro aje omwanafunzi oyo faafwa, "Nkashe ehwanza aje omwene asagale paka lwanayenza gahuhusu yenu?" 24 Ono yo mwanafunzi wafumya oluhakikisyo lwe enongwa ezi na timenye aje oluhakikisyo lwakwe lwe lyoli. 25 Gahweli amambo gamwabho gaminji oYesu gabhombile. Zigadolilwe zyonti elola aje ensi ene seyahenzaga aye avibheshe evitabu vyavigadolilwe.

# Imbombo zya Atume

**1** Eshitabu shila eshikulu nasimbile, Theofilo, nahayanjile zyonzi ziyahandile uYesu abhombe na manyizye, 2 mpaka isiku uYesu Iyahejelewe humwanya. Eli Iyabhombeshe uYesu nawafumya eamri ashilile hwa Umpepo Ufinjile hwa atumwe bhakwe bhahasaluye. 3 Baada ye mayemba agateswe, abhoneshe ali mwomi ne mboneso nyingi ziyazyabhoneshe. Hunsiku amalongo gane ahwibhoneshe hwa bhantu bhakwe nayanje ezeumwe zya Ngulubhi. 4 Na patangene nabho abhalajizye aje bhasahasogole mu Yelusalemu, lelo bhagule edagano ziyayanjile, "Zyamwahumwaga neyanga afume huline 5 aje uYohana abhozoya namenzi lelo ane embabhozoye nu Mpepo Ufinjile nkazyashila ensiku zishe." 6 Nabhakhomene pandwimo bhahabhuza, "Aje eshi jibha lwubhabhagomosheshe oumwene a Izraeli?" 7 Umwene ahaga se shinza hulimwe amanye ezyahwibheshe umwene Ungulubhi." 8 Lelo mubhaposhe ikhone nawinza hulimwe Umpepo Ufinjile, namwe mwaibha bhaketi bhane, mu Yelusalemu, mu Uyahudi mu Samaria, na humalishilo uweni." 9 Nawayanganga ezyo uYesu wabhaha wanyamulwa humwanya nabhamwenya, ibhengo iyakwinshila watega sebhahala na maso gabho. 10 Nulwabhahwenya humwanya kwa makini akiende, ghafula, abhantu bhahili bhemela pahati yabho bhakwite amenda amazulu. 11 Bhaga, "Mwe bhantu bha hu Galilaya, yenu mwimeleye epa?" Muhwenya abhala humwanya? Unu uYesu yamuhulola abhala humwanya ahwenza shesho sha muhulola abhala. 12 Nabhanvwa isho bhaela afume hwigamba lye mizeituni, abhale hu Yerusalemu humwendo wa Sabato. 13 Nabhafihha bhahabhala hwigulu amatawa gabho bhahabha. Petro, Yohana, Yakobo, Andrea, Filipino, Thomaso, Batholomayo, Mathayo, Yakobo Omwana wa Alfayo, Simoni Zelote nu Yuda Umwana wa Yakobo. 14 Bonti ebho bhahungene neshi umuntu umo, bhahendelela ne mpto. Bhali na abhashe, uMariamu unyina wa Yesu, nailumba bhakwe. 15 Ensiku zila uPetro ahimilile pahati pa holo bhala bhahali abhantu 120, ahaga. 16 Mwe bhantu ehali huje enongwa zya Ngulubhi zitimile, ziyayanjile Umpepo Ufinjile hwilomu Iya Daudi ziyazyayanjile uYuda, yabhalongole bhaala bhahakete uYesu. 17 Umwene ali pamo nate aposhile ifungu iyakwe elye faida humbombo ene." 18 (Neshi umuntu unu akalile ugunda huhela ila eye mbibhi ziyakwe nepo ahagwiye abazuhu ivyanda na maula gahafuma na hwitisho. 19 Bhonti bhahabhakhalaga hu Yerusalemu bhuhumwizye na ieneo elyo hahalyeta itawa hunjanga yabho "Akeldama" ugwo "gunda gwi danda.") 20 "Mushitabu eshe Zaburi shijile, 'Ambe ugunda gwakwe gubhe lisami asahakale umuntu nkumo,' tikunde, 'Umuntu uwinje ayeje enafasi yakwe eyelongozi.' 21 Elyo lye muhimu aje ulume umoyajendaga pandwimo nate lula uYesu nalihulite nahinjilaga nafume, 22 ahwande lila uYohana na hozyaga abhantu mpaka isiku Iya uYesu nahabhushile abhale humwanya, lazima abhe keti we luzyuhu pandwimo nate. 23 "Bhabhala hwitagaila alume bhahili, uYusufu yahetelwe Barnaba, itawa elya mwabho ali yu Yusto, nu Mathiya. 24 Abene bhahabha bhaga, "Awe, Ngolobhe umenyi amoyo gabhantu bhonti tilaaba abhantu yusaluye 25

ahweje enafasi ya Yuda yabhombile embibhi nasogole hulite." 26 Bhakhoma ekula ekula yagwila uMathiya yabhehwelwe pandwimo na bhaala atumwe ilongo nu weka.

**2** Nalyahafiha isiku elye Pentekoste, bhonti bhahongene pandwimo. 2 Gwahabhafumila unguno afume humwanya neshi ugwhala ehali. Gwamema munyumba yonti mwabhakheye. 3 Zyahabhafumila emele neshi, zigabhanyishe nabhe pamwanya ya shila muntu (pitwe). 4 Bhonti bhapata Umpepo Ufinjile bhahanda ayanje enjanga ezyenje neshi Umpepo shasungwilwe umwene. 5 Bhahali ayahudi bhahabhakhalaga mu Yelusalemu bhahaputaga bhahafuma shila nsi pansu. 6 Ungulumo gula nabhahunvwa abhantu bhahabhungana ahwenze atejelezye bhahabha ne wasiwasi shila muntu ahumwizye bhayanga hunjanga yakwe yuyo. 7 bhonti bhahaswiga bhahaga ebha bhonti se bha hu Galilaya bhahaga yanga epa? 8 Yeenu ate tibhumvwa hunjanga yetu yatapipwe nayo? 9 Waparthia na Waamedini na Waelamu, nebho bhahabhakhalaga hu Mesopotamia, nu Uyahudi, na Kapadokia, nu hu Ponto nu hu Asia, 10 hu Frigia, Pamfilia, nu hu Misri, na hula hu Libya paka hu Kirene, na bhajenu bhonti bhahabhafumile hu Rumi, 11 Ayahudi na bhaongofu, Abhakrete bhonti tubhomvwa nazyo bhatambula embombo engosi Ungulubhi ziyabhomba." 12 Bhonti bhaswiga sebhahazyaganya mwitwe; hahanda abhuzanye bhene, "Eshi hwa huje yeenu?" 13 Lelo bhamo bhahatanila bhahaga, "Ebha bhakholiwe." 14 Lelo uPetro ahimilile pandwimo na bhala ilongo na woka nabhahule huje mwe mubhantu mwenti mwa mukhala hu Yudea namwe mwenti mwamukhala epa pa Yerusalemu, muntejelezye enongwa zyane muzizingatizye humoyo genyu. 15 Abhantu ebha sebhakholiwe neshi shamuibha, esala ezi saa tatu ziyashampwiti. 16 Lelo mumanye huje ezi ziyazila ziyazyayangwilwe no ukuwe uYoeli; 17 Zyaibha ensiku ezya humalishilo; ayanga Ungulubhi, naibhitila Umpepo Ufinjile abhantu bhonti. Abhana bhenuy asahala na lendu bhakuwa, abhana bhenuy bhailola embonesyo, na gogolo bhailota enjizi. 18 Nantele abhomba mbombo bhane abhashe ehaibhitila Umpepo wane bhope bhakuwa. 19 Naibhalanga enswijizyo humwanya ne mboneso pansu pa dunia, idanda, umwoto, na tukusye elyosi. 20 Ni sanya Iyaigalaha hisi no mwezi abhe lidanda, salisele ahwinze isiku Igosi Iya Ngulubhi. 21 ehaibha shila muntu yayilikwiza itawa la Ngulubhi ayokoha." 22 Mubhantu mubhi Israeli, umwvi enongwa ezi: U Yesu wa hu Nazareti, Ungulubhi yabhasaluliyi na hulete hulimwe ne mbombo engosi Ungulubhi ziyabhombile ashilile hwa mwene, namwe mwazilolile namwe muzimenye zyonzi ziyabhombile- 23 Lelo hunongwa ya mapango gwake gapanjile afume hale nenjele ziyakwe Ungulubhi, aje aihufumya humakhono ga bhantu aabhibhi ananzi, namwe mwahabuda, 24 Ungulubhi umwene ahazyusya ahayefwa enfwa muhati yakwe kwa sababu seyaweze hene aje enfwa etabhaale. 25 U Daudi ayanjile ajile, 'Nahalolile Ugosi wane hwitagaila Iyane, umwene ali hukhono gwane ulilo sembahwogope. 26 Umwoyo gwane gwahasungwa nu mele gwane gwasungwilwe. Gwope ubili gwane gwaikhala ni khone. 27 Subhaguleshe umwoyo gwane gubhale hwazimu, nantele subhahuleshe ubhomba mbombo waho alole uvunzu. (Hadēs g86) 28 Awe

umbunisizye idala elye womi; ubhandedshe ememe uluseshelo humaso gaho.' 29 Bhaholo, bhane enjanje ezya ise wetu u Daudi: umwene afwiye asyelelwe nenkungwa yakwe ehveli hulite mpaka asanyunu eshi. 30 Umwene ali kuwe na amenye huje Ungulubhi alapile hundapo zyakwe huje ahaihubhiha umo umwana wakwe hwitengo lyakwe elye umwene. 31 Eli alilolile shansele, nantele ayanjile huje aizyuha uYesu Kilisiti, 'sigalehwilwe hwazimu nu bili gwakwe sigagwawundile.' (Hadēs 986) 32 Unu uYesu - Ungulubhi azyusizye, nate tili bhaketi bhakwe. 33 Eshi uYesu ali hukhono ulilo ugwa Ngulubhi, nantele ayejeleye ulagano ulwa Umpepo Ufinjile afume hwa Yise wakwe, asuhinye ululagano olu hulite neshi shamulola na hwumwwe. 34 Umwene uDaudi sigalushile abhale humwanya, lelo ajile, 'OGOSI (Ungulubhi) wane ayanjile hwa Gosi wane, 35 "khala hukhono gwane ulilo, mpaka nehaibhabheha elyakhaille na khanyena manama gaho. 36 Aisraeli bhonti bhamanye huje uYesu unu yabhabudile Ungulubhi abhishile aje abhe Gosi ashile Agosi bhonti abhamunsi." 37 Nabhumwva isho enongwa zyabhalasa humwoyo gabho, bhahabhuzya aPetro na bhamwabho tikhonze wili eshi?" 38 U Petro waga, "Mulambe mwoziwe, shila muntu hwitawa Iya Yesu Kristi muposhele ulusajilo ulwe mbibhi zyenye, namwe mubhaposhe Umpepo Ufinjile. 39 Olu olulagano lwenyu na bhana bhenyu na bhantu bhahali uhutali na bhaala bhonti bhahakhalaga na Ngulubhi aje bhinze." 40 Hunongwa ezya mwabho ajile hwi ponii na bhantu bhensiku ezi abhe mbibhi." 41 Abhantu bhazyeteha enongwa zila bhoziwa abhantu elfu zitatu ikanisa lyahonjelela. 42 Bhahendelela adile mumanyizyo zya atumwe bha Yesu bhali nu umoja, bhalyanga pandwimo na puute pandwimo. 43 Uwoga wahabhinjila abhantu ne mbombo ezyaswijizye zyahabhoneha Ungulubhi zyahhombile ashilile hwa tumwe bhakwe. 44 Bhonti bhahahitishie izu Iya Ngulubhi bhahakhalaga pandwimo ne vintu vyabhali navyo vyali vya bhonti, 45 evintu vyabhali navyo bhakazyaga bhagabhilaga shila muntu shahanzaga. 46 Ensiku zyonti bhali nu mwoyo gumo mushibhanza, bhamensulaga amabumunda mukhaya nalye eshalye shobho nuluseshelo nu mwoyo ugolosu; 47 bhalumbaga Ungulubhi bhakonde lwe na bhanti bhonti. Shila lisiku abhantu bhahonjelelelaga mushibhanza bhaala bhahahokahaga.

**3** U Petro nu Yohana bhahhalaga hushibhanza apuute, yahali saa tisa. 2 Umuntu umo alinanchisi manama afume shapipwe, bhahanyemulaga shila lisiku bhahabhehaga mundyango ugweshibhanza, gwagwahitwaga gwinza, aje abhalabhaje abhantu bhahabhinjila mushibhanza. 3 Nawabhalola aPetro nu Yohana bhazubhula aje bhinjile mushibhanza, wabhalaabha esadaka. 4 U Petro nu Yohana bhamwenya hu maso bhaga, "tenye ate." 5 Ula unanijisu manama wabhenya, wasubhila apelwe ahantu hahonti afume hwabhene. 6 Umwene uPetro waga ane sendi ne, "hela wala edhahabu, lelo hendi naho hehupela. Hwitawa elya Yesu Kilisiti wa Nazareti, emelela." 7 U Petro wakhata ukhono ulilo wabhusya, amafugamo gakwe gapata ikhone. 8 Umuntu ula wimilila najende na rusherushe winjila mushibhanza nu Petro nu Yohana ohu ajenda yuyo ohu ahulumba Ungulubhi. 9 Abhantu bhonti nabhalola ajenda

bhalumba Ungulubhi. 10 Bhamanya huje yayula yalinanjisu manama yalabhaga esadaka pandyango gweshibhanza; abhantu bhahaswiga embombo Ungulubhi zyahhombile hwa muntu ula. 11 Abhantu nabhalola umuntu ula abhomiliye aPetro nu Yohana, bhashimbila muukumbi wawahetelwe wa Sulemani, bhahaswijile tee. 12 U Petro nawalola isho, wabhahhu ula abhantu bha Israeli, yeenu muswiga? Nantele mutenya ate aje ate tetimwemelesizye umuntu unu hwi khone lyetu?" 13 Ungulubhi wa Ibulahimu, Ungulubhi wa Isaka, nuwa Yakobo, Ungulubhi wa Yise bhetu, amwemeshe utumishi wakwe uYesu. Unu amwe mwahakhanihile hwa Pilato, nantele uPilato, ahanzaga huleshele wene. 14 Mwahakhene Umfinjile wa Ngulubhi umuntu Umwinza, mwahamwanza abhigulile unyambuda aleshelwe wene. 15 Amwe mwabudile umwene uwi womi, lelo Ungulubhi azyusya afume hwabhafwe - Ate tili bhaketi bhakwe. 16 Eshi, ulweteho hwitawa Iya Yesu, unu Iwalupiye ikhone elyajendele umuntu unu yamuhulola na kujua, alifanywa kuwa na nguvu. Imani ambayo inapitia kwa Yesu imempa yeye afya hii kamilifu, mbele yenu ninyi nyote. 17 Eshi, Bhaholo, bhane elola mwabhombile esho hunongwa yelemu, atubhalongozi bhenyu shahabhombile. 18 Lelo enongwa zya yanjile Ungulubhi ashilile akuwe bhakwe aje uYesu ailabha zibhombishe eshi. 19 Eshi mulabhe na galushe, nke mbibhi zyenye zyepe nkazyenze ensiku ezya sungwe naseshelele nayenza umwene uYesu; 20 Aitumwa uYesu yasalulwe nu Ngulubhi hulimwe. 21 Umwene yayuyo emwanya lazima zimwejelele mpaka evintu vyonti navyagalaha, vyayanjile Ungulubhi ashilile akuwe bhakwe afinjile. (aiōn 9165) 22 Lyoli uMusa ayanjile, 'Huje Ugosi Ungulubhi aja aihubhiha ukuwe neshi ane afume hwa holo bhenyu. Mwaikumwonwewezya shila hantu haibhabhuula amwe. 23 Ihaibha aje shila muntu yasagaa ihutejelezya ukuwe uyo aibhengwa ayeye pabhamwabho.' 24 Lyoli, akuwe bhonti ahwandile hwa Samueli na bhaala bhahapanyane pamwene bhatangazizye naziyanje ensiku ezi. 25 Amwe mulibhana bhakuwe neilagano Ungulubhi lyalagine na gogolo bhetu abhemande neshi shayayanjile nu Ibrahimu, 'Aje abhana bhe mpapo yaho abhantu bhonti bha muni bhaisaiwa.' 26 Ungulubhi pa wamwimiha uYesu waleta hulimwe nasoti huje abhasaye amwe nkamwagalaha nahuzieshe embibhi zyenye."

**4** U Petro nu Yohana nabhayangaga na bhantu agosi abheshibhanza na linzi beshibhanza na masadakayo bhahabala. 2 Bhavitilwe tee sababu uPetro nu Yohana bhahamanyizyaga abhantu huje uYesu azyushile afume hwabhafwe. 3 Bhahakhete nabhafunje mwijela bhahadila mumwo paka shandao lwakwe maana hwali lyabhela. 4 Abhantu bhinji bhahahunwizye izu Iya Ngulubhi bhalyeteshe; humbazyo bhaali abhantu elfu zisanu 5000. 5 Isiku iliyashandano lwakwe azehe na simbi, bhahabhungana pandwimo hu Yelusalemu. 6 U Anasi ugosi uwishibhanza, nu Kayafa, nu Yohana, nu Iskanda, bhonti bhahali bhaholo bha anasi ugosi wishibhanza. 7 Bhahabhunganila aPetro nu Yohana bhahabhiha pahati, bhahabhuzya, "Hwikhone wili nahwitawa Iya nanu mubhomba ezi?" 8 U Petro, pamememile Umpepo Ufinjile wabhahuula, "Waga amwe mubhazee na mubhantu, mwenti, 9 eshite sanyunu tibhuziwa hwijambo elinza lyalibhombishe hwa muntu ula ubhinu



huje aponile? **10** Eshi mulimanye elyo na hwabhantu bhonti abha Israeli, huje hwitawa elya Yesu uwa Nazareti amwe yamwabudile Ungulubhi umwene azuyusize afume hwabhafwe, hwitawa lyakwe umuntu unu ayemeleye namwe muhulola. **11** U Yesu Kiliti liwe elyapanjenje amwe mwajenzi mwalikhanile. Namo uwokovu hwa muntu uwenje yayonti ula. **12** Na umu uwokovu hwa muntu uwenje yayonti. Nalimo itawa elyamwabho lyatipewilwe tibhantu pansu epa lyatibhajiye ahwokolewe.” **13** Bhaala agosi nabhalola uPetro nu Yohana, sebhassaga nahamo nantele bhaali bhantu bhakawaida wene ata eelimu sebhali nayo, bhahawiga, bhahamanya huje abhantu ebha bhali nu Yesu. **14** Bhalolile umuntu ula yaali nanjisu manama ayemeleye nabho sebhali nezyayanje nazimo. **15** Lelo nabhahabhuula atumwe bha Yyesu huje sogoli pa bhungano, bhahanda abhuzanya bheene. **16** Tibhombe wile na bhantu ebha? Lyalibhombishe na bhene setibhajiye alikhane abhantu bhonti bhalilolile bhonti bhahakhala mu Yerusalemu; hatuwezi kulikataa hilo. **17** Eshi, amba tibhakhane bhasayanje nantele hwitawa eli eliya libhombishe lisahanyampane esahumwwe ensi yonti. **18** Bhahhakwiza uPetro nu Yohana bhaga musayanje nantele hwitawa eli musabhuyile amanyizye hwitawa eli. **19** Lelo uPetro nu Yohana bhahagamula bhahaga nkasheshinza abhumvwe amwe tileshe ahumwumvwe Ungulubhi yanji mwemwe lelote setibhajiye aleshe. **20** Ate setibhanje aleshe ayanje zyatizilolile na zyumwwe.” **21** Nabhahakhana uPetro nu Yohana, bhahhaleha bhasogole. Maana sebhazilolile ezyamwabho ezyabhatake nantele abhantu bhonti bhazilolile zyzyabhombishe umuntu yalifwemanama ajenda. **22** Umuntu ula yalifwemanama amaha gakwe agapapwe gali amaha amalongo gane. **23** U Petro nu Yohana nabhawela hwa bhamwabho bhahabhulazyonti zyabhahulilwe na gosi bhala. **24** Nabhahumwisho bhahapuuta hwa Ngulubhi palishimo bhali Ngulubhi awe wuhabhumbile ensi nemwanya ne vyonti vyavili umwo, **25** Ngulubhi witu hu Mpepo waho Ufinjile, uhayanjile nu ise witu uDaudi, mtumishi wako, huje, “Yeenu apagani bhaleta efujo, nantele bhasibha embibhi? **26** Abhamwene na bhahatawala bhahwipanjile shibhibhi hwa Gosi na hwa Yesu.” **27** Lyoli, uHerode nu Pontio Pilato, na pagani na bhalsraeli, bhahitihine abhombe embibhi hwa gosu uwitu uYesu yupashile amafuta. **28** Bhahungine bhonti pandwimo bhahaibhomba zyonti zuyhayanjile afume hale aje zyaibhombe ha ata shazisele abhombeshe. **29** Eshi awe Gosi, witu taanwe tabhomba mbombo bhaho utipeele ikhone tiyangaje enongwa zyaho nkahwogope nazimo **30** ugolosey ukhono gwaho Ngulubhi ubhombe ezyaswijize abhantu ashilile hwitawa Iya Yesu Ugosi witu.” **31** Nabhamala apute pala pabhakheye payinga bhaliyanga izu Iya Ngulubhi nahwogope Umpepo Ufinjile abhapiye ikhone. **32** Bhaala bhonti bhahalyateshe izu bhakhiye pandwimo evintu vyonti vyabhali navyo basanginye vyahabha vyabho bhonti numo yajile eha hanimwene; badala yake walikuwa na vitu vyote shirika. **33** Hwikhone igosi atumwe bha Yesu bhayangaga natangazye embombo engosi zyabhombile uYesu nahuje uYesu azyushile na eneema engosi ehali pamo nabho. **34** Numo umuntu yahishilwaga maana bhahali neviwaja na magunda bhakazyaga ihela zyonti bhaziletaga hwatumwe bha Yesu atumwe bhazigabhanyaga **35** na kuviweka chini ya miguu ya

mitume. Na mgawanyo ulifanywa kwa kila muumini, kulingana na shila muntu apewilwaga afuatane ne shida yakwe sheli. **36** U Yusufu, umulawi, afumile hu Kipro, apewilwe itawa bhahakwiza yu Barnabasi na mitume (emaana yakwe mwana we lusubhilo). **37** Akazizya ugunda ehela zyonti azileta hwatumwe bha Yesu.

**5** Umuntu, umu itawa ali yu Anania, nushi wakwe uSafira bhakazizye eshuma, **2** ehela zimo bhafisa wope ushe azimenye zyabhahombile, waleta zyazyasagiye hwatumwe. **3** U Petro wabhuzya, “U Anania, yeenu ushetani agumemizye umwoyo gwaho uyanga ilenga hwu Mpepo Ufinjile na fise ihelu zyasisagiye muziletile epa? **4** Navyahali hulimwe sevyali vyenyu? nuhalisile akazya suhali namaamuzi navyo yeenu uhasibhile abhombe ezi? Nukhopiya muntu ukhopiyo Ungulubhi.” **5** Ahumwujize esho, u Anania wakwe gaza pansu wafwai abhantu bhonti bhayeta bhahomwizye egi. **6** Na avijana(Asahala) bhanyatula bhahhala asyele. **7** Amasala nagafaha gatatu ushiwakwe wope afiha samanyile zyazimwajile ulume wakwe. **8** U Petro wabhuzya ugunda gwamukazizye ehela zyazyazi nyene u Safira waga ee zyazyezo.” **9** U Petro waga yeenu mupatene hukhoplele ilenga Umpepo Ufinjile? Angalia, miguu ya wale waliomzika mme wako iko mlangoni, na watakubeba na kukupeleka nje.” **10** Wope wagwa wope wafwa avijana bhahhala bhayela pabhasyilile ulume wakwe. **11** Ikanisa lyonti lyogopa na bhantu bhonti bhahahumwizye. **12** Embonesyo nyinji ezyashangazye zyabhombishe hwa bhantu ashilile humakhono gatamwe bhahali bhonti muukumbi wa Sulemani. **13** Numo umuntu uwinji yasangine nabho abhantu bhahashinshime nabhapele eheshima engosi tee. **14** Ikanisa lyahonjelela alume na bhashe bhahaposhelaga uYesu, **15** abhantu bhanyemulaga abhinu nabhahbeshe mwidala, aje u Petro nashila inzyogosi lyakwe libhahashilile. **16** Nantele abhantu, afume munshenje ye Yerusalemu bhalaletile abhinu na bhahali na mashetani, bhonti bhaponile **17** Lelo ugosi wishibhanza na bhala bhahamwawaga embombo (abhemadhehebu ga masadukayo); bhaali nu kero **18** bhahabhakhata atumwe bhahhafunjila mwijela Iya bhonti. **19** Nu siku umalaika wenza wigula amandyango gijela wabhalongola hwonze, **20** “Waga bhalaji mwemelele mwikanisa mubhahhuule abhantu enongwa ezye Womi owu.” **21** Nabhumwava isho bhahhala mwikanisa nahuhenga bhahhamanyizya abhantu okuhani(ugosi weshibhanza) na bhaalabhali nabho bhakwizanya ibalaza lyonti bhahhatuma hubhakwizye atumwe mwijela. **22** Nabhafaha mwijela bhahega atumwe nabhamo mwijela bha bhala bhahhapeela etherifa, **23** “Bhaga tejile abhantu nabhamo mwijela, na mandyango gonti gafungwilwe sheshinza nalinzi bhahweli mudyango nitigula tejile afungwe enabhamo muhati.” **24** Usikari ugosi we hekalu na bhagosi bhahayetile sana pabhu mwa huje afungwe nabhamo bhasiibha bhaga tibhahhombe wile ni jambo eli. **25** Umuntu umu wenza wabhahhula huje abhantu bhaala bhahwabhapiyile bhali hwa mwabho bhemeleye bhahanyizya.” **26** Usikari nabhantu abhanje bhahhala bhahbhega shashinza bila fujo, bhahogope abhantu huje bhahbhakhoma na mawe. **27** Nabhahhaleta bhahabhaha pi baraza. Ugosi weshibhanza wa bhahhuuzya **28** tabhakhine amanyizye hwitawa Iya muntu ula muyimemizye eYerusalemu emanyizyo zyenya musungwa alete idanda Iya

muntu ula hulite.” 29 Lelo uPetro natumwe bhaga, “Lazima timwumwe Ungulubhi ashile abhumwe abhantu. 30 Ungulubhi waise bhetu azyusizye uYesu yamwabudile na hulembezye mwikwi. 31 Ungulubhi amwimishe hukhono gwakwe ulilo, abheshele abhe Gosi abhe mwokozi, hwa Israeli, nkabhalambe embibhi abhasajila. 32 Ate tilibhaketi bhaga gonti, nu Mpepo Ufinjile, Ungulubhi yabhapelle bhaala bhabhahumwitiha.” 33 Ajumbe bhi baraza nabhumvwa isho elyoyo lyabhakhata bhaga bhahabude atuwe. 34 Ufarisayo umo itawa lyakwe yu Gamalileli, ali mwalimu we sheria, yahemehwoti na bhantu waga abhantu ebo bhafume panze nasoti. 35 Halafu wabhahuula waga amwe, “Mubhalume mubha Israeli, mwenye sana zyamulwabhombe na bhantu ebha. 36 Ahali umuntu itawa yu Theuda ahwibheshele huje muntu gosi, sana abhantu mia nne bhafutile. Umuntu uyo bhahabuda bhonti bhahafuataga bhanyampine nategane. 37 Ahali uwamwabho ali yo Yuda wa hugalilaya, lwabhahabazyaga abhantu(esensa) wope atejile na bhantu bhakwe bhonti bhanyampene. 38 Eshi embabhuula abhantu ebha bhaleshi embombo ene nkayabhantu ebhateje yene. 39 Lelo nkashele ya Ngulubhi, semubhajiye aiweze; musahabhonse huje mulwa nu Ngulubhi.” Bhamweteshela zayanjile. 40 Bhabhakwiza bhinjila munyumba bhabhakhoma, nabhabhuule huje musahayanje nante hwitawa eli elya Yesu, bhahaleha bhasogola. 41 Bhasogola shabhashiye aje tikhomwa hunongwa yitawa elya Yesu nazalauliwe. 42 Ensiku nzyonti mwikanisa bhalumbililaga na manyizye abhantu aje uYesu yu Kilisti nu mwokozi.

**6** Ikanisa palyahonjelelaga akule abhantu bhahabha bhinji, gahanda abhe amalulumwo hwa shirika Ayahudi abheshi Yunani bhahalulumwaga aba Ebrania, huje afwele bhahho sebhahagabhilaga shinza eshalye bhahewaga. 2 Atumwe bhahakwiza ashirika bhonti, bhahaga seshinza ate alileshe izu lya Ngulubhi na bhatenganye amwe humambogeshalye. 3 Eshi salulii abhantu saba abhinza bhahali nu Mpepo Ufinjile tibhabhishe humbombo ene. 4 Nate tibhakhale na deele mwizu lya Ngulubhi na puute.” 5 Ezyo enongwa zybha nyzina bhasalula u Stefano, umuntu uwelweteshelo nu Mpepo Ufinjile, nu Filipino, Prokoro, Nikanori, Timoni, Parmena, na Nikolao, wa hu Antiokia. 6 Bhabhaleta hwa tumwe, abhantu ebha, bhahapuutila na bhahabheleshela amakhono gabho. 7 Izu lya Ngulubhi lyawwambana na ashirika bhonjelela mu Yelusalemu bhope agosi bheshibhanza bhahinji bhalyeteshe izu lya Ngulubhi. 8 Nu Stefano, muntu yali ne neema nikhone abhombaga amambo minji aga Ngulubhi agaswijizye hwa bhantu. 9 Lelo bhahinza abhantu abhe Sinagogi lyalihwefwa Mahuru, nelya Bhakirene nelya Waeskanderia, na bhahukilikia na hu Asia. Abhantu ebha bhahisaniaga nu Stefano. 10 Lelo, sigabhawezizye ashindane nu Stefano umwene ali ne hekima nu Mpepo Ufinjile yayangaga mwa Stefano. 11 Abhantu ebho bhayanga na bhantu bhahbasuliha bhaga, “Mugaje uStefano aligaga uMusa nu Ngulubhi tumwizizye tete.” 12 Bhabhabuula azee, nasimbi, bhahala bhakhata uStefano, bhaleta hwi baraza. 13 bhahaleta aketi abhilenga, bhaga, “umuntu unu sigaleha ayanje embibhi epa apa tuntumu ahuliga wu Ngulubhi

nesheria ya Musa. 14 Tumwizizye nayanga huje bhashi uYesu abhapananganye esheria zyetu ezyeshikhaya zyatapellilwe nu Musa.” 15 Shila muntu yaali pibaraza amaso gakwe gamwenya hulineshi umalaika.

**7** Ugosi we shibhanza waga, “ezi enongwa zye lyoli”? 2 U Stefano wagamula waga, “Bhaholo bhane na bhaise bhane ntejelezi zyezanga: Ungulubhi yabhunishie uise wetu u Ibulahimu nahali hu Mesopotamia, sasele asamile ensi ene eye hu Harani, ’ 3 Ungulubhi ahabhuula ahagu epa awe muni ene usame ubhale hunsu yembahulanje’. 4 Wasogola wasama hunsu ya Hukardayo wakhala hu Harani, afume epo, uise wakwe nawafwiwa, Ungulubhi waleta muni ene yabhakhala eshi. 5 Sigapiya nahamo ahagale, siga alinapo ata pibhishe eshinama. Lelo Ungulubhi alaginye u Ibulahimu sasele apate umwana huje aipelwa ensi ene aje aigala nabhana bhakwe. 6 Ungulubhi ayanjile nawo eshi abhana bhaho hunsu eyeshijinyi na akhaya bhahabhiha bhoboyi bhahho(bhafubhilwa) nantele bhabhabhomba embibhi humahaemia zine 400. 7 Ungulubhi ahaga naibhalonga abhantu bhahabhabhombela embibhi abhe ensi eyo, abhantu bhane naibhagalusya bhayenza ampuute ane muni ene.’ 8 Wapela ulbulahimu ilagano lye tohara, u Ibulahimu wabha ise wa Isaka watahiri isiku elya nane; u Isaka wabha ise wa Yakobo, uYakobo wabha yise wa yise bhetu ilongo na bhahili. 9 Aise bhetu bhalolela ukero(umwone) uYusufu bhakazyu hu Misri, Ungulubhi ali pandwimo nawo, 10 ungulubhi aponizye na malabha gonti, Ungulubhi wapela ineema, ne hekima hwa Farao, uFarao wabhiha aje abhe gosi muni yonti na munyumba yakwe. 11 Enzala ihagwiye hunsu yonti eya hu Misri ba hu Kanani, abhantu bhapiite amalabha sana abhaise bhetu sebhali neshalye. 12 U Yakobo nawumvwa huje hu Misri, hulineshalye, abhatumile aise bhetu ulwahwande. 13 Nabhabhalile ulwabhili uYusufu ahwibhonizizya hwa holo bhake aholo bha Yusufu bhamanyiha hwa Farao. 14 O Yusufu wabhatuma aholo bhakwe bhahale humweje uise wabho na bhaji bhakhhalaga nabho bhonti bhaali amalongo saba na bhasanu 75. 15 U Yakobo wiha hunsu ya hu Misri, umwene wafwa naise bhetu bonti. 16 Bhabhega mpaka hushekemu bhayelwa munkungwa yakalile ulburahimu ne hela hwa bhana bha Hamori hula hu Shekemu. 17 Ululagano lula Ungulubhi lwalaginne nu Ibulahimu na lwapalamilia, abhantu nabhonjelela uwinji hula hu Misri, 18 aheenza umfumu uwamwabho hu Misri, abhasuliha abhantu aje bhahavitwe abha Israeli, nabude abhaana adodo aje bhasahonjelele apapane. 19 Umfumu uyo abhakhopela abhantu nabhasulishe, bhahabhombile embibhi aise bhetu nataje abhana bhahho aje bhasahabhe bhoomi. 20 Ulwo uMusa aapepwe; ali mwinza hwa Ngulubhi, walelwa amezi gatatu muntumba ya ise. 21 Unyina watabhila ahaturu wazyema ne lami wabhala wataga umwale wa Farao wabhala watola walela neshi unyina. 22 U Musa wafundiziwa enfunizyo zyonti ezyeshi Misri; ali nikhone munongwa na bhombe. 23 Nawafisya amaha amalongo gane, wasiibha humwoyo aje ashuule hwa holo bhakwe abhana bha Israeli. 24 Walola uholo wakwe abhone lwa nu Mmisri watanjila wakhoma ula Umsri wabuda: 25 umwene asibhile huje aholo bhakwe bhahhaje ayinzele

atokole Ungulubhi atumile fwani ahola bhakwe sehabisibile isho. 26 Isiku ilya mwabho wabhaga abha Israeli bhalwa bheene; walenga abhamulanye waga amwe mulibhaholo yeenu mulwa mubhene? 27 Ulayalwanga nuwamwabho wabunshila hula wabhuula waga wenu yabhisibile awe aje ubhe tanzanyi wetu? 28 Uhwanzaje ungoje neshi uhagojile Ummisri ula igamo?" 29 U Musa washimbila ahwumvwe isho; wabhala hu Midiani, uhwo wabha yise wa bhana bhabhili. 30 Amaha amalongo gane nagashila, umalaika ahajendela hwiwangwa mwatatango hahahaga umwoto. 31 U Musa ahaswiga ajawalola atatango hahwaha umwoto, lelo sehalunguila, nawalinga ahazubhilile, wumwva izu liyanga, 32 'Ane ne Ngulubhi wa yise bhaho, ulbulahimu, nu Isaka, nu Yakobo'. U Musa wogopa nayinje se hwenye. 33 Ungulubhi wabhuula waga satula evilato vyaho, puyimiliye epa nsintuntumu. 34 Engalolile amalabha gabhantu bhane na mayemba gabhali nago hu Misri; Ane enishile abhavwe; eshi enza etume, ubhale hu Misri.' 35 Unu uMusa yabakhine yabhajile wenu yabhisibile awe ubhe gamulanyi wetu?'- Ungulubhi yatumile abhookole afumiye mumwoto atatango nahahaga. 36 U Musa abhalongozizye afume hu Misri ashilile hwiwangwa Ungulubhi abhombile amambo minji agaswijizye hu Misri ashilile hwa Musa bhalobhoshe ebahari abhalongozizye humaha amalongo nane'. 37 Yu Musa yunu yabhabhuulile abhantu huje Ungulubhi aibhaletela ukuwe yali neshane afume hulimwe'. 38 Unu muntu yaali hubhungano, hula hwiwangwa nu malaika yayanjile nawo hwigamba Iya Sinai. Unu yayula yaali na ise bhету, unu yayula ahe eleye izu elyomi natipele ate. 39 Unu yayula aise bhету bhakhaniile, bhahunshiye uhutali na humoyo gabho bhagalushe hu Misri. 40 Eshipindi esho bhahabhuula u Haruni.'bhahaga tilenganyizye ungulubhi(mangulubhi) atilongozize uMusa manyi zyzimwajile uhwo. 41 Bhagomba(bhalinganya) endama hunsiku izyo bhafumya ne sadaka hundama bhaisungwa embombo ye makhono gabho. 42 Ungulubhi ahavitwa ahabhaleha bhapuute entondwe sazayasimilwe eshakuwe aje mwamfumizizye ane esadaka ezyevyuma hwiwangwa humaha amalongo gane amwe bha Israeli? 43 Muyetesha ihema elyatanganile elya Moleki ne ntondwa ya Ungulubhi refani, ne shifwani shamulingenye na puute hwa bhene: eshi embabhahenje embabhatwale ohutali ashile hu Babeli.' 44 Aise bhету bhaali ni hema elyatanganile, Ungulubhi shayanjile nu Musa huje alenganye neshi lila shalilolile. 45 Eli lihema aise bhету, ojoshwa pabhaletaga ensi ene Ungulubhi pabhahenjele akhaya aise bhету sabhasile ahwinze ensi ene ezi zya esho mpaka ensiku ezya Daudi, 46 umwene ahetehe nu Ngulubhi,' na alabhile ahwanze ukkhalo hwa Ngulubhi wa Yakobo. 47 Lelo u Sulemani azenjeje Ungulubhi enyumba. 48 Eshi umwene Ungulubhi sigaakha munyumba zyzizengwile namakhono neshi ukuweza yanjile, 49 Emwanya litengo lyane eleye ufumu na ensi pabhishe amanama gane. Mubhanzenjele nyumba wili?, ayanga Ungulubhi: na apatuye ane paposhi?' 50 Ukhono gwane segwagwogu gwabhombile ezi zyonti?' 51 Amwe mubhensingo ehome mwasigamtahilwe amoyo na makutu, mwamuhupinga Umpepo Ufinjile,' mubhomba neshi shabhabhombaga aise benyu. 52 Kuwe wili hwa kuwe bhonti aise bhenu bhasiga bhabhatesile?

Bhabhabudile akuwe bhonti bhabhakuwaga ahwenze hwa ula Umuntu Umwinza,'neshi mulumenye na hubude, 53 amwe mwamwaposhiye esheria ela yamwalajizwe nantele semwahanzaga aikhate." 54 Ajumbe nabhonvwa enongwa ezyo zybhawwalazya humwoyo bhamwenya eshibhibhi e Stefano. 55 Lelo umwene, uStefano abhe amemile Umpepo Ufinjile wenyama amaso gakwe humwanya waulola utuntumu wa Ngulubhi,' nu Yesu akhiye hukhono ulilo gwa Ngulubhi. 56 U Stefano waga, "Enzilola emwanya zigushe nu Yesu ayimiliye hukhono ulilo gwa Ngulubhi." 57 Lelo abhantu abhi baraza bhawwaga ibwago, igosi bhadinda amakutu gabho bhashimbilila bhakhata, 58 bhapanya hwanzi ye khaya bhakhoma na mawe" naketi bhasatula amenda gabho bhabhiha pamanama gasahala umo itawa yu Sauli. 59 Nabhahwendelela ahupuule na mawe umwene wenyama amaso gakwe humwanya waga Yesu, ejelela eroho yane,'. 60 Wafugamila wakwizya hwizu igosi waga gosi wane Yesu usabhabhazizye embibhi ezi zybhabhomba. "Nawayanga isho wapuma wafwa.

**8** U Sauli ahali nabhoitihanaga ahubude u Stefano. Wope u Sauli na ahandle abhatese bhonti akristi habhahali mu Yerusalemu na bhonti bhabhanyampine bhaali humajimbo ga Yudea na hu Samaria, bhasagiye bha mitume bhene. 2 Abhantu bha Ngulubhi bhayela uStefano bhazondiy enzondo engosi tee. 3 Lelo uSauli alitesile sana ikanisa. Ashilaga shila nyumba abhakhate na bhakwasanjile hwanze nabhaponyezya mulumande(mwijela) abhashe na bhalume, na kuwatupia gerezani. 4 Bhaala bhabhanyampine abheene bhalumbililaga izu Iya Ngulubhi. 5 U Filipo ahishiye hu Samaria alumbililaga izu elya Ngulubhi. 6 Ubhungano nabhalola zyzizibhomba nu Filipo; bhazibheha humoyo gabho nahwitshile. 7 Abhantu bhabhali bhabhinu bhaponile amipepo mabhibhi gabhafumile abhantu uhu bhakholaawa na bhaala afwemana bhaponile. 8 Ensi ela bhasungwile sana. 9 Ahali umuntu uyo itawa lyakwe ali yu Simoni umuntu uyo alini tanga ashanganyaga tee ensi ya bha Samaria, umuntu uyo agaga umwene gosi saana bonti bhatimihaje. 10 Abhasamaria bhonti bhahatejelezya ahwande umwa paka agosi abhantu bhaga umuntu unu ezi zybhomba zifuma hwa Ngulubhi." 11 Bhatejelezya maana abhaswijizizye tee nsiku nyinji ni tuunga lyakwe. 12 Nabhahatejelezya uFilipo nalumbililaga uumwene uwa humwanya ni tawa Iya Ngulubhi lyalyaponyaga abhantu ashilile hwitawa Iya Yesu bhahozize alume na bhashe. 13 Wope uSimoni aheteshe ahoziwe nalishes itunga lyakwe, ahendelela alongozanye nu Filipo; aswijile sana nahazilola Ungulubhi ashilile hwa Filipo zyzizibhomba ngosi tee. 14 Atume nabhahumwva aje abhahu Samaria bhayeteshe izi Iya Ngulubhi, bhahabhatuma uPetro nu Yohana. 15 Nabhafifa hula bhabhapuutila aje bhaposheele Umpepo Ufinjile. 16 Ensiku zyonti izyo baalisile ahuposhele Umpepo Ufinjile bhonti lelo bhahozize hwitawa Iya Yesu. 17 U Petro nu Yohana bhabhahishila amakhono bhabhapuutila, bhope baposhela Umpepo Ufinjile. 18 U Simoni nawalola abhantu bhahuposhela Umpepo Ufinjile nabhabheshilwa amakhono na atume wanza aje abhapele ihela, 19 Waga, "Mpei nane ouwezo, owo aje shila muntu yehubhishila amakhono aposhelaje Umpepo Ufinjile." 20 U Petro wabhuula waga ihela zyaho nawe

wayo mtejele uhwo ubhishile aje ekarama ya Ngulubhi tipelwa ni hela. 21 Suli ni hama hlu mbombo ene umwoyo gwaho segugoloshe hwa Ngulubhi. 22 Eshi laamba hwa Ngulubhi ulwinje abhahusajile ensebho zyaho embibhi ezyo. 23 Elola umwoyo gwaho segulishinza hunanchishe gupinyilwe ne mbibhi." 24 U Simoni waga ilabha mumpuutile hwa Ngulubhi ezi zyamuyanile zisahanaje. 25 U Petro nu Yohana pabhawelaga afume uhwo bhalumbiliye muviji vivinja evya Samaria pamande bhawela hu Yerusalemu. 26 Umalaika wa Ngulubhi wayanga nu Filipino waga sogola ushillele idala elya ntende(hu kusini) lwalihwishila hu Yerusalemu abhalile hu Gaza." (Idala eli lili mwijangwa). 27 U Filipino wabhala. Walola umuntu uwa hwi Ethiopia, afumle apuute hu Yerusalemu umuntu unu ali hasule ali gosi hu nyumba ya malkia wa hwi Ethiopia. 28 Akhiye mwi gari lyakwa abhazyaga ibhangili Iy Isaya igari palienda abhale amwabhho. 29 Umpepo wabhuala uFilipo zubhilla hwi gari elyo upalamane nalyo. 30 "U Filipino walishimbilla igari lila wamwunwa ula umuntu abhazy mwiibhangili elya Isaya wabhuza uziyiliwe zyubhazyamo?" 31 Umuntu ula uMwitihiopia waga embahwelewe wili umuntu nkasiga andongozye? Wakhope lezya uFilipo aje ainijile mwigari lyakwe bhakhale bhonti. 32 Ibhangili lyabhazyaga pasimbilwe eshi alongoziwe neshi engole nabhabhalanayo asinze; apumile myee neshi engole, sigahiguye ilomu lyakwe: 33 Azugumile hwakwe alongwe hwakwe hwa hepile: Weenu yayianga eshizazi shakwe(empapo yakwe)? amaisha gakwe gepile muni." 34 Ula uhasule mwithiopia wabhuza uFilipo unu umuntu yebhazyamo umonongwa ezi zyakwe yuyo awe zya muntu winji"? 35 U Filipino wamwandila mwmwo munongwa zyabhazyaga mwiibhangili Iy Isaya hulumbilile izu Iya Yesu. 36 Nabhandelela abhale bhafiha papali na menze ula uhasule wabhuza uFilipo enya amenze ega epa henu hahansinti zya ahwoziwe? 37 u Filipino waga nkuyitiise ebhajiye ula Umwitihiopia waga eneteshe huje uYesu mwana wa Ngulubhe, ula Umwitihiopia wimilila igari lyakwe. 38 Bhiha bhonti mwigari bhatumbushila mumenze, uFilipo nu mwithiopia uFilipo wamwozya(wabhatizya). 39 Nabhazubha afume muminzi bhonti Umpepo wanyatula uFilipo wasagala hu Mwithiopia mwene Umwitihiopia wasogola nigari lyakwe abhalile shashiye humwoyo. 40 Lelo uFilipo abhuinise hu azoto alumbililaga muviji na mujini mpaka afishile hu Kaisaria.

**9** Lelo uSauli, ahindiliye atiise abhantu bha Ngulubhi bhahamwitiise uYesu, abhalile hwa Gosi uwishibanza 2 alabhiile ekarata yesimbilwe alabhe abhakhate bhaala bhonti abhidala eli bhahali mumasinagogi abhalume nabhashe, abhapinye na bhale hub Yerusalemu. 3 Na hendelelaga ashuule apalanila afishe hu Dameski ulukhozyo lwahakhozya afume humwanya lwazyungula ponti', 4 uSauli wagwa pandi wumvwa izu lihukwiza liyiga Sauli, Sauli, yeenu ohumnvisya?" 5 U Sauli wagamu waga awe wenanu Gosi? Ugosi waga, "Ane ne Yesu wumnvisya nantesse; 6 Lelo bhuhuha ubhale hujini hwa wabhala ubhalabhuule ezyabhombe 7 Abhantu bhahashuile nu Sauli bhahapuma kati bhahumnvwa izu lelo umuntu yayanga sebhaliile. 8 U Sauli wabhuhuha pansa ahalinga ahwenye ahega amaso segalola, bhakhata ukhono bhaleta paka hu Dameski. 9 Ensiku zitatu saa Iya sigaamwela, siga ahwenya. 10 Ahali

umanyile(umwanafunzi) hu Dameski itawa yu Anania, u Yesu wayanga nawo Anania. U Anania waga ane epa, Gosi. 11 "Ugosi waga bhuhuha ubhale ushillele hwidala lyalihwitwa Nyofu, uyinijile munyumba ya Yuda ubhuzye aje umuntu yafumile hu Tarso umuntu uyo ali salaabha(alisapuuta); 12 alolilo humbonesyo umuntu itawa lyakwe yu Anania ahubhishila lyakwe yu Anania ahubhishila amakhono pitwe aje alole amaso. 13 U Anania wagamula uYesu waga inumnwizye hwa bhantu bhini embibhi zya bhahombiye abhantu bhaho uhwo hu Yerusalemu; 14 Epa pope ali ne kalata yefumile hwa Gosi weshibha, abhakhate bhonti bhahalikwiza itawa lyakwe. 15 Lelo Ugosi uYesu waga bhalaaga awe, umuntu uyo esaluye alyeje itawa lyane hwapagana hwamfumu bensi na hwa alsraeli. 16 Embahulolesye amambo minji gaiteswa hunongwa yi tawa lyane". 17 U Anania wabhala winjila munyumba mula wamwaga uSauli wabheshela amakhono waga wee Sauli, Ungulubhi ula yutangene nawo na winzaga ohu antumile upone ulole amaso na umposhele Umpepo Ufinijile. 18 Nawabheshela amakho, vyalagala evintu neshi amakhonda afume humaso amaso iguhawanda alole, wimilila, bhwoziwa; walya eshalye wapata ikhone. 19 Wakhala natumwe ohwo hu Dameska ensiku uyniji. 20 Ulwo wabha ahulumbilla uYesu huje Mwana wa Ngulubhi. 21 Abhantu bhonti bhaswiga bhaga seeyayunu yalavyaga abhantu bhahalikwizyaga itawa eli hula hu Yerusalemu? Ata hwohu ahenze mbombo yeyo aje abhakhate nabhatwale hwa gosi hu Yerusalemu." 22 U Sauli apeete anguvu ezyalumbilile Ayahudi bhahakhala hu Dameski bhachanganyikiwe nahulole huje uYesu aje lyoli yu Kilisiti. 23 Ensiku nazyashila zinyinji, Ayahudi bhetezana huje bhahude usauli. 24 Lelo uSauli wamanya bhambubhila mudyango pasanya nu siku aje bhahude. 25 Bhaala bhahamanyizyaga usauli bhahafumizya mwidirisha bhahapinyila eshitundu nulugalabho bhahamwisya ansoso. 26 U Sauli nawafiha hu Yerusalemu, ahalinga asangane nabha Kilisiti amwabhho, lelo abhene bhase guhaga, sigabhahitishiye aje uSauli apendushe amweteshe uYesu. 27 U Barnaba wamwega na hutwale hwa mitume nabhabhuule shapendushe neshatange nu Yesu mwidala na bhala hu Dameski, neshalumbilile hu Dameski nkahwogope. 28 Atangine nabho nabhahinjilaga nafume nu Yerusalemu. Wanga nkahwogope itawa Iya Yesu, 29 abhuzanyaga na Yahudi abheshi Yunani bhalingaga shila lisiku ahubude. 30 Aholo bhakwe nabhamanya ezyo bhatosya bhatawala hu Kaisaria, aje abhale hu Tarso. 31 Eshi ikanisa elya Uyahudi na hu Samaria na hu Galilaya Iya hatengaana lyahagwizya umwoyo nu Mpepo Ufinijile ahahatenganya ikanisa lyahonjelela uwinji. 32 U Petro pazyungulaga ohu wuihwo alumbilile ibhangili ahafiha hu Lida abhahendea Kilisiti bhahali uhwo. 33 Ohwo walola umuntu umu itawa lyakwe yu Ainea, ubili gwakwe alizilisu humaha nane; maana alikuwa amepoza. 34 U Petro wabhuala waga, "Ainea, uYesu Kilisiti ahuponya bhuhapugonile, U Ainea wapona wa bhuhu. 35 Abhantu bhonti bhahakalaga hu Lida nahu Sharoni nabhahalola umuntu uyo bhahapenduha bhahamweteha uYesu. 36 Ahali umwanafunzi umu hu Yafa itawa yu Tabitha, emaana yakwe hwa huje "Dorkasi" Ushi unu abhahombelaga enyinda abhantu apiina. 37 Lumo ahabhina empuungo ahafwa bhahamwozya bhahagonia hwigulu.

38 E Lida sigayali hutali ne Yafa, bhatuma abhanafunzi hwa Petro abhantu bhabhili bhabhuula uPetro bhaga usahakhabhie saali hu mwitu". 39 U Petro wabhuhua walongozanya nabho. Nabhafifa bhatwala hwigulu, abhashe abhafwile bhalanga amakoti na menda gabhasonelaga u Dorkasi nahali sha mwomi. 40 U Petro wabhafumia panzi bhonti nabhafuma uPetro wafugamila wapuuta, wapuutila uDorkasi wadamula amaso walola uPetro, wakhala pansi. 41 U Petro wakhata ukhono wabhusya wabhakwizya bhaala abantu bhabhafumizye hwanzi na bhinjila wabapela umuntu wabho ali mwomi 42 Ezi zyzabhombishe zyamanyaha hu Yafa hwonti abhantu bhabhinji bhapenduha bhagalushila uYesu. 43 U Petro ahakhiye ensiku zye nyinji hu Yafa nu muntu umo itawa yu Simoni, yalinganyaga insungwa.

**10** Ahali umuntu umo hunsi ya hu Kaisaria, itawa ali yu Kornelio, ali gosi weshipuga eshe Kiitalia. 2 Ali muntu wa Ngulubhi na afumiaga esadaka zinyinji abhapelaga abhantu, aputaga hwa Ngulubhi ensiku zyonti. 3 Yahali saa tisa ezya pasanya ahalola embonesyo ahalola umalaika ahwenza hwa mwene ula umalaika wabhuhua u "Kornelio! 4 U Kornelio wamwenya tee ula umalaika, wayeta tee waga huliyenu gosi? Umalaika waga esadaka zyaho ne mpuuto zyaho zifishile hwa Ngulubhi na zilizyahwizushe." 5 Bhatume abhantu hu Yafa bhakwizye uPetro. 6 Akhala hwa Simoni yalinganya ensunga enyumba yakwe eli munshenje ye bahari." 7 Ula umalaika nawasogola, u Kornelio wabhakwizya aboyi bhakwe bhabhili nu sikari umo yaputaga nawo nahubhombela embombo. 8 U Kornelio wabhahhuula zyonti zyzilolile wabhatuma hu Yafa. 9 Nabhaapulamila afishe hujini, u Petro wazubha hwigulu apuute. 10 Nantele enzala yalumile tee nabhali ateleshe walola embonesyo, 11 walola emwanya eyigushe walola ahantu hali neshumwenda hahwiha pansi ne nshenje zine. 12 Muhati yakwe vyahali evintu vyonti evyomi vyaviliwa manama gane, ne vyavihwavula nevyaviluha humwanya. 13 Wumwama izu liyanga lyaga Petro sinza uleye." 14 U Petro waga sigambwahile alya evintu evichafu. 15 U Petro wumwama nantele ulwabhili izu liyiga vyazijozizye Ungulubhi uganje ayanje huje vibhibhi. 16 Eli lyabhombisha hatatu hala ahombo hazubha humwanya nantele. 17 U Petro nasibha embonesyo izyo, abhantu bhabhatumwilwe nu Kornelio bhabhabhafishile bhemeleye mundyango bhabhuzilizya enyumba yali uPetro. 18 Bhabhuzilizya aje uSimoni yahwetwa Petro nkakhala omu. 19 U Petro pali seebhe embonesyo zila Umpepo Ufinjile wabhuhua huja abhantu bhatahu bhahuhwanza hwonze. 20 Bhuha iha panji ulongozanye nabho embatumile weene leha ahwogope." 21 U Petro wabhaga bhimiliye wabhahuzya mwenzeye yeenu? Nene nemunanza?" 22 Atitumile umuntu umo gosi weshipuga muntu puuti, abhuulelwe nu malaika aje ubhale akhaya yakwe ayumwwe zyuli nazyo." 23 U Petro wabhakaribisya munyumba, shampwiti yakwe bhasogola bhonti, u Petro wabega abhantu abhahu Yafa bhashe bhalongozanya nawo. 24 Shandabho yakwe bhafifa hu Kaisaria. Bhamwaga uKornelio abhaguulila abhunginye ajirani bhakwe na bhaala bhonti bha munyumba yakwe. 25 U Petro nawafifa u Kornelio wabhala huposhe

waundamila mmanama gakwe abhonesye huje atinishe. 26 U Petro wabhusya waga ane nanee endi muntu neshiawe." 27 U Petro naliyanje nawe ayinjila anyumba wega abhantu bhabhungine bhabhinji. 28 Wabhahhuula huje amwe mwemwe mulolile huje ate namwe setisangana. Lelo Ungulubhi andamiye aje usahabhakwizye abhantu bhembozizye ane aje bhachafu. 29 Ndiyo maana ewenzele eshi muyanje zyamunkwizizizye." 30 U Kornelio wagamula waga ensiku zine zyzashilile esala neshi ezi nalipuute munyumba yane, umuntu winza akwite amenda amazelu, 31 Wambula waga "Kornelio empuuto zyaho ne sadaka zyaho zifishile humwanya hwa Ngulubhi nazili zyahwizushe hwa mwene. 32 Eshi tuma umuntu hu Yafa ukwizya uSimoni yahwitwa Petro akhala hwa muntu yahwitwa Simoni yalinganya ensunga enyumba yakwe eli munshenje ye bahari. 33 Nabhahwinze umwene abhayanje namwe. 34 U Petro wayanga waga lyoli neteha huje Ungulubhi siga ali no upendeleo. 35 Umuntu yayonto yahumwitiha umwene wope Ungulubhi ahumwetehe umuntu uyo. 36 Enongwa zyanganga na bha Israeli zyali zya bhantu abhe mataifa gonti ashilile hwa Yesu Kilisti- 37 namwe bhayo mumenye lyalya fumiye hu Yudea hwonti na lyahandiye hu Galilaya u Yohana nawatangazya ahwoziwe. 38 Lila lyalyabhombehaga nu Yesu Ungulubhi apishe amafuta aga Umpepo Ufinjile ni khone abhalaga aponile abhantu bhabhayembaga nu shetani Ungulubhi ali pandwemo nawo. 39 Ate tilibhaketi bha mambo gonti gagabhombishe hunsi zya Uyahudi na hu Yerusalemu-unu uYesu yabhabudile na hulembeze mwikwi. 40 Unu umuntu Ungulubhi azyusizye isiku elyatatu na manyihane, 41 siga hwa bhantu bhonti umwene abhonishe hwa abhantu bhakwe bhabhasaluye, ate tetalyanga nawo na mwele nawo nawazyuha afume hwa bhafwe. 42 Atilajizye alumbiile hwa bhantu bhonti aje unu yabbehwelwe nu Ngulubhi aja abhe gamulanyi wa bhafwe na bhomi. 43 Na akuwe bhakuwilwe, huje shila muntu yaihumwitiha aisajilwa embibhi zyakwe ashilile whitawa lyakwe." 44 U Petro nahendelelaga ayanje Umpepo Ufinjile wabhinjila abhonti bhabhali munyumba mula bhabhatejelezaya. 45 Bhaala bhahenzele nu Petro bhabhatahiriwe- bhaswijile tee huje bhope amataifa(apagani) Ungulubhi abhapeela Umpepo Ufinjile. 46 Bhabhahumwizye bhayanga injango ezyenje na hulumbiile Ungulubhi. U Petro waga, 47 "Ahweli umuntu yayonti yabhajiye akhane aje abhantu bhasahozizye bhabhaposhiye Umpepo Ufinjile neshi ate?" 48 U Petro wabhahhuula huje bhoyiwe whitawa lya Yesu Kilisti. Pamande bhalaabha uPetro huje akhale na bhene hunsiku kazaa.

**11** Atume na bhamwabho bhabha uhwo hu Yudea bhamwizye huje apagani(amataifa) bhope bhalye jeleye izu lya Ngulubhi. 2 U Petro pawawela hu Yerusalemu abhamwabho bhahanda husale, 3 "Bhaga usangine na pagani nantele uliye nabho!" 4 Lelo uPetro wayanga zyzamwajile, 5 "Nahali hula hu Yafa, nahali apuute nahalola embonesyo naahalola ahantu hamwiha afume humwanya hali neshi umwenda hahwiha huliine. 6 Nahenyizye haala ahantu, nahalola evintu muhati vyavisugwa evyamwigona evyamumenze, ne hwavula pansi. 7 Numwama izu liyanga evyo vyalye sinza uleye!" 8

Ane naga sembwahile alye evintu evibhibhi nantele vichafu”  
**9** Lila izu evintu vyavyozizye Ungulubhi uganje avyeete aje vibhibhi awe vichafu, **10** Zyabhombeha esho hatatu hala ahantu hazubha nantele humwanya. **11** Abhantu bhatatu bhahimiliye mundyango bhahhafumile hu Kaisaria ahwinze huline. **12** Umpepo wambuula waga longozanya nabho leha ahwogope ebha alume tanda tabhalile tenti takhiye mwa muntu umo. **13** Atibhuulile huje umalaika ajile tume umuntu abhale hukwizye uPetro hu Yafa. **14** Abhayanje enongwa zya Ngulubhi nawe ubhahwokoshe nabhantu bhonti bha munyumba yaho.” **15** Panahandle ayanje nabho, Umpepo Ufinjile wabhinjila nesha atinjije ate. **16** Nahizushe zyayanjile uYesu huje uYohana ahozyaga abhantu na minzi lelo amwe mubhahwoziwe nu Mpepo Ufinjile.” **17** Eshi Ungulubhi nkashele abhapiye Umpepo Ufinjile abhantu abhanje neshi atipiye ate, ane nenanu embakhane? **18** Nabhumwa sebhayanga nkazimo, bhaluumba Ungulubhi bhaga Ungulubhi unu abhapiye abhantu umwoyo ugwalambe bhahali bhapagani” **19** Amalabha gagahandle pafwiye u Stefano abhakiisti bhanyampana afume hu Yerusalemu bhafishile mpaka hu Foinike, Kipro na hu Antiokia. Ohwo hwonti bayangaga bhayahudi bhene abhanje sigabhabhabhuulaga. **20** Lelo abhanji bhafumile hu Kipro na hu Kirene, bhahbhalumbiliye ayunani izu lya Yesu. **21** Ukhono gwa Ngulubhi gwali na bhene, abhantu bhahinjij bhapendushe bhagalushila uYesu. **22** Enongwa zyahho zyafihha mumakutu ga Kiliisti bhahali hu Yerusalemu: bhatuma uBarnaba abhale hu Antiokia. **23** U Barnaba nawafihha asungwilwe tee abhagwizizye umwoyo aje bhadulaje mwa Yesu mumoyo gabho. **24** Ali muntu mwinda tee nantele ali muntu wimpnyana nu Mpepo Ufinjile ali muhati yakwe nulwitishilo, abhantu bhahinjij bhonjelela hwa Yesu. **25** Pamande u Barnaba ahasogola ahabhala hu Tarso humwenye u Sauli. **26** Nawa mwaga bhahbala bhonti hu Antiokia, bhakhala umwaha gumo bhahamanyizya abhantu bhahinjij na abhanafunzi bhahitwa bha Kiliisti ulwahwande hula hu Antiokia. **27** Ensiku ezyo bhahishile akuwe afume hu Yerusalemu paka hu Antiokia. **28** Umo ali yu Agabo uyo abhuulilwe(asenshiye) huje enzala engosi ebhalagwe ensi yonti. Enzala iyo ihagwiye na tabhalile u Klaudio. **29** Abhanafunzi bhahasanguzanya shila muntu hapite bhahatwalila abhamwabho bhahali hu Uyahudi. **30** Ihela izyo; bhahapelile a Barnaba nu Paulo huje bhatwale.

**12** Umfumu u Herode ahandile abhatese aKristo. **2** Ahabudile uYakobo uhola wa Yohana ni panga. **3** Nawalola huje Ayahudi bhasungwa wakhata nu Petro. Esho shali shipindi she mabumunda gasiga bhaponyizye ehamila. **4** Nawakhata uPetro wafunga mulumanti amapunga gane aje bhadime aje nayashila Epasaka atwale hwa bhantu. **5** Akristo bhamwaba nabhamwaga huje uPetro akhetwe na fungwe bhahungana bhetezana bhonti apuute na hupuutile tee hwa Ngulubhi. **6** Isiku sasile uHerode humeje uPetro mwijela nu siku ahenzele umalaika humwefwe u Petro mwijela, alinzi bhazyungulile uPetro na mundyango bhaali abhasikali. **7** Umalaika winza wakhozya mwijela umalaika wadamuzya u Petro waga bhuuha nanali amanyololo gabhapaniye gagwagepa mumakhono na mumanama. **8** Umalaika waga kwata evilato vyaho wa menda gaho saali ndondozyanje ane.” **9** U Petro walondozya uMalaika

bhafuma hwnuzi. U Petro sigaaloline aje ezyo zili lyoli agagajibha alota njozi. **10** Bhashila undyango ugwa hwande bhashila nugwabhilli bhafuma hundyango ugosi ugwabhalile humujini, ugwo gwali gwimajela gwahigushe gwene bhasogola bhafihha apatali, uMalaika waleha uPetro waga eshi bhahaga. **11** U Petro nawamanya huje zililyolo siganjozi waga Ungulubhi atumile Umalaika wakwe huje anefwe mwijela nensubhizyo zya ayahudi.” **12** U Petro wafihha munyumba ya Mariamu unyina wa Yohana yahwitwa Marko; mwabhabhangine Akristo nabhapuutaga. **13** Nawakhoma ehodi mundyango wabhala humwigulile ulendu umo itawa yu Roda. **14** Nawamanya huje yu Petro, sigawigula undyango; washimbila wabhala abhabhuule munyumba huje yu Petro yakhoma ehodi. **15** Abhamunyumba bhabisya bhagasiga yuyo umwene wakhasya huje yuyo bhaga yu malaika wakwe.” **16** U Petro wabhasagonga undyango pamandi bhamwigulila na bhahala bhaswiga tee. U Petro wabhapumizya wabhahatila zyonti umalaika zyabhomobile shafumizye mwijela, **17** “Wababhuula huje mubhuule u Yakobo na holo abhamwabho, wasogola wabhala uhwamwabho. **18** Nawasha askali bhala bhazugumiye tee hunongwa ya Petro huje afumile wele. **19** U Herode nawabhala humweje siga amwajile wabhahhuuzya alinzi, u Herode wamula abhabude alinzi bhaala, wasogola wabha hu Kaisaria akhale. **20** U Herode ali ne lyoyo na bhantu abhahu Tiro na hu Sidoni. Bhahbala bhonti palishimo. Bhakundana nu saidizi wa mfumu, bhahabha ulwetehano, ensi yabho ehatapaga eshalya afume hunsu ya mfumu. **21** Isiku limo umfumu u Herode ali nu mbungano nawakhala pitengo lyakwe elyefumu, wayanga na bhantu. **22** Abhantu bhahwaga bhaga eli lizu lya Ngulubhi sigalizu lya muntu!” **23** Umalaika wakhoma amachango galya muvyanda wafwa **24** Lelo izu lya Ngulubhi lyanampana hwa bhanti bhahinjij. **25** A Barnaba nu Paulo nabhala bhahbala hu Yerusalemu bhamwaga nu Yohana yahwitwa Marko elyo lyapipwe nalyo.

**13** Eshi hwi kanisa lya hu Antiokia, bhahali akuwe na bhaalimu. Bhahali bha Barnaba, Simeoni itawa (elya mwao ali Nigeri). Lukio uwahu Kirene, Manaeni( yali mwanakwao nu Herode ulongozi we mkoa), nu Sauli. **2** Lwabhaputaga na funje, Umpepo Ufinjile wayanga, “Nabhaala akristi waga nefwezi a Paulo nu Barnaba bhahale humbombo yembasaluliye(Yembakwizizye).” **3** Ikanisa palyabapuuila bhahihha amakono pitwe lyabho, bhahaleha bhahbalaje. **4** U Barnaba nu Paulo bhamwitishe Umpepo Ufinjile bhahasogola bhahafihha huseleukia afume uhwo, bhahashula bhashila mumunizi mpaka hu Kipro. **5** Na bhahali hu Salami, bhahalumbilila izu elya Ngulubhi mumasinagogi ga Yahudi bhahali nu Yohana (U Marko) yabhawaga. **6** Nabhabhalile hushisiwa sha Pafo bhahamwajile umuntu umo itawa yu Bar Yesu umuntu uyo ali ni tuunga nantele ali kuwe wilenga. **7** Umuntu unu ahawwanwaga nu ugosi we Wilaya u Sergion Paulus, ali umuntu wi njele umwene abhakwizizye a Paulo nu Barnaba ahanzaga atejelezye izu elya Ngulubhi. **8** Lelo u Elima “ula uwitunga sigahanzaga huje ula uliwali (ugosi we wilaya) atipinjile tete ahanzaga hugaluzanye hahitishile zyahayanga a Paulo nu Barnaba. **9** Lelo uSauli yahitwaga Paulo, walangulila amaso amemile Umpepo Ufinjile, akamkazia

macho 10 waga awe wumwana wa shetani wupenga shila hantu ahinza aha Ngulubhi, uguluzanya idala Iya Ngulubhi Iyaligulushe ubhaliweze? 11 Eshi enya, ukhono gwa Ngulubhi guli nawe ubhabhefwe maso, subhalilole isanya, nawayanga isho pepo walola enkisi amaso gafa, walabha abhantu abhahukhate ukhono aje bhalongozye. 12 Ula uli wali alolaje esho walyeteha izu Iya Ngulubhi aswijile tee zila zyazyabhombishe huuuula uwitunga. 13 U Paulo wa bhamwabho bhasogola bhafiha hu Pafo bhafiha na hu Pafo bhafiha a hu Perge hu Pamfilia. U Yohana(U Marko) wabhaleha umwene wawela hu Yerusalemu. 14 U Paulo nu wamwabho bhashula afume hu Perge bhafiha hu Antiokia yahu Pisidia. Uhwo bhahinjila mwisinagogi isiku elya Sabato(eleye lutuyo). 15 Nabhabhazya esheria na kuwe, alongozi bhe sinagogi bhabhatuma abhantu huje kabhanga mlinezyayanje muyanje na bhantu." 16 U Paulo wabhuha wayanga waga mubhalume namwe mwamuhumwititha Ungulubhi tejelezi(umwumi). 17 Ungulubhi wa bhantu ebha abha Israeli abhasaluye abhaise bhetu na huje bhanyame bhabhe bhinji pabhakhiye hushi ya Misri, nu khono gwakwe abhalongozizye. 18 Humaha amalongo gane hwiwangwa. 19 Nabgahanganya amataifa saba aga hu Kaanani, abhapiye abhaise betu ensi yabho aje ebhensi yabho aise bhetu. 20 Ezi zyonti zyabhombishe humaha zaidi ye maha emia zine na mashomi gasanu nazya shila ezi zyonti, Ungulubhi abhapeelile abhameli mpaka u Samweli Ukuwe. 21 Pamande abhaisraeli bhahalabha umfumu, Ungulubhi abapela uSauli umwana wa kishi uwishikholo sha Benjaminini, alongozizye amaha amalongo gane. 22 Ungulubhi pawamwefwa uSauli, wabhiha uDaudi aje abhe mfumu wabho. Ungulubhi ahile uDaudi agukhondezizye zyonti zyeniganile ane.' 23 Afume mushikholo sha Daudi Ungulubhi atiletiye ugombozi uYesu Kilisti, neshi shatilagine aje aibhomba. 24 Shasile ahwenze uYesu ahinzile uYohana nasoti umwene atangazizye uwozyo uwalaambe hwa bhantu bhonti abhaisraeli. 25 Wope uYohana nawamala embombo yakwe abhabhuuzya abhantu huje amwe muiga ane ne nanu? Ane sendi yayula, umwi ahwinza umwene yampyanila ane uyo anesiga embajiyee ata husatule evilato vyakwe.' 26 Abheshikholo sha Ibulahimu mwa mpuuta hwa Ngulubhi, unuu Yesu atinziye tete. 27 Hwa bhaala bhabhakhalu hu Yerusalemu, na gosi bhahho sigabhaminnye uYesu ata ongwaga ezya akuwe zyabhahazya shila lutuyo(Sabato); bhitimilizizye ongwaga zya akuwe nabhabhadudile uYesu. 28 Nantele sigabhazyajile embibhi ezyahugoje uYesu pabhalabhile u Pilato huje agoje. 29 Nabhamalizya zyonti zyasimbililwe bhahamwisya mwikwi bhahagonia munkungwa. 30 Lelo Ungulubhi ahazusya afume hwa bhafwe. 31 Nawazyuha ahajenda na bhantu bhakwe ensiku zinyinji nabhaala abhantu eshi bhaketi bha bhantu. 32 Eshi tibhaletela ongwaga enyinza ezye ndaganyo zya bhapewilwe agogolo betu. 33 Ungulubhi abhishile endaganyo ezi hulite, tibhana bhahho Ungulubhi azusyize apiye uwomi wane nantele. Ezi zyasimbilwe mu Zaburi eya bhili: 'Awe uli Mwana wane, ane endi Yise waho' 34 Ungulubhi azusyize afume hwa bhafwe aje ubili gwakwe gusahananjishe nu lusayo lwa lyoli ulwa Daudi' 35 Neshi shayanjile muzaburi apamwabho, subhahuleshe, ufinjile waho alole uvunzu.' 36 U Daudi nawabhombela Ungulubhi embombo yakwe ne mpapo yakwe, agonile(afwiye),

bhahagonizye pandwimo na bhaise bhakwe aulolile uvunzu, 37 Umwene yazysuise nu Ngulubhi siga aulolile uvunzu. 38 Eshi mumanye mweni huje ashilile hwa muntu unu ulusajilo lwe mbibhi lulombelelwe hulimwe. 39 Ashilile hwunu tisajilwe naganje gonti gaala gehapotilwe esheria ya Musa atipele. 40 Eshi mukhalaje maso aje zyazyayangwilwe nakuwe zisahafumile hulimwe: 41 'Eshi, amwe mwamudhalau, muswiye nantele muyaje; ebhomba embombo hunsiku zyenyu, sigamuzyeteha ata umuntu abhabhuule." 42 U Paulo nu Barnaba pabhasogola abhantu bhabhabhuula huje ongwaga ezi mugayanjile mwisiku lye tuyo(Sabato) yehwenza. 43 Ubhunganu ugawami sinagogi nagwamaliha Ayahudi na bhaongofu bhabhalondola aPaulo nu Barnaba, bhayanga nabho mukhalaje mwibhangjili Iya Ngulubhi. 44 Mulutuyo ulwamwabho nalwenza abhantu bhabhungine bhabhinsi ahwenze atejelezye izu Iya Ngulubhi. 45 Ayahudi nabhalola uwinji wa bhantu bhabhatejelezya aPaulo bhamba nu kero, bhayanga enongwa embibhi na hubhalije. 46 A Paulo nu Barnaba bhayanga nkahwogope bhaga izu Iya Ngulubhi tulubhiliye hulimwe nasoti amwe mulibunshiye uhutali eshi ate tibhala hwa bha Mataifa. (aiōnios g166) 47 Neshi Ugosi shatibhuilile huje embabhishile amwe huje mubhe lukhozya muni yonti mubhatwalile uwausha abhantu bhonti abha muni." 48 Abhamataifa nabhumvwa isho bhasha(basungwa) tee nalilumbilile izu Iya Ngulubhi. Nabhalabhabhasalulwe hu womi uwawila bhahtitise. (aiōnios g166) 49 Izu Iya Ngulubhi lanyampana hwonti. 50 Lelo ayahudi bhabhavitilwe aPaulo nu Barnaba bhabhabhinga aje bheepe mumpaho yensi yabho. 51 U Paulo nu Barnaba bhabhakunyitila amankowi ga mumanama gabho bhasogola bhabhala hu Ikonia. 52 Amanjili (abhahanafunzi) bhahali nulusesheho nu Mpepo Ufinjile.

**14** Hula hwi Ikonio u Paulo nu Barnaba bhahinsiye mwisinagogi Iya Bhayahudi bhahayanga Ayahudi na Ayunani shabhalyeteshe izu Iya Ngulubhi. 2 Lelo Ayahudi bhasiga bhalyeteha izu bhabhasulishe abhamataifa huje musahazyeteshe ezyabhanga aPaulo nu Barnaba nabhavitwe. 3 Bhahakhiye uhwo ensiku zyenjinji, bhayangaga izu Iya Ngulubhi, hwikone Iya Gosi uYesu abhapiye huje bhabhombaje amambo minji agaswijizye hwitawa Iya Yesu aPaulo nu Barnaba. 4 Esehemu engosi ye muji gula abhantu bhahagabhanyihya bhamo bhahabha na Yahudi, bhamo bhahabha na bhatume. 5 Ayahudi na bhamaataifa bhabhasulishe alongozi bhahho huje bhabhabhombem embibhi na bhakhome na mawe aPaulo nu Barnaba, 6 a Paulo wuwamwabho bhazimanya, bhashimbilila hu Likaonia, Listra na hu Derbe nu humwaohunshenje yakwe, 7 uhwo bhalumbilila izu la Ngulubhi. 8 Uhwo hu Listra ahali umuntu yaali nanjisu manama sigaje ndaga afume papwe hwakwe. 9 Umuntu unu ahamwumwizye uPaulo palumbilila. U Paulo wa mwenya, walola ali wu lweteho humwoyo. 10 Wayanga hwizu igosi, emelela na manama gaho ula umuntu watomoha wimilila wanda ajende. 11 Ipuga Iya bhantu, na Iyalola zyabhombile uPaulo, bhabwaga hwizu igosi hunjango yeshi Kilikaonia, "amangulubhi gatishiye humabili gabhantu." 12 Bhamwita uBarnaba "Zeu," nu Paulo "Herme" umwene yaali yuyanji ugosi. 13 Ukuhani wa Zeu, eshibhanza

shakwe shali hwonze aletile ehampako, na usanga ulwimaua waleta mpaka mudyango gwekhaya, umwene na bhantu gwekhaya, umwene na bhantu bhakwe bhonti bhaga bhafumye esadaka. 14 Atumwe uPaulo nu Barnaba nabhunvwa bhasatula amenda gabho nanali bhabha hwitagaila ohu, bhalila 15 bhaga, "Mwebhantuu yeenu, mubhomba ezii, natee tibhantu neshi amwe, tisebha neshi amwe. Tisebha neshi amwe, tibhaleteye enongwa enyinda huje mugalushile Ungulubhi, mupendushe muzileshe ezi zyamubhomba mugalushile unu mwanya ne vintu vyonti vyavihweli. 16 Emande Ungulubhi abhaleshile amataifa bhajendeye mmadala gabho bhitho. 17 Lelo sigaabhaleshile, ahwibhonesizye abhatonyezyaga emvula abhapelaga evyalye mumagunda na hobhoshe" 18 Nabhayanga enongwa ezi, aPaulo nu Barnaba bhabhakanizya abhantu zybhabanzaga abhombe, abhafumizye esadaka. 19 Lelo Ayahudi bhabhafumile hu Antiokia na hu Ikono bhahinzile na bhasulishye abhantu. Bhahakhoma uPaulo wamae bhadendemula bhafumya hwonze ye khaya yabho bhasibha huje afwiye. 20 Amanyili(abhanafunzi) bhahimiliya papipi, wabhuha winjila humujini. Isiku elyabhili bhahabha hu Derbe nu Barnaba. 21 Nabhamanyizya uhwo abhantu bhinjii bhapendushe, abhene bhahawela hu Listra, na bhahafiha hu Ikonja mu na hu Antiokia. 22 Bhahendelela abhazizye abhanafunzi amoyo huje tibhwinjila hwa Ngulubhi na mayemba gaminji." 23 Bhabhasalula aze bsheshibhanza bhabhapuutila nafunje bhabhaleha mumakhono ga Yesu yabhamwitishye. 24 Bhashila hu Pisidia, bhafiha hu Pamfilia. 25 Nabhayanga enongwa hu Perga, bhaha hu Atalia. 26 Afume uhwo binjila mumeli bhabela hu Antiokia hwabhwifumizye huje bhabhombe embombo eshi embombo ela emalshye. 27 Pabhafiha hu Antiokia, bhabhahunganya akristo pandwimo bhabhabhuula zyonti Ungulubhi zybhabhombile hwa bhene, neshabhiguliye undyango gwe lweteho hwa bhantu bhe Mataifa. 28 Bhakhiye ensiku zenyinzi na bhanafunzi.

**15** Abhantu bhamo hahishile afume hu Uyahudi bhabhamanyizyaga aje nkasiga mutahirwa sigamubhaje ahwokohe esheria ya Musa heyanjile." 2 U Paulo nu Barnaba pabhali adalisanye na bhantu ebho bhalabhabhabhuulwaga ezyo bhabhatuma aPaulo, nu Barnaba, nabhanje bhamo aje bhabhale hu Yerusalemu bhabhuuzye hwa mitume nazee bsheshibhanza. 3 Bhaala bhabhatumwilwe bhashiliye hu Foinike na Samaria alumbilile huje amataifa bhagalushiye Ungulubhi. Bhaletile uluseshelo lugosi hwa bhantu, 4 Nabhafiha hu Yerusalemu atume nazee bhabhakalibizya bhope bhabhabuula zyonti zya bhombile Ungulubhi humakhono gabho. 5 Bhabhabhula na huje akristo bhabhafumile ohu bhabhamanyizya akristo, abhamataifa huje nkasigamutahirwa, nazikhate esheria zya Musa semubhajiye ahwokohe." 6 Atume wazee bhakhala nalise bhelele ijambo eli. 7 Ijambo eli bhakhiye tee walyo pamande uPetro wimilila wayanga, "Awe bhayaa muhwizuha huje utagalila sheshi Ungulubhi antumile aje hilomu lyane Amataifa bhuumwe izu lya Ngulubhi nalyeteshe. 8 Ungulubhi, yahwenya amoyo ayanga nabho nabhapele Umpepo Ufinjile, neshi atipiye ate; 9 siga alelegenye ate na bheene abhalintinye amoyo aje gabe minza, nu lweteho. 10 Yeenu tihulenga Ungulubhi

nabhatwinshe ijiko lyabhapotilwe aise bhetu natibhayotipotilwe nayo? 11 Lelo tihwitiha aje tihwokoha hu Neema ya Yesu neshi shashili." 12 Ubhungano gwonti gwapumile kati, aPaulo nu Barnaba pabhayangaga ezyabhombile Ungulubhi ingosi ne zyaswiyezeye hwa mataifa. 13 Nabhaleha ayanje, uYakobo wope wimilila wayanga, "Wagabhamwitu ntejelezi. 14 U Simoni ayanjile Ungulubhi shatumile nezuyabhombile Ungulubhi hwa bhantu ebha hwitawa lya Yesu. 15 Enongwa zya akue zihwitihana nezi shazisimilwe. 16 'Hhaiwela nantezenye nantele enyumba ya Daudi, yehagwiye pansii ihaipalinganya papananjishye, 17 aje abhantu bhabhasagiye bhamwanze Ungulubhi na bhaMataifa bhabhasalulwe nu Ngulubhi.' 18 Eshi shayanga Ugosi yabhombize ezi zyzimanyishye ahwande hali (aiōn g165) 19 Ane enjiga tisabhatamansye abhantu bha Mataifa bhabhagalushile Ungulubhi; 20 lelo tibhasimbile huje bhasegushe(bhapehane) nevifwani nenfwa nyewe, ni danda nu umalaya. 21 Afume empapo eya kuulu bhahweli abhantu shila muji bhabhalumbilila nahubhaazye uMusa mumasinagogi shila Lutuyo." 22 Eshi ezyo enongwa zybhoneha nyinda hwa bhantu bhonti bhabhasalula, uYuda yahetwaga Barsaba, nu Silas, bhabhabhalongozi bhi kanisa bhabhatuma hu Antiokia nu Paulo nu Barnaba. 23 Bhasimbile eshi, "Atume, nazee naholo, hwa holo betu akristo Amataifa bhabhali hu Antiokia, hu Shamu nahu Kilikia, tibhalamuha. 24 Tumwizyu huje bhenzele abhantu bhafumile ohu bhasigatibhatumile ate bhabhaleteye emanyizyo, zyzabihayanizye, mumoyo genyu. 25 Ate tilolile shinza aje tibhatume abhamwetu pandwemo na Paulo nu Barnaba, 26 abhantu bhabhahwisuulile amoyo gabho hunongwa yitawa lya Yesu Kilisti. 27 Tabhatumile aYuda nu Sila, bhabhabhuule zyonti ezyo zyzasimbile. 28 Esho shizungwiye Umpepo Ufinjile, huje tisabhatwinshe izigo imwamu ashile gaalaga singwa Ungulubhi: 29 aje mugalushe afume huvifwani, ni danda, ne vyaviniongwile nu umalaya. Nkamubhasegushe nevii shabhabhe shinza hulimwe. Kwa helini." 30 Esho bhabhalile hu Antiokia; bhatwala ekalata, bhabhabhuunganya bhonti. 31 Nabhabhaazizya ekalata lya bhasungwilwe tee, amoyo gabho gashiye. 32 U Yuda nu Sila, na kuwe bhabhagwizizye umwoyo. 33 Nabhakhala uhwo pamante bhabhasogola humwoyo ugwinza afume hwabhatumwilwe. 34 [Lelo shabhoneha shinza uSila huje asagale uhwo] 35 U Paulo na bhanji bhakhiye hu Antiokia bhalumbililaga na manyizye izu lya Ngulubhi. 36 Nabhakhala ensiku zenyinjii uPaulo wabhuula uBarnaba, "Huje salii tibhajendele mwonti mwatalumbililaga tibhenye shabhahwendelele. 37 U Barnaba ahanza humweje u Yohana(Marko). 38 U Paulo siga asungwilwe humwe uMarko, yabhaleshile siga alongozenye nabho abhaleshile hu Pamfilia na hukuendelea nao katika kazi. 39 Bhahadalisanya tee pamande bhalehana, u Barnaba wamwega uMarko na shuule nawo, bhinjila mumeli bhabhala hu Kipro, 40 U Paulo wamwega, u Sila nasogole nawo. 41 Bhabhalile hu Shamu nahu Kilikia azeenje amoyo gabhaala bhabhalyeteshe izu lya Ngulubhi.

**16** U Paulo pahinzile hu Derbe na hu Lystra; epo ahali ukijana umo yalyeteshe izu itawa yu Timotheo, ni Kijana aliyezaliwa na unyina ali Yahudi use ali Giriiki. 2 Abhantu bha Lystra nahu Ikonja bhahayanjile shinza. 3 U Paulo wanza asogole nawo, wamwega watahili maana Ayahudi bhaminyu



huje uise wa Timotheo huje Giriki. 4 Wabhasogolaga bhishiliye humiji bhabhalajizya huja bhazikhataje zyzazisimbiwa natume hula hu Yerusalemu. 5 Amakanisa gakhala shinza wa bhantu bhahinji bhonjelela apendushe hwa Yesu. 6 U Paulo nu wamwao bhabhala hu Filigia na hu Galatia, Umpepo wa Ngulubhi abhakhaniile alumbilile izu hwijimbo lya hu Asia. 7 Nabhapalamila hu Misia, bhahalinga abhale hu Bithinia, lelo Umpepo wa Yesu wabhakhana. 8 Shashila hu Misia bhabha hu Troa. 9 Nusiku uPaulo walola embonesyo umuntu wa hu Makedonia abhakwizya aiga mwenzemutavwe ohu." 10 U Paulo nawalola embonesyo ezyo bhamanya huju Ungulubhi abhakwizize huje bhabhale hu Makedonia, alumbilile izu lya Ngulubhi. 11 Tasogola afume hu Troa, tabhala hu Samothrake, shandao lwakwe tafiha hu Neapoli. 12 Afume uhwo tafiha hu Filipi eya hu Makedonia, gwali muji gosi hu wilaya yabhatawalile Arumi uhwo takhiye hashhe. 13 Isiku elyulutuyo tahabhalile hwonze ye ndyango gwe muji tajendile idala elyahwisoho tagaga kabhanga tigapaga apapuutiw, tahakha pansi tayanga na bhashi bhamo bhabhahinze uhwo. 14 Ushi umo itawa ya Lidia, yakazyaga amasukwa(usukwa), afumile hu Tiatira, atitejelezize, Ungulubhi amwiguye umwoyo nahuzibhishe humwoyo zyzazyangwilwe nu Paulo. 15 Nawoziwa uumwene na bha munyumba yakwe watilabha aje tikhale pakhaya yakwe atilambile tee. 16 Natabhalaga apuute, ulinouumo yali ne Mpepo embibhi ezyelaguzi takhomine nhwo, ulinduuyo apelaga efaida Ugosi, wakwe hulaguzi wakwe. 17 Ushi unu alondozizye u Paulo naje ebha bhantu bha Ngulubhi ula ugosi yabhabhalumbilila amawe idala elye wokovu". 18 Abhombile isho ensiku zyeninji, lelo u Paulo avitilwe tee u Paulo pawagaluha hwisalo walidimila lila ipepo, "Waga awe wu mpepo embibhi epa mwunu usogole hwi tawa lya Yesu empepo embibhi yafuma. 19 Agosi bhakwe ulenduula bhabhakhata aPaulo nu Sila bhabhadenemula musokoni na aviongozi bhahenyaga. 20 Na bhafisa hwalonzi bhaga abhantu ebha Bhayahudi bhaleta ibwango muni yetu. 21 Bhamanyizya enongwa zyasentihwanziwa akhate nazifute neshi Arumi." 22 Ipuga lya bhantu bhabhakhata aPaulo nu Sila, alonzi bhabhasatula amenda gabho naje bhakhomwe ne nsanzo(bhashetwe) 23 Nabhashetwa nensanzo zye nyinji bhabhaponya mwijela na bhabhuule alinzi aje bhabhalinde shinza. 24 Bhaala alinzi nabhaposhela eamri, bhabhafunga aPaulo wusila ahati nyene bhabhapinya namanyoro mumanama. 25 Nu siku nyene aPaulo nu Sila bhapuuta natele eng'oma ezya hulumbe Ungulubhi ohu afungwe abhanje bhatejelezya, 26 Lyahafumila intensia lyayinzya ensi amandyango gigereza giguha na manyoro gafungwe gayembela. 27 Olinzi wi Gereza wabhaha ahwenya eshi amandyango gu gereza gigushe wayeta wega ipanga wanzaje ahwibhole agagajibha afungwe bhonti bhaselenjile, 28 U Paulo wakhoola hwizu igosi waga usahwibude ate tenti tihweli epa". 29 Walabha amakhozyo walavya uhu ayetile wa yinje, wabhagwila aPaulo nu Sila, 30 wabhafumya hwunzi yi gereza waga mwebha gosi embombe wili nanii enokoshe?" 31 Bhabhuula bhaga mwtitshye uYesu nawee ubhahwokoshe na bhantu bhonti bhabhali munyumba yaho." 32 Bhayanga izu lya Ngulubhi na bhantu bhakwe bhabhali munyumba yakwe, 33 Ulinzi wi gereza wabhega nu siku

lwulwo(wuwo), wabhozya mwabhawwaliye umwene na bhantu bhonti abha munyumba yakwe bhoziwa. 34 Wabhaleta akhaya yakwe wabhapeela ishalye. Wabhanoluseshelo na bhantu bhonti abha munyumba. 35 Pasanya alonzi, bhatuma umuntu huje bhabhuule, ulinzi wi gereza abhefwe abhantu bhaala bhasogolaje", 36 Ulinzi wi gereza wabhuala uPaulo huje alonzi bhajile embefwe musogolaje mubhalaje amwenyu." 37 U Paulo wabhahuula huje batikhomile natiwvalazye pabhantu tatili Bharumi nkatilonje eshi bhalwatfwe shisili ate seetifuma bhenze bhatifumye bhibho". 38 Ulinzi wabhahuula alonzi enongwa zya Paulo nu Sila alonzi bhayeta ahwumwe huje aPaulo nu Sila Bharumi. 39 Alonzi bhenza abhefwe na bhabhafumya bhabhalaabha huje bhepe muni yabho. 40 A Paulo nu Sila bhafuma mwigereza bhabhala hu khaya ya Lidia. U Paulo nabhabhalola abhamwabho bhabhagwizya umwoyo, pamade bhasogola bhepa muni iyo.

**17** Nabhafiha hu Ampipoli na hu Apolonia, bhafiha hu Thesalonike uhwo hwali nisinagogi lya Bhayahudi. 2 U Paulo azobheleye abhale amwabho ensiku zitatu ezyelutuyo adalisanyaga nabho mwibhangili. 3 Abhabhuulaga ezyazisimbiwe mwibhangili huje yaasimbiwe yu Yesu aje ailabha, aifwa nantele aizyuha afume hwa bhafwe yayunu yembabhuala enongwa zyakwe" 4 Ayahudi bhamo na Giriki nabhasai bhabhinji bheteha bhafwata uPaulo. 5 Lelo Ayahudi bhamo bhabhasuliha abhantu bhabhinji a bhausokoni bhaalole ukero, bhaivamila enyumba ya Jason, aje bhabhakhate aPaulo nu Sila aje bhabhaleta hwa bhantu. 6 Naseebhabhaga bhakhata u Jasoni na bhanji bhabhatwala hwa ofisa bhe muji bhaga abhantu bhabhagaluzinye ensi bhafishile nuhuli, 7 Abhalume ebha uJasoni abhakaribizizye bhananganya esheria ya Kaisari, bhaiga ahweli umfumu uwamwabho ahwitwa yu Yesu" 8 Ipuga lya maofa nabhahumwa isho bhasingana umwoyo. 9 Nabhega hela zye ulinzi hwa Jasoni bhabhaleshela aje basogolaje. 10 Nu siku bhatuma uPaulo nu Sila hu Beroya. Nabhafiha hula bhahinjila mwisinagogi lya Bhayahudi. 11 Abhantu bhaala bhaali wenjele bhatejelezya zybhayanga, a Paulo nu Sila, nazichunguzye aje zyzazisimbiwe zyezyo. 12 Abhinja bhahitshye na bhashi abheshi Giriki bhabhali nulululihho nalume bhahinji. 13 Ayahudi bha hu Thesalonike bhamumwizye huje aPaulo nu Sila bhali uwho bhazumbilila bhabhafuatile nalete efujo hwabhantu. 14 U Paulo bhasogozya nanali hwidala lye idimi igosi, lelo u Barnaba nu Timotheo bhasagala pala. 15 Aholo bhala bhatwalile uPaulo hu Athene, u Paulo wabhalajizya huje uSila nu Timotheo bhenze nanali. 16 U Paulo avitilwe tee mumwoyo gwakwe shalolile evifwa vinji muni ela. 17 U Paulo adalisanyaga nabho ayahudi shila lisiku mwisinagogi na husokoni. 18 Lelo Abhefalsafa abha Waepikureo na Waestoiko bhabhalila na bhanje bhabhinji. Bhaga unu umuntu ayanga zyenu udvuya bhamo bhaga, abhoneha alumbilila ezya Ngulubhi ujeni," alumbilila ezya Yesu nu luzyuhu. 19 Bhamwega uPaulo bhaleta hwa Areopago, bhaga, "Tibhajiye azimanye emanyizyo zyaoho ezyo empya zyumanyizya? 20 Uletile amambo amapya mumakutu getu. Tihwanzaje timanye nate zili neshi wili?" 21 (Abhantu bha hu Athene bhasungwa atejelezye enongwa empya.) 22 U Paulo wimilila hwa bantu bha Aeropago na

huje amwe mubhantu mwahu Athene, muli bhe dini zye shila namna, **23** Nanashilaga uhwo humadhebu genyu endolile musimbile "HWA NGULUBHI YASIGA". Eshi ane embaletela enongwa zyakwe uyo yamupuuta nahumanyee. **24** Ungulubhi yabhuumbile ensi ne mwanya ne vintu vyonti siga akhala munyumba ezyapuutile zyzazizengwilwe na makhono ga bhantu. **25** Nantele siga abhombelwa namakhono umwene yatipela uwomi nevyenje vyonti. **26** Ashilile hwa muntu umo abhabhisaiye abhantu outaratibu abheshele usiku na pasanya, eshisuku ne shisanya abhabhisiye ne mpaho mwamukhala. **27** Eshi, bhahwanziwa huje bhamwanze Ungulubhi, nahumwaje umwene sigahutali nate. **28** Hwa mwene tjenda, tilya nabhe nu womi wetu, neshi shayanjile uteeli umo aje ate tili bhapapwe bhakwe.' **29** Eshi, ate nkashele tilibhapapwe nu Ngulubhi setihwanziwa hulinganye Ngulubhi, nedhahabu, ne shaba, au nevwfani vyabhapunza vyavilingine wa bhantu. **30** Emande abhanga aje siga azilola, eshi alajizya hwa bhantu bhonti huje bhalambe. **31** Eshi umwene abhishile isiku Iyaibhalonga abhantu bhonti bila hubhonele umuntu Ungulubhi afumizye uYesu huje abhantu bhamwitiše uyazusizye afume hwa bhafwe. **32** Abhantu bhahu Athene nabhuumwaa huje abhafwe bhazyuha, bhamo bhazihaki u Paulo bhagatitejelezye hani zyuuyanga ezyo" **33** Pamande uPaulo wabhaleha. **34** Lelo bhamo bhahitha, bhahamwitiha uYesu ahali u Dionisio Mwareopago, nushi itawa yu Damari na bha mwabho.

**18** Pamande, u Paulo ahasogola hu Asene ahabhala hu Korintho. **2** Ulwo bhamwaga umuntu umo itawa yu Akwila ikabila lyakwe lyali bha Ponto, ushi wakwe ali Prisila bhahinzila afume hu Italia, maana u Klaudia ajile Ayahudi bhonti bhasogole hu Roma; u Paulo ahahhalile hwabhamu ibha; **3** u Paulo wakhala amwabho abhomba imbombo zyzazingine ne zabho bhalinganyaga amahema. **4** U Paulo ayanga nabho mwisinagogi shila lisiku elyetuyo abhasulihaga Ayahudi na Giriiki. **5** U Sila nu Timotheo pabhinza u Paulo abhuulwa nu Mpepo abhabhule Ayahudi huje uYesu yu Kilisti. **6** Ayahudi nabhakhana na hutanile, u Paulo wakunyuta umenda gwakwe wabhahuula, huje idanda lyenyu libhe pamatwe genyu, mwemwe ane sigaihailongwa, ahwande eshi ane embala hwa bhantu bha Mataifa". **7** Wasogola epo wabhala lwa Tito Yusto, Umuntu yaali puti hwa Ngulubhi. Eryumba yakwe yapalamineni sinagogi. **8** U Krispo, ulongozi wisinagogi ahapenduha umwene na bhantu bhakwe bhakhala nabho, abhantu bhabinji abhahu Korintho bhahitishiye izu Iya Ngulubhi na hwoziwe. **9** Ugosi wayanga nu Paulo humbonesyo nusiku waga usahogope awe yangaga wene usahapume. **10** Ane endipandwimo nawe, nuomo yabhahuwalazye ane endi na bhantu bhiniji humuji ogu". **11** U Paulo wakhala umwaha gumo na mezi tanda, wamanyizya izu Iya Ngulubhi hwa bhantu. **12** Lelo ugali pabhihwa aje abhelongozi hu Akaya, Ayahudi bhahanda alete amalabha hwa Paulo batwala hwalonzi bhikoloti aje alongwe, **13** bhaga, "Umuntu unu amanyizya abhantu shaseshihwanziwa hu sheria". **14** U Paulo nahanzaga aje ayanje, u Gailo owabhahuula Ayahudi, "Huje ugali nanzi wenje ane handa embalonga. **15** Eshi mundetela enongwa ezye matawa ne sheria zyenyu. Ezi enongwa longaji mwemwe ane

sigaihwanza abhe lonzi wezii." **16** U Gailo wabhahinga aje bhasogole hwitengo elye lonzi, **17** Bhakhata, u Sosthene, ulongozi wi sinagogi bhakhoma. Lelo u Gailo sigasaaganya zyonti zybhabhombile. **18** U Paulo nawakhala ensiku zyenjinji pala wabhaleha abhamwabho umwene wasogola abhale hu Siria wa mwega u Prisila nu Akwila. Sabhasile asogole ahwinjile mumeli uPaulo wasyengula isisi maana afingine hwa Ngulubhi. **19** Nabhafiha hu Efeso, wabhaleha aPrisila nu Akwila umwene winjila mwisinagogi ayanje na Yahudi. **20** Nabhabhuula uPaulo akhale nabho ensiku zinyinji umwene akhiine. **21** Waga ihaiwela hulimwe nkaligane Iya Ngulubhi". wasogola ne meli afume hu Efeso. **22** U Paulo nawiha hu Kaisaria, wazubha abhale alamushe Ikanisa Iya hu Yelusalemu, nantele wiha abhale hwi kanisa Iya hu Antiokia. **23** Nawakhala hashe uhwo wabhala hu Galatia na hu Frigia na bhazinzye umwoyo amanjili bhonti. **24** U Yahudi umo itawa yu Apolo, ahinzile hu Efeso. Alimenye shinza izu Iya Ngulubhi namanyizye. **25** U Apolo amanyiziwe imanyizyo ezya hwa Yesu. Alikhalaganu amanyile amanyizyaga shinza izu Iya Yesu, lelo aumanyile wuwozyo wa Yohana wene. **26** U Apolo ayangaga shinza mushibhanza. U Prisila nu Akwila bhahuuda na nawo, wabhahuula izu Iya Ngulubhi shabhaliminye abhene. **27** Nawanza aje asogole bhasimbila ikalata iyaje bhamwejelele shinza hula hu Akaya pawafiha abhavwizye tee akristo abhuuhwo. **28** U Apolo alini khone abhamenile Ayahudi pawinji, abalengaga mwibhangili huje uYesu yu Kilisti.

**19** U Apolo nali hu Korintho, u Paulo ashilile hunsi izya pamwanya afishile hu Efeso atangine na manyili yhwo. **2** U Paulo wabhahuzya, "Huje, mwamposhiye Umpepo Ufinjile pamwahitische?" Bhaga, "Ha' aa, atahuhwumwwe siga tahumwizye huje huli Umpepo Ufinjile." **3** U Paulo wabhahuzya, "Eshi mwahozive?" Wozyonshii, "Abheene bhaga uwozyo wa Yohana. **4** U Paulo waga, "U Yohana abhozizye huwozyo wa alambe. Abhabhuulile bhaala aje bhamwitiše uyo yahwinza pamande uYesu." **5** Abhantu nabhuumwaa enongwa ezi bhoziwa hwitawa Iya Yesu Kilisti. **6** U Paulo nawabhahishila amakhono pitwe Umpepo Ufinjile wabhishila bhanda ayanje enjango empya nakuwe. **7** Bhahali alume ilonga na bhahili. **8** U Paulo ahinjila mwisinagogi amezi gatatu. Alongozyaga enjangano na bhavute abhantu hwa Yesu nu uumwene uwa humwanya. **9** Lelo Ayahudi bhamo bhahali na mampuli sigabhabhitihaga, bhaligaga nabhayangaga ezya Yesu. U Paulo wabhafwa aKilisti wabhala nabho muukumbi wa Tirano abhamanyizye. **10** Ahindiliye isho humaha gabhili bhonti bhabhakhala hu Asia bhahumwizye izu Iya Ngulubhi Ayahudi na Ayunani(Agriki). **11** Ungulubhi abhombaga amambo amagosi hukhono gwa Paulo, **12** abhabhinu bhaponaga ata utuleso na menda gagafumile mubili gwa Paulo bhahapalamansiaga nago bhaponaga ne Mpepo embibhi zyahepaga mwabhantu. **13** Bhahali Ayahudi bhamo bhaali bhemazimu, bhahanzaga alitumile itawa Iya Yesu hu faida yabho, bhahabhuulaga abhantu bhahali ne Mpepo embibhi epa hwitawa Iya Yesu ula yalumbiliwa nu Paulo." **14** Bhahabhombaga isho bhali saba bhahali bhanabha sikewa yahali Gosi wishibhanza sha Yahudi, Skewa. **15** Zila Impepo embibhi zybhabhuula zyaga, "U Paulo timinye nu Yesu woep

timinye amwe mwananu?" 16 Zila empepo ziyabhatomoshela zya bhamena ikhoni, ziyabhawalazya. Bhashimbila shabhali welele afume munyumba mula. 17 Ijambu eli lyamanyiha hwa bhantu bhonti, Ayahudi na Giriki, bhogopa itawa Iya Yesu Iyatinihwa na bhantu. 18 Akristo bhinji bhenza alambe, bhazibhonesya embibhi zabhabhomba. 19 Abhantu bhahbatumilaga evitabu alagulile bhahaleta evitabu vyabhobhavipemba nu mwoto, bhahazizye egalama yakwe yahali evipanda vyehala elfu amalongo gasanu. 20 Izu Iya Ngulubhi Iyanyampana hwonti. 21 U Paulo nawamala imbombo yakwe hula hu Efeso Umpepo walongozaya abhale hu Yerusalem ashilile hu Makedonia na hu Akaya; Waga na nakhala uhwo nehaibhala hu Rumi." 22 U Paulo wabhatuma amanyili bhakwe bhabhili, u Timotheo nu Erasto, bhahamwawwize. Lelo umwene ahasagala hu Asia. 23 Hula hu Efeso abhantu bhaletile efujo husababu yidala liila. 24 Umuntu umo ali Sonara itawa ali yu Demetrio, alinganya ga utufwanitwihela ufwa Ungulubhi u Diana, aletile ebiashara yakwe hwa fundi. 25 Wabhabunganya afundi bhonti abhimbombo iyo, wabhabhuula huje, "Mumenye ebiashara ene huja etipela ehela zinyinjini. 26 Siga hu Efeso hwene, nahu Asia hwonti eshi unu uPaulo abhasulihenye abhantu aiga numo Ungulubhi yalinginywe namakhono. 27 Nantele ehveli ehatali iyaje ebiashara yetu sihaihwaziwa, sigayibiashara nyene nu Ngulubhi ushiwi tu ugosi uDiana abhazalauliwe netezye ougosi waluwe, nantele abha Asia bhonti bhahupuuta nensi yonti. 28 Nabhahumwama isho bhahabwaga wikhate ni Iyoyo, bhahaga, "uDiana wa bha Efeso gosi." 29 Umuji gwonti gwabha nefujo abhantu binjila muukumbi wiyango. Bhabhakhate bhahashulaga nu Paulo, u Gayo nu Aristariko, bhahafumile hu Makedonia. 30 U Paulo ahanzaga ahwinjile mwabhali muukumbi, lelo amanyili bakwe bhaha khanizyu. 31 Amaafisa abhe mkoa bhabhali bhakundane nu Paulo bhatumile uujumbe huje asahinjile muukumbi uwiwango. 32 Abhantu bhachanganyikine sigabhaminye ne ziyabhayanga, bhamo bhaiga eshi bhamo shila. 33 Ayahudi bhaleta u Iskanda hwabhabhungine abhantu bhahbiha hwiitagalia. U Iskanda ahabhapumya abhantu aje ayanje na bhantu, afumye amaelezo. 34 Abhantu nabhamanya huje Iskanda Yahudi bhahwaga ibwago amasala gabhili bhaga uDiana gosi wa bha Efeso." 35 Usimbi we muji nawabhapumya ubhugano gula waga amwe mbhalume mubha Efeso wenu yasiga aminye huje umuji ogu gwa Efeso gwagutunza eshibhanza sha Diana ugosi nela epicha yehagwiye afume humwanya? 36 Eshi poomi nasoti, ezi sigatibhomba nanali, musabhombe nahamo. 37 Eshi muhaletile abhantu ebha palonzi sigabhiibha nantele sigabhalijile Ungulubhi wetu ushe. 38 Eshi u Demetrio na bhamwabho nafundi bhakwe nkashele bhali na mashitako gagonti numuntu yayonti ikoroti lihweli wazi bhaletwe palonzi. 39 Lelo nkashele uhwanza amambo aganji tibhagalonje sheshinza. 40 Tili muhatari iyalongwe ufeju ezi nantele sigatibhajiye azigolosye enongwa ezi. 41 Nawayanga isho wabhanyampanya abhantu.

**20** Nazyamaliha efujo zila uPaulo wabhakwizya amanyili wabhazinzya amoyo wabhhalaga wabhala hu Makedonia. 2 Nawashila amikoa ego abhazinzya amoyo amanyili wabhala hu Yunani. 3 Pawakhala amezi gatatu ziyahapangwa embibhi na Wayahudi napalamilaga ashuule hwidala Iya muminzi, abhale

hu Shamu, sigawabhala uhwo washilila hu Makedonia. 4 Bhashuilile nabho paka hu Asia bhahali bha Sopatro, mwana wa Pirho yafumile hu Berea; Aristariko nu Sekundo, bhonti bhafumile hwa akristi bha hu Thesalonike; Gayo wa hu Derbe; u Timotheo; Tikiko nu Trofimo bhafumile hu Asia. 5 Lelo abhantu ebha bhatagaliye bhatihulaga hula hu Troa. 6 Hwidala Ilya minzi afume hu Filipi nazyashila ensiku ezye mabumunda gasi gabhaponizye ehamila isiku Ilya sanu tafiha hu Troa. Taakhiye uhwo ensiku saba. 7 Isiku Ila muhungu patabhuungine alye amabumunda, u Paulo alumbiliye na Waamini. Alikuwa akipanga kuondoka kesho yake, hivyo akaendelea kuongea tee paka nu siku uwapahati. 8 Zyahali ihozoy zinyinji hwatakihiye hwigulu. 9 U kijana umo itawa Iyakwe yu Utiko, akhiitwe nu tulo akhihiye ambali pidilisha pamande walagala pansu afume igulu Ilya tatu na bhahala hutole bhaga afwiye. 10 Lelo uPaulo wope wiha pansu, wa hwigolosya puula ufwe wabhabhuula waga musahiile umwoyo unu mwomi." 11 Wazubha hwigulu antele wamensula ibumunda walya nawayanga nabho paka ninzansa wasogola. 12 Bhaleta ukijana ula shamwomi bhasungwa tee. 13 Ate tatagaalila ne meli tabhala hu Aso, tapanjile humweje uPaulo, umwene ajendile hunsi inyoomu shapanjile umwene. 14 Natatangana nawo Aso, tapashila mumeli tabhala nawo hu Mitilene. 15 Ate tasogola afume uhwo isiku Ilya bhili tafiha hu kisiwa she Kio. Isiku Ilyamwabho tafiha hu kisiwa she Samo, shandao lwakwe tafiha hu Mileto. 16 U Paulo ahamuya ashuilile ashilile hu Efeso, siga ahanzaga atumile umuda gwagwonti uhwo, ali nu piliganu uwabhale hu Yerusalem hu shikulukulu she Pentekoste. 17 Afume hu Mileto atumile abhantu hu Efeso nabhakwizye azee bhi kanisa. 18 Nabhafaha wabhabhuula huje mwe mumenye ahwande pihandiyi ulwahwande ahwinze ipa pa Asia shanahali hulimwe ensiku zyonti. 19 Imbobile imbombo ya Ngulubhi huunyenyekvu wonti na hwiizisye na humansozi na malabha gaganajile hwa Yahudi. 20 Mumenye shanali mwigushe hulimwe, ihabhabhuulaga shila hantu, sigana bhafishile nahamo najendaga shila nyumba abhamanyizye. 21 Mumenye shanabhadamilaga Ayahudi na Yunani, aje bhalambe na humwitshile Ungulubhi bhahbe nu Iwitiho hwa Yesu Kilisti. 22 Enyii eshi ane shehumweteha Umpepo Ufinjile aje embale hu Yerusalem nantele sigaanzimene ziyabhanajale uhwo, 23 pipo Umpepo Ufinjile ambuula shila muji gwimbala huje empengo zihuguula, na malabha. 24 Lelo ane siga insibiliye amaisha gane huje gali ne thamani ani ihwanza aje imale imbombo yakwe sheshinza yamahejeliya huwa mwene uYesu Kilisti naiyanje ineema ya Ngulubhi. 25 Eshi, enyaa, bhaala bhonti, bhanabha bhuulile izu Iya Ngulubhi sigamwaindola amaso gane nantele. 26 Embabhuula eshi huje sigana iongwa hushauli yenyu. 27 Ane sigahwizu wiliye abhabhuule izu Iya Ngulubhi. 28 Eshi mubhanje maso mubhene hwa mubhene nalila ipuga Ungulubhi Iya bhapiye aje mulidimaye, mulyenyaye ipuga Iya Yesu Iyalikalile hwidanda Iyake yuyo. 29 Iminye huje ane nanasogola enkanyaga ziyayinza sigazyabhasajila. 30 Iminye huje bhamo mulimwe mwomu bhahiba bhahabhatizeya aje mubhalondozyo abhene. 31 mubhe maso. Ane siganaleshile abhamanyizye shila muntu nabhamanyizye usiku na pasanya. 32 Eshi ane embabhiha hwa Ngulubhi na hwizu elyelusajilo

lwakwe lyalibhajiye abhzenje nabhapele ugaali nabhabhishe bhafinje hwa Ngulubhi. 33 Siga nazilisho ihela, edhababu na menda. 34 Mumenye huje amakhono gane gampeliile vyananzaga nabhombaga imbombo nabhavwe abhanji bhahali pamo nanee. 35 Nabhamanyizye abhombe imbombo nabhavwe bhasigabhajiye abhombe embombo, ne manyizyo zya Yesu izyaje shinza afumye ashile aposehe." 36 Nawayanga nabho wafugamila amafugamo uuta nabho. 37 Bhonti bhaila bhagwila uPaulo musingo bhabusu. 38 Bhazugumiye tee payanjile huje siga mwaingo nantele amaso gane, bhalolela mumeli.

**21** Natalehana nabho, tishuula mubahari tafiha hu kosi, shaudabho lwakwe tafiha hu Rodo, natafuma uhwo tafiha hu muji gwa Patara. 2 Natapata emeli yelobhola hu Foinike, tinjila tashuula nayo. 3 Natafiha hu kisiwa cha hu Kipro, taileha hukhono umongo, tashuula tafiha hu Siria, tabhila enanga hu muji gwa hu Tiro, uhwo emeli yahanziwaga ahwisye amazigo. 4 Natabhalola amanyili, takhala uhwo ensiku saba. Amanyili ebha bhasunda uPaulo ashilile hu Mpepo Ufinjile huje usahakhanye ulwayo hu Yerusalemu. 5 Natamalizya ensiku zila, tasogola. Bhatilolezya bhonti nabhashi bhahho na bhana bhahho hwatabhalaga natafiha munshinji ye bahari tafugamila mafugamo tapuuta, nkalatagana nabho. 6 Ate tinjila mumeli, bhope bhawe amwambo. 7 Natamalizya esafari yetu afume hu Tiro, tafiha hu Tolemai. Pala tabhalamuha aholo takhala isiku limo. 8 Shandabho lwakwe tasogola tafiha hu Kaisaria. Ate tinjile munyumba ya Filipino, yaali lombeleli wi izu lya Ngulubhi, aali na bhaale saba. 9 Omuntu unuaali na bhaale bhane abhaale ebho bhakuwaga. 10 Natakhalala uhwo, ahika ukuwe umu afume hu Uyahudi itawa yu Agabo. 11 Ahinzile hulite, wega ilampa lya Paulo wahwipinya amakhono na manama, waga Umpepo Ufinjile aiga. umwanisholilampa eli bhahahumpiye Ayahudi bha hu Yerusalemu, na hutwale mumakhono ga bhantu bha mataifa." 12 Natumvwa enongwa izyo ate na bhantu bhahakhala pala tabhuula u Paulo huje asahishe abhale hu Yerusalemu. 13 U Paulo wabhahhuula, waga mulila yeenu, mbona muntengula umwoyo ane enditayari apinywe, siyo apinywe tu nafwe hwayo, hu shauli yitawa ilya Yesu ugosi wane." 14 Pipo uPaulo sigahanzaga asundwe ate taaleha, taga Ungulubhi abhombe ziyazine." 15 Nazyashila ensiku ezi, ate teega amafuko getu, taabhala hu Yerusalemu. 16 Amanyili bhamo bhahafumile hu Kaisaria bhahalongozanya nate. Bhalete umuntu umu oMunasoni, elyo litawa lyakwe ali wa hu Kipro ali manyili kuulu yatakhiyenawo. 17 Natafiha hu Yerusalemu aholo bhethu bhatejeliye shinza tee na hulugano. 18 Shandao lwalwe u Paulo tabhalile tenti hwa Yakobo, na bhazee bhonti bhahali. 19 Nawabhalamuha, abhabhuulile zyonti ziyabhombile Ungulubhi hwa mataifa ashilile hu makhono gakwe. 20 Nabhuumvwa enongwa izyo bhalumba Ungulubhi, bhahhuula uPaulo walola, elufu zilinga zya Yahudi. Bhabhitsho abhene bhahwanza hukhate ye sheria. 21 Bhabhuulile huje awe manyizya Ayahudi abhahumataifa aje mugande akhate esheria ya Musa, nantele muganje abhatahiri abhana bhenyu nantele musahagilondozye emila zyetu enkuulu. 22 Eshi

tikhonzye wili? Nantele bhahahwumvwe huje uli ohu. 23 Eshi ubhombe shila shatihubhuula eshi: tili na bhantu bhane bhahahwifinjile. 24 Bheje abhantu ebha uhwiyozye nabho, ubhasombe eghalama zyabho nkabhasyengule amatwe gabho. Nkabhamanye huje nawe ufuata esheria. 25 Lelo hwakristo abhamataifa tabhasimbiye huje musalalye evintu vyabhafumizye sadaka huvifwani, neviniongwe ni danda, nu umalaya." 26 U Paulo wabhega alume ni isiku ilyabhili wahwiyozya yuyo nabhaala bhantu, winjila mushibhanza, watandazya ensiku ezyahwiyozye, paka esadaka bhafumye hwa bhonti. 27 Ensiku saba nazyapalamila amalisho Ayahudi bhahafumile hu Asia bhalola uPaulo mushibhanza, bhavitwa tee, bhasontezya na makhono. 28 Bhakhoola iholo abhalsraeli enzi intuavwe ulamuntu ayinzile yamanyizya abhantu zyasigazihwanziwa mu mushibhanza ahwanza apachafule apafinjile epa." 29 Ulwahwande uPaulo bhalolile nu Trofimo uwa hu Efeso bhagagajibha aletile mushibhanza. 30 Umuji gwonti gwagunduha abhantu bhashimbila bhakhata u Paulo. Bhafumya hwunzi afume mushibhanza amandango gafungwa. 31 Nabhahanzaga hubude, ugosi wikeya lya alinzi bhe Yerusalemu huje yonti elifujio yeene. 32 Wega askari nu jemedari bhashimbilila pa bhantu, abhantu nabhabhalola asikari bhaaleka hukhono uPaulo. 33 Ugosi wikeya wapalamila uPaulo wakhata bhapinya na manyoro gabhili. Wabhuzya awe, wenanu ubhombile yeenu. 34 Abhantu bhahwagaga ibwago siga ahumwaga nazimo ziyabhayanga wabhahhuula asilari huje mwinjizi muhati mwingome. 35 Nabhafiha pangazi (pandandalilo) usikari wamwega, efujo zyali ngosi. 36 Ipuga lya bhantu lyalondozyaga naje mwefwi uyo!" 37 Nabhaleta uPaulo mungome, u Paulo wabhuhula ugosi wi keya ihuule ahantu?" Ugosi wi keya waga uyanga shi Yunani? 38 Awe siga yayula uMisri yalongozizye unanzi ahijile agaidi elufu zine mwisengo?" 39 U Paulo waga ane endi Muyahudi wa hu Tarso iya hu Kilikia. Ilaba munduhusu enjanje na bhantu." 40 Ugosi hawakunda u Paulo wimilila pa ndandalilo wabhagolosezya amakhono gakwe. Abhantu abhapuuma, wayanga nabho hushi Ebrania. Akasema,

**22** Bhalohu na bhaise bhane, ehwiyuumile hulimwe." 2 Ubungano nabhuumvwa uPaulo ayanga eshiebrania, bhonti bhapuma kati. Wayanga waga, 3 "Ane endi muyahudi, emepewe hu Tarso ieneo lya hu Kilikia, ihapite elimu humuji ogo, omwalimu wane ali yu Gamalieli. Ihamanyije idala lyaligolushi elya bhaise bhetu. Ane endi khalaganu hwa Ngulubhi, neshi shamundola. 4 Nabhalavizye nabhapinyaga alume na bhashe na bhafunje mwijela. 5 Ugosi wishibhanza nazee bhahajiye ayanje, huje nahajile ekalata yabhala nayo hu Dameski, aje bhakhate nabhalete hu Yerusalemu abhantu abhidala lila aje bhalongwe. 6 Panabhalaga hu Dameski, lwanapalamiye, ulukhozyo lwafumile humwanya lwahozya. 7 Nahumvwa izu liyiga, 'Sauli, Sauli yeenu ohumvisya?' 8 Waga ane ne Yesu, Munazareti wu mvisya.' 9 Bhaala bhahali nane bhahumvizye izu lelo sigabhalolile umuntu yayangaga nane. 10 Nabhuuzya waga, ihonzye wili Gosi? Wambuula waga imilila bhahaga hu Dameski uhwo ubhabhuulwe izyuhwanziwa abhombe.' 11 Amaso gane gabadiye ulukhozyo lula lwali lukhali, bhaala

bhabhali nane bhahata ukhono bhantwala hu Dameski. 12 Uhwo natangana nu muntu umo, itawa yu Anania, uyo atinihwaga na Yahudi bhonti bhabhali uhwo, umuntu uyo akhite tee isheria. 13 Winza huline wimilila hwitagalila lyane waga holo wane Sauli, amaso gaho galole' Papaala nalola. 14 Waga, 'Ungulubhi waise bhetu asaluye awe uzilole ezyasungwa umwene na hwumwwe izu lyaufuma mwilomu lyakwe. 15 Eshi awe ubhabhe keti wakwe zyuzelele na hwumwwe. 16 Eshi leha akhaabile emelela? Uyoziwe uyoze embibhi zyaho, ulikwizye itawa lyakwe.' 17 Nanawela yu Yerusalemu, nabhala mushibhanza apuete, nalola embonesyo. 18 Nalola ambuula aiga sogola hu Yerusalemu abhantu sigabhabhazyitise enongwa zyaho nuhainjanga ane.' 19 Ane naga abhene bhaminye huje nabhafungaga mwijela bhabhalikwizyaga itawa lyaho mumasinagogi. 20 Ni danda Iya Stefano uketi waho anehimiliye papipi nenalindaga amenda gabho bhabhabudaga u Stefano.' 21 Lelo ambuulile, 'Huje ihutuma uhutali hwabhantu bhamataifa.'" 22 Abhantu bhaga womo ayanje enongwa ezi. Pamande nantele bhabwaga bhage sogozyi umuntu unu pansi siga ahwanziwa aje abhe mwomi." 23 Nabhabwaga bhaponya amenda naluse amankondi humwanya, 24 ujemedari ugosi wamwinjiza uPaulo mungome. Bhabhuzya ahu bhahusheta ni nsanzo aje amanje huje yeenu abhantu bhahubwajila ibwago. 25 U Paulo nawakhomwa wabhuuzya ukida yapalamine nawo, "Eshi shinza hukhone umuntu yali Murumi samusile hulonje?" 26 U Akida wabhala hwa jemedari waga umuntu unu Murumi." 27 Ujemedari wabhala wabhuuzya waga awe uli Murumi?" U Paulo waga, "Ena." 28 Ujemedari waga, "Ane nakalile ni hela oulaia." U Paulo waga ane endi Murumi wapapwe." 29 Bhabhahanzaga hubhuuzye bhasogola lwulwo. Wope ujemedari wogopa nahumwva huje uPaulo ali Murumi na huje afunjile. 30 Shandabho lwakwe ujemedari ahanzaga amanye zybhabshitakiye u Paulo. Wabhakwiza agosi bheshibhanza nalonzi bhibalaza bhonti wamwaula inyabho uPaulo waleta, wabhiha pahati.

**23** U Paulo wabhenya alonzi bhi baraza waga bhaholo bhane ane ihiye mwa Ngulubhi nu mwoyo ugwinza paka asanyunu ishi." 2 Ugosi wishibhanza wabhahuula huje bhakhome ilomu lyakwe. 3 U Paulo wagamula waga Ungulubhi abhahukhome nawe, ulubhuumba lwa bhaphise ichokaa(uloongo). Ukhiye andonje, nahuje ihomwe wenee?" 4 Bhaala bhabhahimiliye nawo bhaga esho shuhuliga ugosi wishibhanza sha Ngulubhi?" 5 U Paulo waga, "munsajile sigaiminye huje gosi neshi shisimbilwe huje usahayanje shibhibhi ugosi wa bhantu baho." 6 U Paulo nawalola huje bhamo bhali na Sadukayo na bhambwabho bhali na Farisayo, wayanga huje ane endi Farisayo mwana wa Farisayo. Eshi esubhila uluzyuho lwa bhafwe na bhahoma husababu iyo nalongwe." 7 Nawayanga shila, bhanda adalisanye bheene, ubhungano gwagabhanyihya. 8 Abheene aSadukayo bhaga nalumo uluzyuho, antumi roho, lelo Afarisayo bhahwitihya izyo zyonti. 9 Ulwumvwano lwabha nalumo asimbi bhabhali na Farisayo, bhaga ate sigati lilolile ibhibhi nalimo hwa muntu unu eshi untumi, nu Mpepo nkayanjile nawo?" 10 Uludalisanyo na lwabha lugosi ugosi wikeya wabhathama abhikeya huje bhamweje u Paulo ahogope huje bhabhahuzembulanje, bhabhakwiza abhikeya huje bhinze, abhikeya bhinza nanali bhamwega u

Paulo nahutwale hu ngome. 11 Nu siku Ugosi wayanga nu Paulo waga uganje hwogope unjanjile hu Yerusalemu eshi ubhanjanje na hu Roma." 12 Nahwasha, Ayahudi bhamo bhabhahimiliye bhafinga huje sigatibhaalye wala amwele nkahamo paka tigoje uPaulo. 13 Bhabhali abhantu amalongo gane bhabhahimiliye hwizyoo. 14 Bhabhala hwa gosi wishibhanza na bhazee huje tihwibhishile humakhosi sigatiliya na mwele paka tibude u Paulo. 15 Eshi alonzi bhabhuule ujemedari amweje uPaulo alete palonzi. ate tibhahubude shasile nahwinze epa." 16 Lelo umwana wa yilumbu wakwe uPaulo wumwva zybhabhanjile wabhala wamwoma wabhuula uPaulo. 17 U Paulo wabhakwiza ukida waga twale umwana unu hwa jemedari, alinenongwa ezyayanje. 18 U akida wamwega umwana ula watwala hwa jemedari ugosi wabhuula waga, "u Paulo ula yamufunjile ankwizye ahanzaga huje iletele, ukijana unu bhashi ali ne nongwa izyahubhuule." 19 Ula ujemedari wakhata ukhono wa bhala nawo panshinje, wabhuyaga waga nongwa wili zyuhanza ambuule?" 20 Ula ukijana waga Ayahudi bhapatine huje bhalaabha awe utwale u Paulo hwibaraza shandao, nu haibhamwidala uhutwala, abhene bhahumwubhila bhahubuda uPaulo. 21 Bhapatine abhantu amalongo gane bhabhahimiliye mufinje ulwa mumakhosi huje sigabhabhalye, siga bhabhamwele paka bhahude, eshi awe usahitise esala ezi bhahugula awe huje uyitise hutwale." 22 Ula ujemedari waleha ula ukijana abhalaje wasunda huje asahabhuula umuntu uwinji huje umbulile ezi." 23 Wabhakwiza abhaakida bhabhili wabhahajiza mweje asikari emyazibhili, bhabhale hu Kaisaria na bhala asikari bhabhapanda efarasi amalongo saba, nabhimpalala imya zibhili, mubhasogole nu siku. 24 Wabhahuula huje bhahishise ifarasi yabhapanda uPaulo abhe salama paka hwa Feliki Ugavana. 25 Wasimba ikalata yeiga, 26 Klaudio Lisia hwa Liwali utuntumu u Feliki, ehulumu. 27 Umuntu unu akhiitwe na yahudi bhahandile hubude, nabhala ni puga Iya asikari humwokole, nanapata ehabori huje umuntu unu wa hu rumi. 28 Ihanzaga amanyezyabhakhatiye na hulonje natwala hwibalaza. 29 Nalola bhahushitaka hu mambo ge sheria zybho nantele nalimo ikosa elyalongwe huje afwe na fungwe. 30 Nantele zyamanyihya huje bhali na njama nu Paulo nalola huje ilete huliwe nanali nkabhaliniza hulonje bhaleta amshataka huliwe. Bhalagana." 31 Bhala asikari bhayeteha endajizyo: bhatwala u Paulo nu siku hu Antipatri. 32 Shandabho lwakwe bhabhaleha asikari bhaala bhabhapinde ifarasi bhabhale nawo u Paulo, abhene bhawela hu ngomeni. 33 Bhaala bhabhapinde efarasi bhafihya ahu Kaisaria, nu Paulo bhapela uliwali ela ekalata bhahihya u Paulo hwitagalila lyakwe. 34 Uliwali pawabhazya Ila ikalata wabhuuzya u Paulo afuma Ijimo wili; nawamanya huje afuma hu Kilikia, 35 waga, "Embahutejelezye nkashele bhinza bhabhahushitaki," watwala hwikulu ya Herode.

**24** Nazyashila ensiku zisanu, Anania ugosi we shibhanza, nazee nu wayanje itawa lyakwe Tertulo, bhabhala pala. Abhantu ebha bhaletila amashitaka gabha hushitaki u Paulo hwa gavana. 2 Paulo nawimilila hwa gavana, Tertulo wanda hushitaki nayanje hwa gavana, "ate tilinlutengano nawe uletile enyizya ezyalangingo ensi yetu; 3 eshi hulusalifyo lwonti tiposhela shila hantu hubhomba, tihuposhela shila hantu

hubhomba, tihulumuha, Wugosi Feliki. 4 Lelo insahalisyeye, elabha untejelezeye enongwa endodo wene. 5 Timwajile umuntu unu korofi, yasababisya Ayahudi bhonti bhabhe bhakorofi nasinte nahwumwanwe muni. Nantele longozi we mathehebu ga Nazarayo. 6 Nantele alinjile ananganye eshibhanza shetu, ate takhata 8 Nkashela ubhuzye uPaulo yuyo ubhamanye zyatishitakiye." 9 Ayahudi bhope bhashitaki u Paulo, bhaga ezyo zililyoli. 10 U Liwali nawasontela ukhono uPaulo aje ayanje, u Paulo ahagamula, "Ane imenye huje amaha minji uligamulanyi wi taifa eli, nantele ensungwilwe ayanje huliwe. 11 Ubhajiye ahakikisye wewe huje sigazishilile ensiku ilongo ne zibhili ahwande panabhaliye apuute hu Yerusalemu. 12 Nabhanajile mushibhanza, ane siganadalisyeye nu muntu yayonti nantele siganaletile yayonti, nantele siganaletile efujo yayonti mubhungano wala mwisinagogi wala pamuji; 13 na sigabhabhajiye ahakikisye zybanshiyakila ane. 14 Ila iyanga ezyelyoli huliwe huje hwidala lila abhene lyabhaiga lidhehebu, hwilyo nane ihubhombela imbombo Ungulubhi waise bhetu. Ane endi mwaminifu hunsimbozeye sheria wakuwe. 15 Endi nu ujasiri wulawula, abhene wabhanguka bhope, uluzuyho lwa bhafwe abinza na bhasigabhinza; 16 hweli ibhomba imbombo iya huje embe nu mwoyo gwasiga gwalongwe hwa Ngulubhi na hwa bhantu ashilile hu mambo gonti. 17 Eshi nagashila amaha gaminji ane enenzele alete umusaada hwitaifa lyane ne zawadi eye hela. 18 Nanabhombaga isho Ayahudi bhahafumila hu Asia bhanaga musikulukulu ye lwozyo mushibhanza, bila efuj yayonti nantele bila lipuga lyabhantu. 19 Abhantu ebha bhahwanziwa aje bhenze epa bhayanje nkashela bhali ne nongwa zyazyonti nane. 20 Bhayanje bhobho nabhandolile nihimiliye pibaraza lya bhayahudi embibhi zybahlilole; 21 ila ahantu hamo hamayanjile panahimiliye pahati yabho, najile hunongwa ye luzuyho lwabhafwe mundonga." 22 U Feliki abhulilwe ahusu idala lila na akhomola ubungano. Waga, "Lisia jemedari nayenza afume hu Yerusalemu ane yaamula amashitaka genyu." 23 Epo wamula huje ukadika uPaulo, na huje asahabhe umuntu uwabhakhane aholo bhakwe humwavwe na hujendele. 24 Ensiku nazyashila, uFeliki wawela nu Drusila ushi wakwe yaahali Muyahudi watuma abhantu hukwizye uPaulo watejelezeye enongwa zya lutengano lwalufuma hwa Yesu Kristi. 25 U Paulo nahayagaga nawo amambo ge ulonzi wa Ngulubhi hwa bhantu uFeliki wogopa waga bhalaga nana ipate enafasi naihukwizya nantele." 26 Omuda gwugwo apambamiye huje uPaulo abhahupele ihela, akwizyaga wilawila ayanje nawo. 27 Amaha gabhili nagashila u Porkio Festo ahamba Liwali pyanili wa Feliki, u Feliki umwene ahanzaga ahwipendezeze hwa Yahudi, aleshile uPaulo hwa abhlinzi.

**25** U Festo winjila hwi jimbo elyo isiku elya tatu abhalile afume hu Kaisaria paka hu Yerusalemu. 2 Ugosi weshibhanza na Yahudi bhaletile amalulumwo hwa Festo, na bhanjile hwikhone hwa Festo. 3 Bhalabhile uFesto huje uPaulo abhale hu Yerusalemu aje nkaabhabude mwidala. 4 Lelo uFesto ajile uPaulo afungwilwe hu Kaisaria, lelo umwene ahayinza uhwo nanali. 5 Ajile "Bhaala bhabhajiye, tibhajiye abhale nabho. Nkashela zihweli embibhi zyazyonti hwe muntu unu

mubhajiye hutake." 6 Nawakala ensiku nane nezyamwabho wagalaha hu Kaisari. Shandabho yakwe wakhala pitengo elyalonjele wakwizya uPaulo huje ayinze. 7 Nawafiha, Ayahudi bhabhafumile hu Yerusalemu bhaleta amashitaka amwamu gasigabhabhajiye ahakikisye. 8 U Paulo wahwitetela waga, 'Siga imbobile embibhi hwa Yahudi, hushibhanza hwa Kaisari, siga entulile nahamo.' 9 Lelo uFesto ahanzaga ahwipendekeze hwa Yahudi wabhuzya uPaulo huje uhwanzaje tibhale alonjele hu Yerusalemu enongwa ezi? 10 U Paulo waga ane enemeleye epa pitengo elyalongwe elya Kaisari pehwanziwa alongwe. Sembahoseye Ayahudi, neshi shulolile. 11 Ane nkashela nihweli zyenkosiyeye ezyalongwe huje enfwe, sigakhana afwe. Lelo nkanazimo numo umuntu yabhajiye antwale uhwo ehulabha u Kaisari. ' 12 U Festo nawayanga ni baraza waga uhulabha uKaisari; ubhahale hwa Kaisari." 13 Nazyashila ensiku zinyinji umfumu u Agripa nu Bernike bhahafihile hu Kaisaria hujendele uFesto. 14 Nabhakhala ensiku zenyinji uFesto aletile engongwa zya Paulo hwa mfumu; Waga, 'Umuntu umo alehwilwe epa umuntu unufungwe. 15 Nihali hu Yerusalemu agosi bheshibhanza nazee bha Yahudi bhaletile enongwa huline na bhahhuuzizya eshalonje enongwa eyo. 16 Ane nabhahulile huje siga deestuli yetu hulonje umuntu nu upendelelo, umuntu yalongwa abhane nafasi eyahwitetele hwa bhantu bhabhahulonga. 17 Nabhahinzile palishimo ana siganaguile, shandabho lwakwe, nahakhiye pitengo elyalonjele nahaga umuntu uyo ayinze muhati. 18 Bhala bhahashitakile nabhaletaga amashitaka gabho, nahagaga jibha nagamo amashitaka amagosi gagaletilwe. 19 Nahalola bhadalisanya nawo, amambo ge dini yabho na mambo ega Yesu ula yafwiye uPaulo yaiga alishamwomi. 20 Ane napotilwe eshalonjele iswala eli nabhuuzya huje abhajiye abhale hu Yerusalemu huje bhalonjele uhwo enongwa zybaho ezi. 21 Lelo uPaulo nahaletwa abhihwe pansu ye ulinzi aje ayamule umfumu naga abhihwe paka panaihutwala hwa Kaisari. ' 22 U Agripa ayanjile nu Festo, "huje ingasungwilwe nane huje itejelezeye umuntu unu." U Festo, waga, "uhaiutejelezeye shandabho." 23 Shandao lwakwe, uAgripa nu Bernike bhafishile ne shikulukulu sheshinji bhahinzile ne muukumbi nebhiheya na abhogopwe abhe muji. U Festo waga aletwe uPaulo hwiwibo. 24 U Festo waga, "wee Mfumu na bhantu bhonti bhabhali epa, muholola umuntu unu ejumuiya yonti eya Yahudi uhwo hu Yerusalemu nepa, bhahwaje embalinganye abheene bhabwaga bhaga afwe sigatihwanza aje akhale. 25 Ane siga nalilole elyahuje afwe eshi pepo akwizize Umfumu ane etwalile hwa mwene. 26 Lelo siga endinizyasimbe hwa Mfumu. Ane shi iletile huliwe awe Mfumu Agripa, aje embenazyasimbe munongwa ene. 27 endolile nemo emaana hulete ufungwe nkanongwa ezya hulonjele nazyo.

**26** U Agripa wabhuala uPaulo, `Uruhusiwe ahwitetele. 'U Paulo wabhushya ukhono gwakwe wahwitetele. 2 "Ehwilola endi nu luseshele, wu Mfumu Agripa, alole enongwa yane elongwa nawe hwiwiba bhabhandonga Ayahudi. 3 Nantele awe uli taalumu hu destuli zya Ayahudi na maswali eshi elabha untejelezeye. 4 Lyoli Ayahudi bhaminye shanakhiye afume huwana wane hwitaifa lyane hula hu Yerusalemu. 5 Bhaminye ahwande hali nantele bhahwanziwa ahwitishe huje ane nali

Farisayo, idhababu lyalili nu msimamo ukhali hu dini yetu. 6 Eshi inemeleye epa elongwa hu sababu lulagano lwabhaise bhetu lwabhalagine nu Ngulubhi alifanya na baba zetu. 7 Olulagano olu lwemakabila getu ilongo nazibhili, bhasubhila nkashele bhaihuputa Ungulubhi humwoyo gwonti usiku na pasanya, nongwa yelusubhilo olu Ayahudi bhandonga na nshitaki wu mfumu Agripa. 8 Eshi amwe yeenu sigamusibha huje Ungulubhi azyusya abhantu bhahafwiye? 9 Lumo isibha huje ingabhombile zimo whitawa Iya Yesu wa hu Nazareti. 10 Nabhombile ezi hu Yerusalemu; Nabhafunjile mwijela, nahali ne mamlaka afume hwa gosi bsheshibanza abhombe isho; nabhabhaduga nabhakhomiye ekura aje bhabadwe. 11 Nabhapiye eadhabu mumasinagogi gonti nantele nabhasababizye huje bhakhane ulwitho lwabho, naali ni lyoyo nabho, nabhabhinjile ata hu jenyi. 12 isho, nabhalile hu Dameski, endi na mamlaka afume hwa gosi bsheshibanza; 13 nahwabha pasanya, Mfumu, nahalulola ulukhozyo ulukhali ashile ulwisanya, lwahatizyungula tenti. 14 Tenti tahagwa pansu ane nahumwva izu lifuma humwanya liyiga Sauli, Sauli! Yeenu uhumvisya? Awe sigaubhajiye apane neteke elimwva. 15 Ane nabhuuzya, 'Awe nanu, Ngosi?' Umwene waga, 'Ane ne Yesu wuntesa. 16 Eshi imilila na manama gaho; ane embonishe huliwe, isaluye huje ubhe bhomba mbombo wanena, ubhe keti wane hugaala gugalolile na gamwabho gembahulanje pamande; 17 ane Embahuhwokole na bhantu, abhantu bha huula hwa Mataifa hwehutumata, 18 bhigusha amaso bhepemunkisi bhenze hulukhozyo bhepe hwikhone Iya shetani bhagalushile Ungulubhi; ili bhaposhele uusajile wawe mbibhi na bhaposhele ugaale wembabhishiye bhala bhembasaluye hulwitiho lwaluli huline. 19 Eshi, awe mfumu Agripa, ane siga imbajiye akhane embonesyo ezya humwanya, 20 bhaala bhahlili hu Yerusalemu na hunsu yonti eya hu Yudea, na huula hwa bhantu bha mataifa aganji, nabhalumbiliye huje bhahombe enyenza yaziibhoneha huje bhalambile. 21 Hwilyo Ayahudi bhahata mushibhanza, bhalinga ambude. 22 Eshi Ungulubhi amavwizye paka enfishile epa, eshi ihwimilila nayanje hwa bhantu bhakawaida na hwabhaala agosi ayanje zilazyabhayanjile akuwa nu Musa bhayanjile huje zyaifumila ne siyo eshenje; 23 huje uKilisti ailabha na aibha wa hwande azyushe afume hwa bhafwe na tangazye ulukhozyo hwa Yahudi na hwa bhantu abha mataifa. 24 U Paulo nawamala ahwitetele, u Festo wabhula, 'u Paulo, huje awe ulipelusu embazyo zyaho zibhishile huje ubhe pelusu. 25 Lelo uPaulo waga ane siga endipelusu ane eyanga ezyelyoli wene. 26 Umfumu umwene azimenye ezi; ane eyanga nuwaushe wonti ane emenye huje nalimo lyalyubhile hwamwene ega gonti sigagabhombishe panshenje. 27 Eshi awe Mfumu ubhitha akuwa lelo emenye huje ubhitha. ' 28 U Agripa wabhuzya uPaulo, 'Sheshi nanali ubhajiye ambishe nanii huje imbe Mkristo? 29 U Paulo waga, "Ibhesheshi awe patalii ihulaabha Ungulubhi huje amwe mwenti mubhe neshi ane, lelo siga ilaabha huje mupinywe neshi ane na manyoro ga mwijela. 30 Umfumu wimilila, nu liwali, nu Bernike na bhamwabho bhonti bhahali nabho, 31 nabhasogola bhayangana bheene bhaga, 'Umuntu unu sigatulile enongwa zya huje afwe wala afungwe.' 32 U Agripa wabhula uFesto, "Huje umuntu tenzaga huleshele handasiga akasile ulufaa hwa Kaisari."

**27** Nabhayanga huje tihwanziwa abhale hu Italia, u Paulo nafungwe bhamwao wapelwa uafisa umu uwishi Roma itawa Iyakwe yu Julio, uwipuga Iya Agustani. 2 Tapanda imeli afume hu Adramitamu, yahanziwaga huje ijende munshenje ye pwani ya Asia. Tinjila mubahali. Alistaka afume hu Tesalonike ya hu Makedonia tabhala nawo. 3 Isiku elya shandabho lwake tebhaha inaga hu Sidoni, u Julio abhombiye shinja uPaulo waruhusu abhale hwa Kilisti amwabho aje ayeje umusaada. 4 Afume ipo tinjila mubahali, tazyungula eshisiwa sha hu Kipro shashajile ihaala, maana ihaala ngosi. 5 Natalola huje tijendile muminzi gagali pipi nahu Kilikia na Pamfilia, tinza hu Mira, muji gwa Lisia. 6 Paala uafisa wikeya eye shi Roma, wa yaanga emeli yanziwaga abhale hu Italia. Yehafumile hu Alexandria watinjizya umwo. 7 Natalola huje tijendile hashehashe ensiku zinyinjili, tafishile na malabha tee hu Kinidas, ihaala yahatiziga huje tishandelele na shuule hwidala iyo, tashuula munshenje ye Krete aizije ihaala, apalamane ne Salmone. 8 Tashuulile munshenje ya pwani humalabha tee paka tahafiha pamo papahitwaga Fari Haveni yahapalamine ne muji gwa hu Lasi. 9 Tashuulile ensiku nyinjili tee, umufungo gwa Yahudi gwashilile, eshi yaahali hatari ahwendelele ashuule. U Paulo watisunda, 10 waga, "Amwe bhalume, elola esafali ene hwatibhalila, eli shibhibhi siyo huje gamazigo ne meli zyene lelo na maisha getu gope. 11 Ula uafisa wikeya eyeshi Roma, umwene atejelezaga umwanisho meli ila, ashile zazyayangwaga nu Paulo. 12 Ebandari yapaala seyalishinza akhale eshipindi eshisasa, bhaala abaharia bashauli bhaga, tishuule shisho tifishe hubandari ya hu Fionike, tikhale paala eshipindi eshisasa, ebandari iyo eli hu Krete, ihwenya nu kaskazini mashariki na hukusini mashariki. 13 Ihaala ya hu kusini ihanda avugule wolowolo abaharia bhagajibha bhapite shabhanzaga. Bhafwa engana tanda ashuule munshinji ye Krete apalamane ne pwani. 14 Natashuula hashe wene ihaala ehali yahanda avugule yehetwaga haala ye kaskazini mashariki ihatikhoma afume hwisyela Iye shisiwa. 15 Emeli yetu nayapotwa alwe ne haala tenti titihana huje tibhalaje hwibhala ihaala ne meli. 16 Ihaala yatishimbizya afume uupande wishisiwa shashazigaga ihaala shashi hwitwa Kauda; taahokola itoli humalabha. 17 Nabhaikwesanga emeli ne nyabho, bhahogope huje bhasahabhale hwaguli usanga eshi bhishisa enanga. 18 Edhoruba yahatikhomile tee, bhaala abaharia bhahande ataje amazigo afume mumeli esiku elyabhiili. 19 Isiku elya tatu abaharia bhahanda ahwhite aminzi na makhono gabho. 20 Isanya ne ntondwe sigazyakhazizye edhoruba yahali halii tee tahwisuula huje eshi tibhala hufwe. 21 Pabhakhala tee muminzi bila shalye, u Paulo wabhahhuula huje mugantejelezizye ane panajile tishahasogole hu Krete, ega gonti handa siga gatajile ne mali ene handa sigatihuusile. 22 Eshi muzinde umwoyo nuumo umuntu yabhafwe, yemeli nyene ibhanajishe. 23 Nu siku Ungulubhi atamilile untumi wakwe unu Ungulubhi yehupuuta untumi wakwe ahumiliyo pashinji yaane 24 ajile, "Usahogope Paulo. Uhwanzwa ahwimilile hwa Kaisari, enya, ebha bhonti apiye huje ushuule nabho. 25 Eshi amwe bhalume jinjili umwoyo zyonti zibhabhe neshi shambuulile Ungulubhi. 26 Lelo tibhavwalale natibhashile huvisiwa." 27 Nawafiha usiku wilongo nazine, natazyungulaga oho nu hwo mubahari ye

Adratik, nusiku wa pahati, abhabahana bhasibhile huje kabhanga tipalamiafishe hunsi enyomu. 28 Bhapima idimine biligi bhazyaga emita amalongo gatatu ne tanda, tabhala hwitagalila hashe bhapima nantele bhazyaga emita amalongo gabhili na saba. 29 Bhahogope huje bhagabumizya emeli mwilyalawe, bhiisiya enanga zine afume pabhahwisizya enanga, bhahalabhaga huje hushe nanali. 30 Bhaala abaharia bhahanzaga idala lya ileshe emeli, aje bhiisiye utuboti utwa hwokolele abhantu, bhafwana huje bhalwa ahwisiye enange hwitagalila lye tuboti. 31 U Paulo wabhabhuula asikari, "Huje siga mubhajiye ahwokoshe muhwanziya asagale mwamumeli." 32 Bhaala asikali bhadumula inyabho ezye boti, bhailaha ebhala na minzi. 33 Shampwitu isanya nalitukula uPaulo wabhabhuula abhantu huje bhalye ishalye waga eli lisiku lya ilongo na zine nalye nkahamoo. 34 Eshi eji ishaalye shishe mulye, aje musahafwe ane enjiga hata hasisi ha mwitwe lyanyu sigahabhateje. 35 U Paulo nawayanga wega ibumunda wamensula wapuuila wanda alye. 36 Abhantu bonti bhasungwa bhope bhaga ishalye. 37 Tahali abhantu emia zibhili na malongo saba, ni tanda 276 mu meli. 38 Nabhalye bhakuta bhatega engano muminzi, imeli ihabha mpoposu. 39 Nahwasha, sigabhapaminye pabhahali bhailola ensi yeinjije muminzi eli nu sanga gugwinji. Bhajadililana aje nkashele bhabhajiye ajenzye emeli aitwale pala. 40 Bhazilejezya enanga bhazileha mubahari. Umuda gwugwo bhazilejezya inyabho ezye tanga, bhabhusya hwitagalila ahwenyezye hwefuma ihaala, bhabhala hula hwaguli usanga gwugwinji. 41 Bhafifa pagatanganila amadila ge menze, emeli yabhala musanga yakwama(yamilia) yasinta ahwepe hwitagalila emeli yaande abudushe amawimbi gaali magosi. 42 Asikari bhaala bhaali nu mpango ugwabhabude afungwe bhonti aje bhasahatolose. 43 Ula usikari weshi Roma ahanzaga humwokolele uPaulo, wabhakhaana bhaala asikari nu mpango gwabo; na wabhabhuula abhantu huje yaminye ahwonjelele aluhanje afume mumeli ayojelele abhale hunsi inyomu. 44 Esho alume bhamo bhabhafuate, bhamobhamo muvipande pa vintu evyenje evya mumeli natibhahombe eshi tenti tibhaponi, tibhafishe shinza hunsi inyomu.

**28** Natafiha shinza tamanya huje tili hushisiwa shashihwitwa Malta. 2 Akhaaya bha paala bhaali bhinja, bhatipiye ishalye, bhatipembiye nu mwoto tahotile umwoto maana isasa ne mvula ya hali nyinji. 3 Lelo u Paulo aletile izigo lye nkwi nawabhiha mumwoto, inzuha yesumu yafuma munkwi yahwizinga mukhono gwa Paulo. 4 Akhaaya nabhalola inzoha ilembeela mukhono gwa Paulo bhaga umuntu unu alije nyambuda yeenu inzoha ifwatile. 5 Umwene uPaulo waikunyutula mumwoto siga apite abhabhwe paponti. 6 Abheene bhagaga jibha abhavimbe ua abhagwe nafwe nabhaakhala hahinji bhahwega sangunduha nantele sigaa vwaliye napamo pamande bhaga unu ngulubhi. 7 Ugosi wi shisiwa shatahali wataribisya akhaya yakwe, atipiye ishalye eshensiku zitatu. 8 Uise wa Pablio, u Pablio ugosi wishisiwa ahabhina. U Paulo wapuuila nabhiishe amakhono gakwe pitwe uise wa Pablio waponi. 9 Nalyafumila lila abhantu bhabhali na bhinu bhabhalete abhinu bhahho hwa Paulo bhonti bhaponi. 10 Abhantu bhatitiniha entiniho ingosi natahanzaga asogole bhatibiye evyalye vya vinji. 11 Nagashila amezi gatatu taashuli

ne meli ya Iskanda emeli eyo ihakhomwilwe ni sasa pashisiwa paala alongozi bhe meli eyo bhaali mapasa bhabhili. 12 Natafiha hu Sirakusa, tahakhiye ipo ensiku zitatu. 13 Afume ipo tafiha hu Regio. Nalyashila isiku limo ihaala iyahu kusini yahavugula, nazyafiha ensiku zibhili tafiha hu Putoli. 14 Uhwo tabhajile aholo bhetu, bhaatkaribisizye tikhale nabo ensiku saba, hwidala eli tafiha hu Rumi. 15 Afume uhwo bhaala aholo habhuumwva ihabari zyetu bhahinzile atejelela uhwo husokoni ya Apias na hu Hoteli zitatu. U Paulo na wabhalola bhaala aholo asungwilwe tee agwizizye umwogo. 16 Natafiha hu Roma, uPaulo aluhisiwe akhala mwene nu sikali yalindaga. 17 Nazyashile ensiku zitatu, uPaulo wabhakwizya, alume bhabhaali bhalongozi hwa Yahudi. Nabhinza ahaga pamoja huje siga entulile na hamo hwa bhantu ebha, na huje embombile shenje ne taratibu zyaise bhetu bhabhatitagaliye hu Yerusalemu hadi ohu humakhono ga Bharumi. 18 Nabhambuzya bhahaziliha andeshele wene, sigabhailolile esababu yehwanziwaje ane endongwe afwe. 19 Lelo Ayahudi nabhayanjile eshenje ane nalazimishe akate ulufaa hwa Kaisaria, lelo siyo nailitaga mashata ensi yaane, au itaifa lyane. 20 Aje enketela elufaa, ndiyo maana embakwizizye aje injanje namwe, aje alsraeli alinuujasiri zyabhanfunjila. 21 Abheene bhaga sigatiwahile aposhele ekalata yayonti yefumile hu Yudea yehuyanga awe nantele nuumo umuntu yayonti yatilitiye enongwa zyaho. 22 Eshi tihwanzaje tumwwe afume huliwe ahusu ikundi lya bhantu ebha bhabhayanga shenje shila mahali. 23 Nabhalibhaguye isiku elyayanje nawo, abhantu bhinji tee bhahinzile pakhalaga. Ayanjile lila lyabhafunjiye na yanje ezye uumfumu uwa humwanya, alinjile abhabhuule zyzahihu uYesu humadala gonti gabhili hu sheria ya Musa, na hwakuwe, ahwande shampwiti paka andyabhela. 24 Bhamo bhahitiha bhamo bhahakhana. 25 Nabhapotwa ahwitihane bheene, bhahasogola u Paulo nahayanga ijambo limo, Umpepo Ufinjile ayanjile ashilile wakuwe ulsaya hwise bhetu. 26 Ubhale hwa bhantu ebha uje, whwumwwe mubhahumwwe humakutu genyu, lelo sigamubhazimanyihanye nazimo; Na humaso genyu mubhahwenye lelo sigamubhahwelewe. 27 Hwa moyo gabhantu abha mamwamu, amakutu gabho segahumwva shinza na masogolo gabho segahumwva shinza na maso gabho; gazijile seegalola aje bhasahalole humaso gabho bhatambule, na hwumwwe humakutu gabho, bhelewa na hugalushile unglubhi abhaponie." 28 Eshi mumanyaje huje ou uwokovu wubhalile hwa bhantu abha Mataifa, ebho bhabhatejelezye na hwitishie." 30 U Paulo akhiye munyumba yakwe ya panjile humaha gabhili, abhakaribizizye bhonti bhahahinzaga hwaamwene. 31 Alumbililaga uufumu wa Ngulubhi na manyizye amambo ga Yesu Kiliisti Ugosi wetu hwikhone lyonti nantele nuumo umuntu uwahukhane.



# Walumi

**1** O Paulo, otumwi owa Yesu Kilisiti, yakwiziwe abhe tumi, nabagulwe hu ndombelelo ezya Ngolobhe. **2** Eene yayela endombelelo ya yijanile huhale ashilile hwaikuwa bhakwe hunsimbo enza. **3** Huje Omwana wakwe, yapepwe afumehushi kholo sha Daudi hwidala lwembile. **4** Omwene atangaziwe aje Mwana wa Ngolobhe hunguvu Ofijili omwinza hu zyohe olwabhafwe, uYesu oKilisiti Ogosi wetu. **5** Ashilile omwene tambilile owene netumi ezyeshishi enyenza hwabhala bhasebha puta bhoti hwitawa lyakwe. **6** Huje bhasebhaputa ebha, namwe nantele mukwiziwe abhe bha Yesu Kilisiti. **7** Ebaluwa ene eli hwa bhantu bhonti bhabhali hu Lumi, aganwe no Ngolobhe, bhakwiziwe abhe wene ewene ebhehulimwe. Nowiza afume ha Ngolobhe Obaba wetu Ogosi oYesu Kilisiti. **8** Nantele, ehesovya Ongolobhe wane ashilile oYesu Kilisiti hulimwe mweti hubhe owinza wenyu, enongwa ziyangwa esi yoti. **9** Nantele Ongolobhe shaidi wane, wehubhe mbela hu mwoyo gwane hu ndombelelo zya Mwana wakwe she dela abhasumule. **10** Nantele elabha huje emputo zyane aje hwidala lwalwoti emanye omwiso wakwe abhe namiji eshi hulugano olwa Ngolobhe abheze bhenyu. **11** Nantele esongwa abhalole, nkembapele nashi amwenyubha bhonti endole syo ezyefijili emanye abhakhazyeshinza. **12** Yani, ehwenyeze azipwe omwoyo mwenti namwe hunyiza ezya weka owetu, agenyu nagalini. **13** Eshi mwaholo, sagehwanza mukose amanye aje, hinji ede njela ahwenze hulimwi, lakini ezijilwe nantele eshi ananzaga aje mubhenama dondolo hulimwena shisheweli hwa bhantu bha sebhaputa. **14** Edaiwa na Yunani na jenyi nantele, na sovunalema. **15** Huje hulini, ane endihani ayanje endombelelo hulimwe mwali hu Loma. **16** Nantele saga enzilolela esoni edombelelo huje uwezo wa Ngolobhe wauta owaule hwa yayoti yahweteha, ha Muyahudi kwanza na kwa Muyunani nantele. **17** Nantele enyiza zyaonyoti ezya Ngolobhe zibhoneshe afume hunyiza nenyiza, "Owenyiza adela hunyiza." **18** Nantele ilyoyo elya Ngolobhe lilipazelu afume humwanya humbibhi ba bhimbhi woti owatu, waufisa eyoli. **19** Ene huje goti gagali gabho neha hwa Ngolobhe galipazelu hwa bhena huje Ongolobhe abha lanjile. **20** Huje enongwa zyakwe ziganje abhoneshe shinza gali pazelu ahwande sayabhombwelwe esi. Gabhonehana ashilile huvitu huvitu vyavibhombwelwe. Enongwa ezi zili hunguvu zyakwe ezye siku zyoti asili eyeshi ngolobhe. Afume hwakwe, abhutu ebha sagabhauwe. (aïdios g126) **21** Ene huje, hata bhamenye huje Ongolobhe, subhatutumuye aje Ongolobhe, nantele sagabhapiye ensalifyo. Nantele aje bhali bhapambafu ashele husebho zyaabho, na moyo gabho agheshilema gali mukisi. **22** Bhahwibhushele aje bhasovu, nantele bha bhalema. **23** Bhagalu zenye otuntu musu wa Ngolobhe asagali mamabhimbhi nashi hushifwani esha bhantu bhabhali nembimbhi, nashi enyonyi ehau zyazili namagaya gane evya mwabho evibhombwe vyavijendala evyanda. **24** Nantele Ongolobhi abhaleshile bhalondole idala elwe nyonyo zya moyo gabho hu chafu, humbele yabho hu gakenyesya hwa mwabho. **25** Bhebho bhagaluzenye elyoli ya Ngolobhe abhelienga. Lyabhaliputanga navi tumishile elanganyo bhaleshile Yabhombi,

yasombwa esikuzyonti. Amina. (aïon g165) **26** Nantele eshi, Ongolobhe abhaleshile bhalondole enyonyo zyaabho ezye nsoni, hwahubhe abhashe bhahho bhagalulenyi amabhombelo gabho agheshikulilo gala gagaloleha shinguga neshikulile. **27** Bhope, alume nantele bhaleshile embumbelo ezyeshi kulilo hwa bhashe nabhene nyonyo zyaabho bhene. Ebha bhali bhilume bhahba bhombile nalume amwabho gaseganaziwaga, na bhahba hambilila evisyo zyaza hanzilwe humbibhi zyaabho. **28** Nantele bhakhaniile abhe no Ngolobhe hunjele zyaabho, abhale shila bhale hunjele zyaabho, hwanziwa azibhombele embombo zila zyasezi hwanziwa. **29** Bhamemile embimbhi bhoti, obhibhi, ne nyonyo no bhimbhi. Bhamemile wivu, ogoji, ibho, akhopele na husebhele embimbhi. **30** Bhope nantele bhanalibho, abhomezi, navililwe Ongolobhi. Bhali na vulungu, neshi bhuli, nahwivune. Abhene bhahwada amabhimbhi bhase bhanshishi hwisebhahho. **31** Abhene sagabhali nenjele; bhasebha hwaminihwa, sebanaminza agheshikulilo sagali bhali nensajilo. **32** Bhahwelewa ekanuni ezya Ngolobhi, nantele aje abhatu bhahomba nashiego bhahwanziwa afwe nantele saga bhahomba ego. Abhene bhahwetehana na bhala bhahba bhomba embombo ezwo.

**2** Nantele sagauhwiuziye, awe wologa eshi hwagala golonga owenje ahwibheshele mnyobho mnyabho mwene. Huje awe wolonga obhomba enongwa zizila. **2** Nantele timenye huje olonzi owa Ngolobhe welyoli hwa bhala bhahba bhomba aminza gabho. **3** Eshi awe sebha eli wolongo bhala bhahba bhomba enongwa nashi ezye nawe obhomba embombo zyezyo. Eshi obhohwiyefwe hulonzi wa Ngolobhe? **4** Huje osebha hashesana huwiji we winza wakwe, akhabhile humayemba gakwe naji mbizye hwakwe? Eshi saga omenye aje owinza wakwe uhwanzi wa hulanganyizye hu ndambo? **5** Nantele shohweli okhome wemwoyo gwaho ogaje lola edambo ohibhishela wewe eshanga eshemayemba hwisikulila elyemaye mba, nantele, isiku lila elye kwinkule owelenzi owelyoli wa Ngolobhe. **6** Omwene aihuposhezuya kila mtu eshipimilo eshalengane ne mbombo zyakwe: **7** hwa bhala bhabhali lyoli hu mbombo enyenza nanganyishe bhahbhapela owomi wewilawila. (aïonios g166) **8** Nantele hwabhala bhali bhene, bhaseyogopa elyoli nantele bhayogopa ezuluma, ilyoyo nekuni ehali ehainya. **9** Ongolobhe aitaleta etabu na malabha hu kila nafusi zya bhatu yabhombila amabhimbhi, hwa Muyahudi owahwande no Muyunani nantele. **10** Eshi ensombo, neshishi no winza waihwanza kwa shila mtu yabhomba enyenza, hwa Muyahudi hwande na hwa Muyunani nantele. **11** Huje nahumo apendelele hwa Ngolobhe. **12** Huje nashi abhinji bhahalulila pasepali ne shelia bhanzateje pasepali ne shelia, nantele nashi abhinji bhahatulile alengane ne shelia bhailongwa hu shelia. **13** Huje sebhahovwa edajizyo bhali nelyoli hwitagalila lwa Ngolobhe, nantele bhahhala bhahbahombamba edajizyo bhahbhaziwa hu haki. **14** Huje abhatu bhase Bhaputa bhaseli nedajizyo, bhahhomba hushikalilo embombo ezye ndajizyo zyaabho, bhagalushe ndajizyo humoyo gabho, nantele abhene sagabhali nedajizyo. **15** Hweli balolesya aje embombo zyazi hwanziwa hu mijibu owe ndajizyo zisimbwilwe muhati mmoyo gabho. Ezamili zyaabho zisumula aje, ne jele zyaabho bhimbho aje bhashitakiwa au zibhalinda abhene bhebho **16**

nantele hwa Ngolobhe. Ega gafumila hwi siku elya Ongolobhe paizilonga esilii ezya bhatu bhoti, sawasawa nedombeleo zyane, hwi tawa elya Yesu Kilisiti. 17 Tiyanje aje ohwkwizya wewe Muyahudi, yakheye yu dajizyo, shima ahwisombe hwa Ngolobhe, 18 manya ogane wakwe, na genye gala gase gabhalilana nago, baada yala jiziwenendajizyo. 19 Eshi tiyanye aje olijivi wewe hu mwenee olilongozi wabhasebhalola apazelu hwabhala bhahali hukisi, 20 yasahihiswalema, omwalimu wabhana nahuje oliyo huje edajizyo ezyemanyizyo awe lyoli. 21 Awe basi, wuhugajila aweje, sawhimanyizya wewe? Wulombelela aje mugaje hwiwibe awe sohwiwiba? 22 Awe oiga, muganjebhegehu? Awe, wovitwa eshilolesyo eshi, ohwiwiba mwi kanisa? 23 Awe wohwisovya hu ndajizyo, eshi sokenyenyewa na Ngolobhe huje onagenye endajizyo? 24 Hwa huje "itawa elya Ngolobhe likenyesewa hwa bhatu bhasebhaputa ashile hulimwe," nashisesibwilwe. 25 Awe atahilwe lyoli shinza nkoyogope edajizyo nantele nkashile awe oligalugalu wedajizyo, atahilwe hwaho hubhaje sotahilwe. 26 Eshi, nkashele, omtu yasagatahilwe ahwendelela akhate amazu age dajizyo, eshi asintetahilwe kwakwe sehwaye jelwa huje atahilwe? 27 Wope yasatahilwe hushikulilo sagadahulonje nkashele abhatimizye edajizyo? Ene hwa huje olinesimbo zyzasisimbwilwe ne tohala huje osele ali galuhani hudajizyo! 28 Nantele omwene saga Muyahudi yali huhali eya hwonze; hubhe hutahilwe sagahwahula wahuli hwahwonze wene hu humbele. 29 Nantele omwene Muyahudi yalimhati, ne tohala eyaha muvoyo, hu fijili. Saga hunsimbo esombo ezya mtu owe sho sagafumila hwa bhatu gafuma hwa Ngolobhe.

**3** Huja faida wele yalinayo o Muyahudi? Nantele efaida gatalilwe yenuu? 2 Shinza sana hwidala. Hwaga goti, Ayahudi bha hambilila okwi kule afume hwa Ngolobhe. 3 Eshi, ebhabhe wile nkashele bhamo bhamo sagabhali no winza huje asinte hweteshele hwabhene hubhalenganye owinza wa Ngolobhe aje mbibhi? 4 Ha aa. Nantele hwakwe, leshe Ongolobhe abhoneshe aje lyoli hatankashile kila mtu ali ni lenga. Afume shayahali yasimbwilwe, "Huja awezye abhoneshe aje omwene alinahaki hunongwa zyaho, aje owezye ashi dane potoha hulonzi." 5 Nantele nkashile obhibhi wetu ulanga elyoli ya Ngolobhe, tiyanje yenu? Ongolobhe saga mwalangani pafumya ilyoyo lyakwe, huje ali esho? Eyanga alengane ne nongwa ezya bhantu. 6 Ha aa! Shabha wele Ongolobhe ailonga esi? 7 Nantele nkashile lyoli eya Ngolobhe ashilile hwile ga lyane efumya esombo zinyiji hwa mwene, yenu nkashele esele elongwa nashi yali nembibhi? 8 Yenu tisiyanje, aje bhatandile wena nashi abhaje bhahabhoneha aje bhayanga, "Tibhombe ebibhi ili aminza genze"? Olonzi hubhene we lyoli. 9 Yenu eshi? Tilamba tibhene? Nemo kabisa. Hwa huje ate tayali tibhadiye Ayahudi na Yunani bhoti pamoja, aje bhali pasi ye mbibhi. 10 Eli nashi salisimbwilwe: "Nomo yali ne haki hata omo. 11 Nomo omtu yali ahwelewa. Nomo omtu gahamwanza Ongolobhe. 12 Bhoti bhagalusha. Bhene hwa bhoti bhali sebhane maana. Nomo yabhomba aminza, la, hata omo. 13 Amakhalo gabho nkonywayeli nyazi. Emele zyahho zikhopolwe. Esumu eyenzoha eli mmalomu gabho. 14 Amalomu gabho gamemile oyejelo no bhawe. 15 Amanama gabho gashebela ahwite edanda. 16

Onankanye na mayemba gahweli ashilile mwidala lyabho. 17 Abhatu ebha sagabhali menye idala ilinza. 18 Sagabhali nowaga wo Ngolobhe hwitagalila lye maso gawo." 19 Eeshi limenyu huje hahonti edajizyo naziyanza eyangana bhala bhahali pasi pendajizyo. Eshi hubhe shila lilomu limimanywe, nantele huje esi yoti eweze aajibishe hwa Ngolobhe. 20 Eshi huje nagumo obele ngwa gwa bhaziwa lyoli hu mbombo eye ndajizyo hwitangalila hu maso gawe. Hwa huje ashele ne endajizyo zihwenza enjele ezebibhi. 21 Huje eshi bila yendajizyo, ehaki ya Ngolobhe emanyisho. Eyajilwe hudajizyo ezyakuva, 22 eyo haki ya Ngolobhe, ashele enyianza ezwa Yesu Kilisiti hwa bhala bhoti bhahba humweteha. Mana nemo tofauti. 23 Hwa huje bhoti mbile embibhi napongoshelwe na tutumu wa Ngolobhe. 24 Bhahaziwe ehaki eyewene huwene wakwe huje hwidala elye fwozi wali ashilile Kilisiti oYesu. 25 Huje nantele Ongolobhe afumizye oKilisiti oYesu abhe patanyi hwidala elinza ashele hu danda yakwe. Afumizye oKilisiti abhe shahidi owe haki yakwe huje azileshe owehaki yakwe huje azileshe embibhi zyzashesilele 26 aje ajimbizye hwakwe. Ega gonti gafumiye alolosye ehaki yakwe husiku ezyeshi eli lyali aje bhahwibheshe pazelu yoyo abhe haki, na lanje aje hubhazizye elyoli omtu yayoti hu nyinza shelele oYesu. 27 Huli hwi ahwisavye? Hubagulwe humusingi gwalihuu? Omusingi gwe mbombo? Adii, eshi omusingi ogwe nyinza. 28 Eshi timalezya aje omtu abhaziwa elyoli hu nyinza pase pali nembombo ezye ndajizyo. 29 Aje Ongolobhe huje Ngolobhe wa Yahudi bhene? Eshi omwene saga Ngolobhe woti bhase Bhaputa bhope? Ena, bhase bhaputa bhope. 30 Nkashile lyoli Ongolobhe ali omo, aibha bhazizya elyoli bha bhali bhelohala enyianza, nabhasebhatahilwe hwidala elye nyinza. 31 Aje ate uyu galuleny edajizyo hunyianza ndali eshingu eshego ate tizibheshele pazelu endajizyo.

**4** Taiganga hwele nantele huje o lbulahimu, yise wetu hwidala elye bele, apatihene? 2 Nantele nkashele u lbulahimu abhaziwa elyoli hu mbombo, hangali nenangwa ezyahwisovye, nantele saga hwitagalila lya Ngolobhe. 3 Eshi ensimbo zigawele? "Abulhamu amwetesheye Ongolobhe, na bhaziwe hwakwe huje alinelyoli." 4 Eshi hwa mtu yawombe embombo eposhenzi zyakwe sezibhaziwa huje hee wenee, hwa huje eshi lideni. 5 Nantele hwa mtu yasaga abhomba embombo nkashele ahumweteha omwene yali ahubhazizya elyoli yasagali bhatamu, enyianza zyakwe umtu oyo zibhaziwe huje lyoli. 6 O Daudi wope ayanga esalifyo hwa mtu yali Ongolobhe abhazizize elyoli pasepali nembombo. 7 Ayajile, "Bhasalifiwe bhala bhahali embibhi zyahho zisajilwe nabhala abhezambe zyahho zyzikwishilwe. 8 Asalifiwe omtu ola nkashele Ogosi sabhazizize ezambe." 9 Eshi huje ensalifyo zyahbala bhahatahilwe bhene, huje nabha sebhatahilwe? Eshi tiyanga, "huje o lbulahimu enyianza zyakwe zyahbaziwe huje lyoli." 10 Huje yabhaweweshi? Shila o lbulahimu ali hu tohala, nantele sasele atahilwe? Sagayali hu tahilwe, eshi ashele tahilwe. 11 O lbulahimu ahambilile ehalama yatahilwe. Ogu gwali muhuli gwela ehaki enyianza yalinayo hani sasele atahilwe. Efumizyo ezyandolesyo ene huja abhombeshe abhe baba wa bhoti bhahaweteha. Atankashile bhahweli bhahali atahilwe. Eshi hwahuje ehaki yaibhaziwa hwabhene.

12 Ene yope yamisizye aje o lbulahimu abhombeshe baba we tohala saga hwabhala bhabhafumila mutohala aje nabhala bhabhazilondola enyayo zya baba wetu o lbulahimu. Huje ene nyinza yalinayo hwabhatahilwe. 13 Hwa huje sanayahali hudajizyo aje eahadi ehafumiziwe hwa lbulahimu ne papo yakwe, eahadi ene eyaje bhaibhabhagali bhesi huje ehaliashelenle ehaki eyenyinza. 14 Huje eshi nashi bhala bhe ndajizyo huje bhagali, enyinzizili nahamo, ne ahadi egalu zenywe. 15 Huje eshi edajizyo zileta ilyoyo, huje pala pasepali nedajizyo, nahumo huje huli eshishi. 16 Hwa huje eli sagalyafumie hunyinzza, aje ebheye wene. Amafumilo gwakwe, eahadi elipazelu hu mpapo yoti. Na zawa ebha sagaje bhala bhabhamenye edajizyo, huje bhala bhali nenza ezya lbulahimu. Huje omwene isewetu ate tenti, 17 nashi sesibwilweli, "Ebheshele awe abhe baba wensi enyiji." O lbulahimu ali hweli hwola ya menyeye yaani Ongolobhe yasaga abhapiye abhafwe owomi na kwizye enongwa zyanazimo ajezibhe. 18 Hata zibhe zyoti zya hwoze, Abulahamu abhejivi amawaminiye Ongolobhe hu siku zyzizihwenza. Eshi abha baba wesi enyinjali alengane nahala hahagajilwe, "... Esho shayaibha empapo yaho." 19 Omwene sagali bhinu hunyinzza. Abulahamu aheteshe aje obele gwakwe yoyoo gumalishwe afwe - ali no umuli wesiku amaha emia emo. Nantele ahetehe nehalo eyafwe eyevyanda uya Sala. 20 Eshi alengane ne ahadi eya Ngolobhe, o lbulahimu sagasitile ahumweteshe. Nantele, apewilwe eguvu hunyinzza nantele asombebe Ongolobhe. 21 Ali amenye loli aje hala hahali Ongolobhe haaidiye ali nouwezo owa hakamilisye. 22 Hweli lyope lyabhaziwe humwene abha haki. 23 Eshi sagayasimbwilwe wene hufaida yakwe, aje yabhaziwe hwa mwene. 24 Yasimbwilwe huliti nantele, hwa bhabhishewe abhaziwe atetatali tihweteha aje omwene azyozyeze Ogosi wetu oYesu afume hwa bhafwe. 25 Ono yayola yalifumiziwe hu mbibhi zetu nazyosewe aje tipate abhaziwe ehaki.

**5** Hwa hubhe tibhaziwe ehaki hwidala eleyeminza, tili nitumaini no Ngolobhe hwidala Iya Gosi wetu oYesu Kilisiti. 2 Ashelile omwene nate eshitili nefulusa hwidala wauli muhati mwa mwene tihwemelela. Tishima hujiwi watipela Ongolobhe hwaajili yapamade, ojivi owo taishiliki huu tatumusi wa Ngolobhe. 3 Saga eli tu, huje eshi tishima humayemba getu. Timenye huje amayemba gapapa ovumilizu. 4 Ovumilizu papa ahwetehe, na ahwetehe papa ojivi hujiwi yapamade. 5 Ojivi sagauli nenvubhi, huje ogano olwa Ngolobhe lwiitilwe hu moyo getu ashelile Ofijili Omwinza, yali afumiziwe huliti. 6 Hwatali tilihbahinu, husiku zila oKilisiti afwiye hwaajili yabhibhi. 7 Hwa huje pakhome omo afwe hwaajili ya mtu yali nehaki eshi huje. Pamo omtu alenje afwe hwaajili ya mtu omwinza. 8 Nantele Ongolobhe ahakikisizye olugano lwakwe yuyo huliti, huje lala patali tili nezambe, oKilisiti afwiye hwaajili yetu. 9 Eshi zaidi yagoti, eshi hwahubhe tibhaziwe ehaki hu danda yakwe, tibhafwolwe hweyo afume hwi lyoyo Iyo Ngolobhe. 10 Hwa huje, lula patali tizile netapaniziwe no Ngolobhe hwidala elyafwe omwana yakwe tee nantele palitilisi malishe apatanisive, taifolwa hunsiki yakwe. 11 Saga esho tu, nantele limo ga hwa Ngolobhe ashilile Ogosi oYesu Kilisiti, ashilile omwene aje eshi tambiliye akondanyo ogo. 12 Eshi basi, nkashile ashilile hwa mtu omo embibhi zyahenzele hwidala eli efwa ehenzele hwidala elye

mbibhi. Nantele efwa hwanyampa na hwatu woti, huje bhoti bhabhombile embibhi. 13 Hwa hubhe huje edajizyo, embibhi zyali msi, eshi embibhi sagazibhaziwa nkashele nemo edajizyo. 14 Hata eshi, efwa hwatabhalile afume Ahadamu no Musa, hata hwabhala bhasebhabhombile mbibhi nashi asitebhe neshishi hwa Hadamu, yalishilolesyo esha mwene yahenzaga. 15 Nantele hata eshi, opezi owewe ne sagaje hutule nkashele atule limo bhiji bhabhafwiye nantele sana owene owa Ngolobhe pezi owene hwantu omo, oYesu Kilisiti, ezidile ahwanjelele hwa bhiji. 16 Hwa hubhe opezi sagauli nashi efumilo ezio la yali abhombile embibhi. Hwa huje hudwemo humo olonzi owilyoyo wahenzele hutuli yalile omtu omo. Nantele hudwemo humo eshipawa eshewene shashifuma aje obhaziwe ehaki yahenzele pamaade ye makosa aminji. 17 Hwa huje, nkashele ikosa elya omo, afwe hwatabhalile ashelele hwomo, nantele hani bhala bhabahi yambilila owene owiji neshipawa esheliyoli bhaitabhala ashilile akhale hwa omo, oYesu Kilisiti. 18 Eshi basi, nkashele shilila etulo ezaomo wetu bhoti bhahenzele hulonzi huje ashilile huntulo emo huu henzele abhanziwe elyoli eyesuku ezabhantu bhoti. 19 Hwa hubhe aje shilile asinte abhe neshishi hwa mtu omo bhinji bhabhombilwe aje bhali nembibhi, eshi ashilile hushishi eya omo bhinji bhabhombilwe aje bhali nelyoli. 20 Nantele edajizyo zyahijiywe pamo ajeikosa liwezye ahwenele. Nantele palapapali embibhi yazidile abhenyiji, ewenee yahonjeleya tee. 21 Ene yafumiye huje, eshi nashi embibhi sazayatabhalile hufwa, shashesho hata owene uwezi atabhale shilile hulyoli hwaajili yadele esikunesiku shilile oYesu Kilisiti Ogosi wetu. (aiōnios g166)

**6** Tyanje yenu eshi? Lendelele humbibhi huje owene wanjelele? 2 Haa. Ata tatifiye hu mbibhi tibhawezye ntele adele hwenyo? 3 Huje semumenye aje bhala bhabhahojile hwa Kilisiti bhahojile hufwa yakwe? 4 Taliti syelelwe tetinomwene ashilile owoziwa hufwa. Eli lyabhombwilwe aje eshi huje shila oKilisiti shabhosewe afume hufwa ashilile otutumusu owa Baba, aje eshi natetiwezye ajende huu pya owa dele. 5 Eshi nkashile tikhomenywe peka nawo hushifwani eshefwa yakwa, nantele taikhomanyiziwa hufwa yakwe. 6 Ate timenyu eshi, outu wetu owehale wakhobhehenywe pamo nawo, aje eshi obele ogwe mbibhi gunankanye. Eli lyafumile aje neshi tishwendelele bhatumwa bhe mbibhi. 7 Omwene yali afwiye abhombwilwe wehaki alengane nezambe. 8 Eshi nkashele tifwiye pamo no Kilisiti, tihwamini aje tidela pamo nomwene nantele. 9 Timenye aje oKilisiti azyozyelwe afume hwabha fwe saga fwe nantele efwa saga ehutabhala nantele. 10 Hwa huje eshi ejango eyafwe shafwiye humbibhi, afwiye limo hwaajili ya bhoti hata eshi edelo zyadela adela hwaajili ya Ngolobhe. 11 Hwi dala lyeyo, namwe huje muhwanziwa ahwibhazye aje bhafwe hu mbibhi, aje bhomi hwa Ngolobhe hwa Kilisiti oYesu. 12 Hwa huje esho esiluhusu ezambe etabhale ombele gwaho aje obhene shishi hu nyonyo zyakwe. 13 Osihwefwe esehemu ezyembebe gwaho humbibhi nashi evyombo vyasaga viline haki. Eshi hwifumi mwemwe hwa Ngolobhe. Nashi bhali bhomi afume hufwe eshi zifumi esehemu ezye mabele genyu abhe vyombo vyehaki hwa Ngolobhe. 14 Mganje aileshe zambe ebha tabhale hwa huje sagamli pasi yendajizyo, huje pasi wene. 15 Yenu eshi tibhombwe embibhi

hwa huje suthweli pansu ye ndajizyo, huje pasi ayewene? Haa. **16** Semmenye aje hwa mwene yuoyo yali muhwifumya mwemwe nashi atumwi mwamuli mwemwe mubhabhe bhatumi bhakwe omwene, yahwanziwa humwogope? Eshi lyoli hata nkashile amwemuli bhatumwa bhezambe eyo yebha twaila hufwa naje bhatumwa mwa bheshishi wauwatwalila huhaki. **17** Hwa huje asalifiwe Ongolobhe! Huje mwali bhatumwa bhe mbibhi, eshi mwahogope afume humwoyo ela yeli yefudizyo zyamwapewilwe. **18** Mbhombwilwe wene afume mbibhi na mbhombwilwe ubhe bhatumwa bhi haki. **19** Eyanga nashi je mtu owe sababu ye mabhine age mabele getu huje nashi shila shamwahefwizye eviungo evyambelegwenyu abhe bhatumwa bhe chafu ne mbibhi zya zili nashi ezyo, eshifumi eviungo evye mabelegenyu aje mulibhatumwa bhe haki hu wozwo. **20** Hwa hubhe pamwali bhatumwa bhembibhi mwali wene huje nelyoli. **21** Hu siku ezyo, mwali nidodolo lyali hu hunongwa gali geshi mulola esoni hwego? Hwa huje efumilo yenongwa eyo hufwe. **22** Hwa hubhe eshi mubhombwilwe wene shibhala ne mbibhi na mubhombweshe abhe bhatumwa bha Ngolobhe, mli nidodola huajili yewozye. Afume huwoni owewila. (aiōnios g166) **23** Hwa huje yemposehi ye mbibhi hufwe eshiopezi owu wene wilawila owa Ngolobhe huje womi owe wilawila hwa Kilisiti oYesu Ogosi wetu. (aiōnios g166)

**7** Aje semmenye, mwaholi bhane (hwa habhe eyanga na bhatu bhabhaimenye edajizyo), aje edajizyo ehatabhala omtu pali mwomi? **2** Hwa huje osho yayegwilwe afungwilwe nedajizyo hwola olume wakwe pali mwomi nantele huje olume nkawafwa abhabhe abhehwilwe wene afume hundajizyo eye ndowa. **3** Eshi basi, husiku olumu wakwe nkali sadela, huje adela no lume owenje tiigahuni nkashe. Je olume wakwe afwiye aliwene hundajizyo, esho sagabhabhe huni nkashele adela nalume owenje. **4** Hwelyo, mwaholi bhane, amwe eshi mwabhombwilwe bhafwe bhe ndajizyo hwidala elye mbele gwa Kilisiti. Eli eshi aje tiuganisihe nowoje hwa mwene yuoyo yali azyosylwe afume hwabhafwe aje tiweze hupapile Ongolobhe amadodolo. **5** Huje patali tili shi bele, enyonyo ezye mbibhi zya damuziwe hu viungo vyetu hwidala elyedajizyo naipapile efwa amadondolo. **6** Nantele ehi tipinyilwe afume hudajizyo. Tifweleye ela yayli etikhomile. Aje ate tipate atumishe hu hali empya ye Fijili, nate huhaliye made ye nsimbo. **7** Tiyajewe eshi? Endajizyo aje mbibhi? Haa. Hata eshi, senezagai manye embibhi, hangasaya hali hwidala lye ndajizyo. Aje saganazeza gama asangwe aje ndajizyo hangasaga eyanjile, "Osinyonye." **8** Huje embibhi yapete nafwasi hwela eemuli nalete muhati mulini shila aina eyensongwo. Huje embibhi pasagapali endajizyo efwiye. **9** Nane ehali mwomi epo olwawande bila ndajizyo, eshi pehenza ela eamuli embibhi yapete owomi, nane nafwa. **10** Ela eamuli yayali elete owomi yagalushe abhe fwa hulini. **11** Hwa huje embibhi yapete enufwa si hwela eamuli nantele yahopeye. Ashilile hwela eamuli, yangojile. **12** Eshi edajizyo ntufye, yope ela eamuli ntufye, yelyoli na nyinza. **13** Eshi basi elayili nyinza yalifwa hulini ane. Eganjebhe sho kabisa huje embibhi yaloleshe abhe mbibhi hani ajedele hwela enyinza ehaletile efwa muhati mlini. Eneyali aje huje ajendele hwela eamuli embibhi zyonje lele

abhe mbibhi tee. **14** Hwa huje timenye yahuje endejizyo shikulilo shakwe shahumwoyo eshiane endimtu webele. Enkaziwe pasi patumwe owembibhi. **15** Aje lye bhomba saga, edimanya shinza. Aje lila lyedigene abhombwe saga edibhomba nalila lyendivitwa lyebhomba. **16** Aje shi nkembalibhombwe lila lyasaga endigene ehwetehana nedajizyo eya je edajizyo nyinza. **17** Huje eshi saga nene humwoyo gwane nebhomba elyo, huje yoyela embibhi yekhala muhati mlini. **18** Hwa huje emenye aje muhati mlini aje muhati mbele, gwana sezikhala enongwa. Enyenya hwa hubhe enyonyo eyeliza eli muhati mulini, aje sebhomba. **19** Hwa huje lila elinza lyendigene saga edibhomba huje lila ibhibhi lyasaga edigene lyebhomba. **20** Eshi khashele ebhomba lila lyasaga edigene saga nene binafusi nebhomba huje yayela embibhi yeli muhati mulini. **21** Emenye, nantele ehwele ekanu ni muhati mulini ya hwanze abhombwe lyalili linza eshi embibhi lyoli zihweli muhati mulini. **22** Hwa huje ejisongwelwe edajizyo yo Ngolobhe hu utu owa muhati. **23** Eshi ejilola ekanuni yeli payo huviungo vyavili mbele gwane. Ekho mana ibho huzidi ya kanuni empya hujele zyane. Embomba ane abhekhatwe hukanuniye mbibhi mbibhi yeli huviungo vyavili mbele. **24** Ane edi mtu we sago wenu gadafyole no mbele oguogwe fwe? **25** Eshi salifi hwa Ngolobhe owa Yesu Kilisiti Ogosi wetu! Aje eshi ane nene hunjele zyune enjitemishila endajizyo ya Ngolobhe. Aje hubele ejitumishila kanuni yenzambe.

**8** Eshi hwe lyo basi na umo olozi owi luyoyi hwabhene bhabhali bha Kilisiti Yesu. **2** Hwa huje ekanuni eya Finjili owe womi ula wauli hwa Yesu Kilisti embombile ane abhe mwaule hutali ne kanuni ye mbibhi nefwa. **3** Hwa huje hala hahali edajizyo ya menilwe abhombwe huje yali nzaifu humbele, Ongolobhe abhombile. Atumile Omwana wa kwa owalimwene kushifwani webele we mbibhi abhe sadaka ya mbibhi, na ilonga embibhi humbele. **4** Abhombile eshi aje amalajizyo age ndajizyo gatimilishe muhati yetu, ate tasagabhala alondole enongwa ye bele, eshi bhala bhabhala ndola Ofijili enongwa ya Fijili. **5** Bhala bhahbalondola ombele bhasebha enongwa ezyembe, eshi bhala bhahbalondola Ofijile bhasebha enongwa eya Fijile. **6** Hwa huje enia ye mbele hujefwa, aje enia eyefijile womi no winza. **7** Ene hujeela enia ye bele eli evisene no Ngolobhe, huje sagaali neshishi hudajizyo ya Ngolobhe, nantele saga ewezya ayogope. **8** Bhala bhagulondola obele sagabhawenzya ahugana Ongolobhe. **9** Hata eshi, saga minu bele mli hwa Fijile, nkashile lyoli huje Ofinjile wa Ngolobhe ukhala mhati mulimwe. Nantele nkashele mtu sagali no Finjile owa Kilisiti, omwene sagawakwe. **10** Nkashe Kilisiti ali muhati yenyu obele yufwiye hunongwa eye mbibhi, aje finjila ali mwami hunongwa eye lyoli. **11** Nkashele Ofinjile wa ola yazwosyenzye oYesu afume hwabhafwe akhala muhati mulimwe, omwene ola yazwozyezye Kilisiti afume hubhafwe aigapela amabele genyu agafwe owomi hwidala elye Finjili wakwe, yadela muhati mulimwe. **12** Eshi huje, mwaholi bhane, ate tilini deni, lakini saga hubele huje tikhale hu jisi yebele. **13** Aje nkashele mudela hujisi ye mbele mlipewe afwe, nkashe hwa Finjile mugoga embombo ezyebele namwe mubhakhale. **14** Eshi hwa huje nashi abhinji bhahbalongozewa no Finjile owa Ngolobhe, ebha bhana bha Ngolobhe. **15** Hwa hubhe sagamwahambilile Ofinjile

owetumwa nantele hata mwogope. Badala yakwe, mwahambiliwe ofinjile eya bhombwe aje bhana bhabhali hwelyo tilila, "Abba, Baba!" 16 Ofinjile uyuywo ayanjile pamo nefinjile zyetu aje tili bhana bha Ngolobhe. 17 Nkashela tili bhana, huje tili bhagalinaje bhagali bha Ngolobhe. Nate tili bhagali pamo no Kilisiti, nashele hu lyolli tiyemba no mwene aje tipate otutumusi pamo nomwene. 18 Hwa huji ghabazya amayemba age siku ezi abhe saga hatu nkeganisya notutumu wawaikwi nkinkulwu huliti. 19 Hwa huje evibhombwe vyoti eshi vihwenyewe hu shahuku enyinjiki akwinkuliwe hwa bhana bha Ngolobhe. 20 Hwa huje obhombwaje wope wa hogofyewe pasi yeshishi sagahwi gane lyakwe, ila husabu yakwe omwene uyoyo yahogofye. Zye hwitumaini 21 huje obhombi wene wope wa ibehwa wene nafumiziwe hutumwa owenankanye, na hwijizye huwene we tuntumu wa bhana bha Ngolobhe. 22 Hwa huje timenye eyaje obhombi obho wope ubhina nayembe hu chungu pamo hata eshi. 23 Saga eshotu, nate tete tatili na malibuko age Finjile - tete nate tibhina hunafusi zyetu, tigolela abhombwe bhana yaani ofyozi owe mabele getu. 24 Hwa huje hwi talaja eli tatifyolelwe. Eshu hatu hahaiwenzana nkahabhoneha nahumo asobhele nantele, hwa huje wenu yasobhela hala hahalola? 25 Aje nkatisobhela ahatu hasaga tihalola, tihagolela husabuli. 26 Hu jisi yeyela, Ofinjile wope ata vwa hubhine wetu. Hwa huje sagatimenye alabhe she hwanziwa, eshi Ofinjile uyoyo atilabhila hubhine hwasaga hwawezye atambulwe. 27 No mwene ya hwenya moyo aimanya enjele eya Finjile, huje alabha huniaba yabho bhabheteshe alengane nogane wa Ngolobhe. 28 Ate timenye ya huje hwa bhonti bhabha genwe na Ngolobhe, omwene abhomba onongwa zyonti pamo hu winza, wa bhala bhonti bhabhakwizilwe husini yakwe. 29 Hwa huje eshi bhala bhonti bhabha bhamenye ahwande huhale, eshi abhasalunye awande huhale, bhalenganyiziwa neshifwani sha Mwana wakwe, aje omwene abhe papwa wa hwande pandwemo naholo abhinji. 30 Na bhala bhabha salunye afume ehale ebho abhakwizizye nantele. Na bhala bhabhakwizizye ebho abha bhazizye ehaki. Na bhala bhabha bhazizye ehaki ebho nantele abhatutumusizye. 31 Tyanje yenu eshi pamwanya yenongwa ezi? Ongolobhe nkali olupande wetu, wenu yalipamwanya paliti? 32 Omwene yasaga husebhanya omwana wakwe uyoyo aje afumizye hwa jili yetu atetenti abhakosa wela ati kulimi nenongwa zyonti pamo nawo? 33 Wenu yandabhatake ateule bha Ngolobhe? Ongolobhe uyoyo omwene yandabhazizye ehaki. 34 Wenu yaibhalonjela iliyoyo? O Kilisiti oYesu uyoyo afweye hwajili yetu, nantele wega omwene wope azyosyewe. Wope atabhala pamo no Ngolobhe pala pali neshishi nantele yayo yoo yatilabhila ate. 35 Yu nanu yabhatibagule nogane wa Kilisiti? Amalabha, aje, eshida, aje amayemba, aje enzala, aje oteowalele, aje ehatali, aje ipanga? 36 Nashi isesimbwilwe, "Hu faida yaho tigogwa osagawo. Ntitibhaziwe nashi ngolo ezya sinzye." 37 Nashi onongwa ezi zyonti ate tili sana ya bhashila hwa mwene yatigene. 38 Hwa huje emalisho asohwe aje huje, ofwe, owomi, huje ahala ozelu, huje amamulaka, huje evitu vya vihweli, huje evitu vyavihwenza, huje eguvu, 39 huje galipamwanya huje vyavilipansi huje, eshibhombwa shashonti shila, seshibha wezye atibagule nogana wa Ngolobhe yali yo Kilisiti oYesu Ogosi wetu.

9 Eyanga elyoli hwa Kilisiti. Seyangailenga, humwoyo gwene eshudila pandwemo nane hwidala Opepo Ofinjile, 2 huje huli azugumile ohogosi abhawe hwa saga humaliha muhati yemwoyo gwane. 3 Nezagazilisho ane nemwene alogwe abhehwe hutali nu Kilisiti huje aholo bhane, bhala abheshikholo shane ashilile obele. 4 Abhene bha Israeli. Bhabhehwelwe huje bhana, abhe tufiwe ayangane, ezawadi eya logwe, hupute Ongolobhe, na malagano. 5 Ebhene bhabhatagalizizye ohwo Kilisiti ahenzele enshinshi akwate obele oguu - huje oyo uo Ngolobhe wa bhoti. Wope ayeme hwaje wilawila. Amina. (aiōn g165) 6 Sehuje amalagano ga Ngolobhe hujezikunilwe afishe. Sehuje kila mutu wali Israeli nasebha Israeli bhebho. 7 Sehuje bhoti bhali bhana bha Abulahamu huje bhali bhana bhakwe bhebho. Lakini, "naashilile u Isaka abhana bhaho waikwiziwa." 8 Hweli hwahuje, abhana abha mbele sagabhana bha Ngolobhe. Lakini abhana abhe ahadi bhabhwenyewe huje ebha ndabhana. 9 Ellizuu elyahadi: "Nane majira ego naye hweza, nu Sala aipata omwana." 10 Sagalyalyeli tu, lakini pamaade u Lebeka abhapatye evyanda hwa mtu omo, o Isaka udaada wetu- 11 hwahuje abhana bhali nsele apapwe na alibado abhombwe ijambo lyolyonti elinza au ibhibhi, huje ikusudi elya Ngolobhe alengane nachagule lyemelele, wala sehuje humiza, lakini sehwhuje yola wahukwizya. 12 Lyayagwilwe huje, "Ogosi abhahutumishile ododo." 13 Nashi sashili huje lyahandihwe: "U Yakobo nagene, lakini u Esau navitilwe." 14 Hwa huje tyanje yenu? Huje lihweli ilenga hwa Ngolobhe? Huje dadi 15 Hwa huje eyaanga ahusu oMusa, "embabhe neisajilo hula wembahusajile, na ebhabhe ne sajilo hwola wembahusajile." 16 Hwa huje bhasi, saga uyoyo oyo wabhahwanze, wala sagayuyo oyo wanyila, lakini hwa huje yu Ngolobhe, hwa huje abhonesha asajile. 17 Hwa huje aamazua gayanga hwa Falao, "Hwa huje ega goti galinsini ambuinule, huje ebhoneshe aguvu zyane ashilile wewe, nahuje iitawa lyane lirumbelelwe ensi yoti." 18 Huje bhasi, Ongolobhe abhane sajilohwa wowoti wagene, nahwola wahugana, ahubheha abhe hali. 19 Nantele ubhayanje hwalini, "Yenu alola ikosa? Yo lihu wagamalile agajimbile amambo gakwe?" 20 Ahosi yakwe, omwanadamu, aweve nanu woyanga kinyume nu Ngolobhe? Huhweli aweze hane lyolyoti lya hahabhombelwe hayanga hwola wabhahombe, "Huje yenu wambombe eshi ane?" 21 Je wabhomba sagali nehaki hwiwlongo elyaleganyizye evyombo humatumizi gega hweli afumilane nuvilima ulaula, ne shombo esha mwabho shibha na matumizi kila siku? 22 Wole nashi Ongolobhe, umwene alitayali wabhonesye enkuni yakwe naabhombe amaha gakwe amanyishe, ajimbile navumilile huje evyombo evya enkumi vyevibhehwelwe kwajili ya goje? 23 Woole nkashile abhombile enga abhonesye ohwinji we utukufu wakwe hu vyombo evya rehema, avibeshelwe tayali kwajili yeutukufu? 24 Wole kashile abhombile eli, je hulitu, hwa huje nate alitwizizye sagahuje afume Wayahudi, nantele afume nahwa bhantu bha Mataifa? 25 Nashi sayanga mwa Oseyo: "Embabhakwizye abhantu bhane bhabhali saga bhantu bhane, nuula wagene natele nuula wasaga agenwe. 26 Na abhabhe huje pala palyayagwilwe hwa bhene, 'amwesagamlibhantu bhane,' pala bhezekwizwe 'abhana bha Ngolobhe wali mwomi.'" 27 O Isaya alila ashilile nebha Israeli, "Huje abhazye abhana

bha Israeli engelinashi usanga gwa mbahali, eabhe nashi bhehasageye bhazabhe nashi bhahahwokokolewe. 28 Hwa huje Ogosi abhahweje izuu lyakwe huumwanya na pansi, sasele nahwa utimilifu. 29 Nashi olsaya sayanjile ehale, "Nashi Ogosi owemanjeshi sagatilesheye akhosi ouzao kwaajili yaliti, angatili nashi e Sodoma, nangatibhombilwe nashi e Gomora. 30 Tibhayanje genu lelo? huje abhantu abhe Mataifa huje bhahali sagabhahwanza elyoli bhapente elyoli, elyoli huimani. 31 Lakini abha Israeli, bhahazile ikalata elyelyoli, sagayiifishie. 32 Yenu yalyesho? Hwa huje sagabhayazile huimani, bali huu matendo. Wabomele pamwanya yiwee na bhabomelee, 33 nashi seyagwilwe enyenye, endongiwee iee elya abomelee, hu Sayuni nahuje owakose. Omwene wahuposhela hwelii sagabhakenyesewe.

**10** Mwaholo, esebho ezya mwoyo gwane napu tehwane hwa Ngolobhe nihwajili yabhene, ne hwaajili yahwocoshe hwabho. 2 Hwa huje embashuhudila huje bhahwituma hwaajili ya Ngolobhe, lakini sehuje njelezyabho. 3 Hwa huje sebhaimenye elyoli ya Ngolobhe, nabhahwanza azije elyoli yabho bhebho. Saga bhahwisyaga hulyoli ya Ngolobhe. 4 Hwa huje iKilisiti yuyo watimizye isheliya elyelyoli huje omtu wahuposhela. 5 Hwa huje uMusa ahwandiha ahusu elyoli eyo ehwenza ashilile ne eshelia: "Umutu wabhomba elyoli mshelia abhakhale hwa lyoli ene." 6 Lakini elyoli yetumilana nashilile olweteho luyanga eshii, "Ogajeyanje humwoyo gwaho, Yonanu wabhahbale humwanya?" (Ohu huleta uKilisiti pansi). 7 Na ogajeyaje, "Yonanu abhahwische mwilende?" (Ane, huleta uKilisiti humwanya afume hwabhafwe). (Abyssos g12) 8 Lakini liyanga yenu? "Izu lipapepe nawe, afume mwilomu lyaho na afume humwoyo gwaho." Elyo lizu elya luseshelo, elyo lya tiliyanga. 9 Hwa huje kashile hwilomu lyaho ohweteha oYesu huje Ugosi, na huposhela humwoyo gwaho huje Ongolobhe afyoseze afume hwa abhafye, ubhahwocoshe. 10 Hwa huje humwoyo omuntu ahumweteha napate elyoli, nahwilomu ahweteha napate opute. 11 Hwa huje izu liyanga, "Kila wahuposhela saga abhakenyesewe." 12 hwa huje naumo olengano nu Yahudi nu Muyunani. Hwa huje Ugosi yoyola Ugosi wa bhoti naweshoma hwa bhoti bhahba hukwizya. 13 Hwa huje kila walikwizya itawa elya o Ugosi abhahokoshe. 14 Hwa huje bhole uwezizye hukwizye ola wasaga mwamweteshe? Bhagakhosya bhole ilibhawezye huposhela nashi oyo sagabhamwoyeyeze? Na bhezehozye hwoole pasipo uwalumebele? 15 Bhezewezye bhole alumebele, akashile sebhatumwilwe? - Nashi sagasimilwe hwa huje owinza wemagaga gabhala bhahatangazya enogwa enyinda izye mambo aminza! 16 Lakini bhoti sagabhatejelezye amazu. Huje olsaya ayanga, "Ogosi, yonanu wahovyeyze otumwa wetu?" 17 Huje ulweteho luhweza afumilane natejezye na hwovye hwizu elya Kilisiti. 18 Lakini eyanga, "Huje sagabhahovyeyeze?" nalyoli kabisa. "Amazu gabho gamalishie afume hwoze nahunsi yoti, nenogwa zybho zibhalile paka humwisho gwe dunia." 19 Ashile goti, Eyanga, "Huje Abhaisraeli sagabhamenye?" Kwanza uMusa ayanga, "Embabbadizye embabbheshele uwivu hwa bhantu bhasaga bhe taifa. Hwidala elitaifa lyasaga lyahwelewe, embabhachochele paka mvitwe." 20 Nu Isaya anilyomi sana

naayanga, "Natangene navala bhasaga bhanazile. Nabhoneshe mhwavala hwa sagabhananzaga." 21 Lakini hwa Bhaisraeli bhayanga, "Ensiku zwoti nagolosezye amakhono gane hwa bhasagabhahwiyisizye nahwa bhantu aakhomee."

**11** Huje eyanga, huje, Ongolobhe abhakanine abhantu bhakwe? Hata hashe. Hwa huje nane ne Mwaisraeli, wa mshikolo sha Abulahamu, hwi kabela lya Benyamini. 2 Ongolobhe zagabhakhene abhantu bhakwe abhamanye afume huwandilo. Je sagamenye izuu liyanga yenu ahusu o Eliya, jinsi sabholele Ongolobhe humwanya ye Israeli? 3 "Ogosi, bhahagajile ankoha bhaho, bhope bhahomoye pashiputo paho. Nene nimwene esagalaye, bhope bhahwaza owomi wane." 4 Lakini ijibu elya Ngolobhe liyanga yenu huliwe? "Embeshela kwaajili yalini abhantu elfu saba ebho sagabhayikhomela amafu gamo Baali." 5 Hata eshi, wakati o esalezi bhahweli bhahbasagalaye ashilile ouchaguzi wiwenee. 6 Lakini kashile huweene, sehuje huu matendo. Kashile weene sagabhahbhe nantele weene. Yeni bhasi? 7 Ahantu ambaho Eisraeli yaliehwaza, sagahajile, huje bhahba chaguliwe bhahajile, nabhamwabho bhahbehwele bhamwamu. 8 Nashi sagasimilwe: "Ongolobhe abhapie opepo ogwasajilwe, amaso huje bhasilole, na makutu huje bhasiyowwe, epaka sanyono eeshii." 9 Wope o Daudi ayanga, "Leha emeza zybho nazibhe nyavu, tengo sehemu yaabomelee nalipizye eshisisi hwa bhene bhebho. 10 Leha amaso gabho gabhehwe akisi huje bhagajelole. Ubhaundamishie amasana gabhowila." 11 Basi eyanga, "Huje bhahomelee hata bhagwile egajebhe?" Esho na mwaha. Badala yakwe, amenwe hwabho, olokole ufishe hwa Mataifa, ili bhebho bhene bhahbe nu wivu. 12 Nkashile amenwe hwabho hutabhale evya paulimwengu, nakashile hasalayabho atabhale wa mataifa, nazibhabhe zilenga enyinjii akamilishie hwabho? 13 Na esalezi eyanga namwe mubhantu bhe Mataifa. Hwa huje enditumwa wa bhantu abhe Mataifa aganje, ehwivunira huduma yane. 14 Labda engabhahbehe owivu gwambele pandwemo nanene. Nkanga tigabhokola bhahba hweli bhamo. 15 Maana huje akhanile hwabho bhapatene ne dunia, aposhelelwe hwabho haibhawole ila uwomi afume hwaabhafwe? 16 Nkashire amadondo agapawandilo akiba, shesho sashihweli hwibhomba elye ouso. Nkashile amazi gope akiba, esamba zyoze shesho. 17 Lakini nkashile zihweli esamba zyazidumulwe, nashi wewe, isamba lya mwipoli elya mzeituni, watotilwe pandwemo nabho, na nkashile wali pandwemo nabjo namumazi age otabhalo hwa mzeituni, 18 oganje hwintutumule amwanya yemasamba. Lakini nkashile uhwintutumula, nasaga wewe ohwavya mumazi, bali amazi gahumwavya awe. 19 Basi ubhayanje, "Amasamba gadumulwe huje epate atotwe mwilende." 20 Ego gali lyoli. Husababu yakutowiteshe hwabho bhadumule, lakini awe wahemeleye shinza husababu yelweteho lwaho. Ugaje hwise bhelele umwene huhaliyamwanya sana, heli ogopaga. 21 Kwa maana nkashile Ongolobhe hagagalesheye amasamba amakolo, sagabhahusajile nawe shesho. 22 Hwiyenye, basi, amadala amiza nuhali wa Ngolobhe. Na hudwemo humo, okhali wahenzele amwanya ya Ayahudi ebho bhagwiye. Lakini nahudwemo uwamwabho, owiza wa Ngolobhe guweza amwanya yaho, nkashile obhakhale mumiza gakwe. Shoshoti nawe amanye

obhatagwe hutali. **23** Natele, nkaashile sagabhezehwendelele mlwateshelo lyakwe, bhezatotwe natele. Maana Ongolobhe alinagwo ouwezo ogwa totele natele. **24** Hwa huje amwekashile mwadumulwe hwoze ashilile huhale omzeituni ogwamwipoli, na kinyume shakwe ehale mwa vyailiwe mu mzeituni omwieza, sehuje hwenje sana hwebha Ayahudi, sawa nahuje masamba amakolo gowezya agavyale natele muhati ye mzeituni gabho bhebho? **25** Hwa huje mwaholo sehwa hujе msimanye afyatane nesiri ene, huje msibhe ne eshinshi nashi asebhanye hwenyu mwemwe. Esiri ene huje okhame guifumilene na Israeli, hadi akamiliyse hwa mataifa nahwayiyenza. **26** Epo alsraeli yote bhaihwohoka, nashi sagasimbilwe afume: "Afume hu Sayuni ayihwenza Owakhokole. Ayihwefya oubhibhi afume hwa Yakobo. **27** Neli lyayibha malagano gane pandwemo nabhene, ensiku ezyo naihwefye embibhi zyahho." **28** Ahusuhudwemo humo ashilile iizuu, bhavitilwa hwu sababu yenyu. Hudwemo ohwamwabho ashilile nasalule hwa Ngolobhe, bhagenwe husababu ya amaamaa. **29** Hwa huje ezawadi nakwiziwe hwa Ngolobhe sagahugaluhana. **30** Hwa huje ehale amwee mwaimleshile Ongolobhe, lakini esalezi muiposheye ewene husababu ya aleshe hwabho. **31** Hwidala llyelo esalezi, ebha Ayahudi bhaleshile. Afumilane nego huje nesanjilo zya mlinazyo amwe bhawezizye bhope aposhele ewene. **32** Maana Ongolobhe abhankonjele abhantu woti ashilile huleshe, huje awezizye abhasajile bhoti. (eleesē g1653) **33** Shahuhweli outabhalo nenshinshi nenjele eya Ngolobhe! Zagapimwapimwa naloonye hwakwe, namadala gakwe sagazimanyiha! **34** "Maana yonanu walimenye ilengo Iya Gosi? Au yonanu waliyanzi wakwe? **35** Au yonanu owakwanza hupele ahantu Ongolobhe, huje alipwe nantele?" **36** Hwa huje afume hwakwe, nahwidala lyakwe nahwamwene, evitu vyoti vihweli. Hwa mwene obhe golonsu wilawila. Amina. (aiōn g165)

**12** Eshi hwego embasunda, mwaholo, hwasanjilo ziyakwe Ongolobhe, gafumii amabele genyu ebhe dhabihu yeli enyomi, ezelu humwoyo yeposhelelwa hwa Ngolobhe. Ene ibada yenyu eye lyoli. **2** Wala mgajehwazizye amambo gepa pansu epa, huje tugaluzanyiwe abehwe bhapyo esebho zyetu. Bhombaji eshi mposhele amanye olugano lwa Ngolobhe gagali miza, agahukhodele na humalishilo. (aiōn g165) **3** Eshi eyanga, hwasababu yewene yepelhilwe, huje kila muntu wahweli pandwemo namwe sawhazizi asebehe natele humwanya yakwe yuyo ashile sashihwaziya asebehe. Huje, hahahwaziya asebhaje hwanshinshi huje nashi Ongolobhe abhapiye kila omo hashe ahantu hee lweteho. **4** Hwa huje tine vintu vinji ashilile mbele gumo, lakini sevintu vyoti vine mbombo emo. **5** Shesho ate, tetilibhinji tilibele gumo ashilile ukilisi, na evikhatazizyo kila omo hwaawa mwabho. **6** Tiline kalama zyezili mjinjinyinji hhuwene yetipewilwe. Kebhabhe kalama eyamuntu okuwa, na ebhombeshe hhuwezo gwe lweteho lwakwe. **7** Kebhabhe ekalama ya muntu huduma, na abhombaje. Nkebhache owenje ane kalama eyafundizye, hwa huje afundizyaje. **8** Nkebhache kalama eyamuntu falaja, hwa huje, abhafaliji. Nkebhache kalama eyamuntu hufumwe, abhombaje esho humwoyo gwoti. Nkebhache kalama ya muntu hulongozye, nailibhobheshe huwiza. Nkebhache ekalama ya mntu hubhoneshe esajilo, na

ebhombeshe huhuseshelelo. **9** Aganane husibhe hwilenga. Vitwaji embibhi; mnkhatilile aminza. **10** Ahusu aganane hwaholo, mganana je mwemwe hwa mwemwe. Ahusu nshinshi, enshinshi ebhehulimwe hwa hulimwe mubhene. **11** Ahusu ubhomvi, mganjebhe bhayuzu. Ahusu ompepo, mbhanje muhusogwa. Ahusu Ogosi, hwitumaji. **12** Shanji hwidandi lyaminalyo ahusu ensiku zyezihwenza. Mubhe nagolele ashilile amayemba genyu. Mkhajaje apuute. **13** Mubhavaje ashile amashida agalokole. Azaji idala elya bhoneshe oluganano. **14** Bhalabhilaji aminza woti bhahba bhayevya amwe; mubhaputilaye aminza na mgaje bhaputile alogwe. **15** Shanji pandwemo nabhabha shaa, lilaji pandwemo nabhabha lila. **16** Mubhe nesebho zimo mwemwe hwa mwemwe mgajesebhe hwa hwilole, lakini bhetejaji abhantu abhehali eyapansi. Mubhanje nenshinshi humwanya yesebho zenyu mbhene. **17** Msihusovye omuntu wowoti ibhibhi hwi bhibhi. Bhombaji aminza humaso gabhantu bhoti. **18** Nkashile ewezehana, nashi sashibhe shelwe hulimwi, mubhe neluseshele nabhantu bhoti. **19** Bheluganano, ugajelijizye eshisasi umwene, lakini ileshi ehasila ya Ngolobhe. Huje eyandihwe, "eshisasi sha Ngolobhe; Nene embasombe," ayanga Ugosi." **20** "Lakini nkashile obhibhi waho ane zala, pele. Nkashile ayomele, mwezeze. Huje nkobhombho esho, ubhahumwoholele amakala age mwoto amwanya yitwe lyakwe." **21** Ogaje mwemwe nuubhibhi, heli oumene au bhibhi hmuwiza.

**13** Kila nafsi naibhe nahwishe hwa bhahbali pamwanya, hwhajuje nomoo awemelelele hwhajuje efumile hwa Ngolobhe. Ne mamlaka zyezihweli zibehwelwe na Ngolobhe. **2** Hwola waikhana emamlaka eyo akhana ndapizyo zya Ngolobhe; na bhala bhahbhayikhana bheneziposhele aloongwe humwanya yabho bhebho. **3** Hwa huje alongozi sebhatisizya hwabhala bhahbhahomba aminza, huje hwabhala bhahbhahomba embibhi. Huje ozilila kutohwogope abhe mamlaka? Bhombaga gagali miza, na bhenze huntufyee hwego. **4** Hwa huje ulitumwa wa Ngolobhe waho hwaajili yemiza. Nkashile obhahbombe gagali mabhibhi, ogopa; hwa huje sagabeba ipanga bila sababu. Hwa huje ulitumwa wa Ngolobhe, owalipe eshisasi hwikuni humwanya yola wabhomba embibhi. **5** Hwe Iyo ohwaziwa ahwiwisha, sehwisababu yekuni, huje nahwe sababu yesebho. **6** Hwaajili yega olipa ekodi. Hwa huje bhebhalo ne mamlaka bhatumwa bha Ngolobhe, ebho bhahba hwedelesha abhombho embombo ene. **7** Bhapeli kila omo hala bhahadayi: nkakodi hwu kodi; nkaushili hwaziwa ushulu; nkawoga uwaziwa waaga; nkanshinshi ehwaziwa nshinshi. **8** Mgajedaiwe no mutu ahantu hohoti, hahahwaziwa oluganano mwemwe hwa mwemwe. Hwa huje olawagene oparamani wakwe amalile ikalata. **9** Hwa huje, "Sagaobhahombe umalaya, sagaobhagoje, sagaobhahwibhe, sagaobhazilise," na kashile ehwele endajizo eyamwabho yope, emanyishe ashilile eli: "Obhahugane oparamani waho nashi wewe umwene." **10** OLugano sagabhibhi hwa paramani hwa muntu. Hwelo ulugano malishilo hwe nkalata. **11** Hwu sababu yeli, mmenye uwakati, huje hufishile wakati wafume muntulo. Huje olokole wetu ufishile papepe nu wakati wala owelweteshele olwewandilo. **12** Nusiku hwendeleye, nusanya upalamiye. Tibheshe ashenje amadala agenkisi, ti kwate esilaha ezye lukhozyo. **13** Nativajaje shinza shinza, nashi mlukhozyo

saganashi eshikulukulu eshembibhi nashi akholwe. Natigajebhale humbibhi nashi azilisha saga ugawezya aimale, nashi ashilile uwivu ne jela. **14** Huje tikwale Ogosi oYesu Kilisti, natiga jebheshe idala ashilile obele, huzilisyo zyakwe.

**14** Poshelaji wowoti olaobhinu hwelweteo, mganje huloonje ahusu esebho zyakwe. **2** Omuntu omo ali nulweteo ogwalye hohoti, uwamwabho ono yizu alya enyanyu zyene. **3** Omntu walyakila hantu aganje humwisije ola wasagalya kila hantu. Nula wasagalya kila hantu asiloonje owamwabho walyakila hantu. Hwa huje Ongolobhe tayali aposheye. **4** Awe we nanu, awe hwohuloonga otumwa wa muntu owenje? Ila hwagosi wakwe huje ahwemelela au agwa. Lakini abhabhosehwe, hwa huje Ogosi awezya hubhombele huje ayemelele. **5** Omuntu omo alimwene isiku limo siyo elya mwabho. Owa mwabho alola ensiku zytizili sawasawa. Eshi kila muntu ahwizilisye hu njele zyakwe mwene. **6** Ola wakhata insiku, akhata hwaajili ya Gosi. Hwa huje ahupela Ongolobhe asalifye. Ola wasagalya ahwiziga kutoalye hwaajili ya Gosi. Wope afumwa asalifye hwa Ngolobhe. **7** Hwa huje numo wakhala hwa nafsi yakwe, na numo omwinza hwaajili yamwene yuyo. **8** Hwa huje nkashile tihwizya, tihwizya hwaajili ya Gosi. Nakashile fifwa fifua hwaajili ya Gosi. Huje nkashile tihwizya au tifwa tilimali ya Gosi. **9** Hwa huje hwunsini eli uKilisti afwiye nahwizye nantele, huje abhe Gosi wabhoti abhafwe na bhahba hwendelela ahwizye. **10** Lakini awe, huyenu ohuloonga oholo waho? Nawe huyenu ohumwisha oholo waho? Hwa huje ateteti tihwemelela hwitagalila elitengelya loogwe elya Ngolobhe. **11** Hwa huje lisimbilwe, "Nashi sehwisya," ayanga Ogosi, "Hulini kila lifugamo lyaifugamila nakashile melee lwaifumwa atofye hwa Ngolobhe." **12** Huje bhasi, kila omo wetu aifumwa abhazye hwakwe mwene hwa Ngolobhe. **13** Hwegoo, tisiyendelele natele aloongane, lakini badala yakwe aamula sanyona, huje numo wabhabheshe eshikwanzo au otego hwaholo wakwe. **14** Na emenye na esogwelwe hwa Gosi oYesu, huje nahamo ahantu hahali nanjisi hene. Nihwayo yu ahwisebhanya huje hohoti najisi, hwa huje hwa mwene lyoli najisi. **15** Nkashile hwasababu yeshalye oholo waho azugumila, sagajona natele mwidala lye luganano. Osinakanye hweshalye shaho omuntu hwaajili yakwe oKilisti afwiye. **16** Hwesho mgaje hweteshele amadala genyu aminza gasababise abhantu abhashente. **17** Hwa huje umwene owa Ngolobhe sehwaajili yefyalye nevyamwele, huje hwaajili yelyoli, olweteo nesogwe ashilile Opepo Ofinjile. **18** Hwa huje ola wahutumishila uKilisti hwidala eli ayeteshele hwa Ngolobhe na ayeteshele hwa bhantu. **19** Hwa huje bhasi, natibhale humambo gelweteo neega gegahuzenga omuntu nuwamwabho. **20** Usinankanye embombo ya Ngolobhe hwasababu yeshalye. Evintu vyoti hwhahuje vinza, lakini vibhibhi hwa muntu ola walya vihwasababisha yuyo abumele. **21** Shinza kutolye enyama, wala amwele edivai, wala hohoti hweho oholo waho hahuvisy. **22** Ezyo zyelweteo natele zyohi nazyo, zibheshe awe umwene nu Ngolobhe. Anutabhala ola wasahwilonga mwene nashi hala haheteshele afume humwoyo. **23** Wali newasiwasi alogwilwe nkashile alya, hwasababu sagashifumilana ne lweteo. Na hohonti hesahafumilana ne lweteo, nahohonti hesahafumilana ne lweteo ezyo mbibhi.

**15** Eshi atee tetili nedadi tihwiziwa ahweje ulembezu wabhala alembezu, satihwiziwa ahwilole tete. **2** Kila omo wetu asogwaje upalamani wakwe hweli ega minza, hwidala lya hulengange. **3** Hata oyo Kilisti saga ahwilolaga yuyo mwene. Hwa huje alinashi sagasimbilwe, "Esnundo zyahhala bhahhalijile ganajile nene." **4** Hwa hohonti hahatagaliye asimbe, hasimbilwe hwutilogozye, hwa huje ashilile ajimbe naashilile apelwe umwoyo nendajizyo angatili nelyomi. **5** Eshi Ongolobhe umwene wajimbe nawatipele omwoyo naabhapele abhe nensebho sawa nahwakila omo alengane nu Yesu uKilisti. **6** Awezizye abhombwe eshi husebho emo muwezye humwinyile hwiilomu limo Ongolobhe nu baada hwa Gosi wetu uYesu Kilisti. **7** Hweeli posheli kila oomo, nashishila uKilisti nabhaposheye, hwatafihwe hwa Ngolobhe. **8** Huje eyanga huje uKilisti abhehwelwe tumwahwa tohala hwidala elilyoli hwa Ngolobhe. Abhombile eshi huje awezye abhonesye endajizyo zye zyafulume hwa madaada, **9** na hwa mataifa humwembele Ongolobhe hwuweene yakwe. Nashi salyandihwe, hwa huje embafumwe esifa huliwe nalengane nabhe mataifa nahwembe esifa ashilile itawa lyakwe." **10** Nantele eyanga, "Shanji, amwee mubhatu bhemataifa, pandwemo na bhantu bhakwe." **11** Nantele, "Mtofyaje Ogosi, amwe mmataifa mwetileshi bhemataifa; goti bamwinulaje umwe." **12** Nantele olsaya ayanga, "Hwaibha izii elya Yese, na oomo aibhomba atabhale amwanya yemataifa. Amataifa bhaibha nulusobhelo ashilile omwene." **13** Eshi Ongolobhe owe sobhezyo abhamemwe nashee hwoti nulweteo hwa mweteshele, huje muwezye aholejele ashilile esobhezyo, hwidandi elya Ompepo Ofinjile. **14** Nene nimwene evutililwe namwe, mwaholo bhane. Evutililwe namwe mmemile uwinza, mmemile enjele zyonti. Evutililwe huje amwe muwenza apelane kila oomo nuwamwabho. **15** Lakini ewandiha hwelyomi nsini hulimwi humwanya yemambo gagahweli huje ebhakomboshe nantele, husababu yeshipawa shepewilwe nu Ngolobhe. **16** Eshipawa eshishali huje embetumwa wa Yesu Kilisti watumwilwe hwa mataifa, ahwifumwe nashi oodimi we bhangelili lya Ngolobhe. Nezagawezye abhombwe eshi ahwifumwe hwane hwamataifa hubhe hukondelwe, nahubehwelwe hu Ngolobhe hwidala lya Opepo Ofinjile. **17** Huje ashee hwane huli mwidala lya Kilisti nu Yesu nashilile hwa Ngolobhe. **18** Huje sembwezizye alombelele wala ayanje lyolyonti huje uKilisti andengenye ashilile hwane ahwishe hwa mataifa. Eega amambo gamalisha hwizuu nidala, **19** hwilyomi ololesyo wemagosi, nahwilyomi elya Ompepo Ufinjile. Eli lyali hufume hu Yelusalemu, na zyogolele ohutali nashi iliriko, ebwezizye ahweje hwoze humalisho wibhangelili lya Kilisti. **20** Hwidala eli, esebhozyane elilumbelele ibhagili, lakini sepala uKilisti pamanyishe hwitawa, huje esiwezizye azenje pamwanya yesingi gwa muntu owamwabho. **21** Nashi sagasimbilwe: "Eebho hwanwene sebhali nalyolyoti lyamwene ahenzele bhahulola, nahhala bhasagabhamwowezizye bhenzehumanye." **22** Hweli naliezizigwilwe marahaminji ahwenze mwenyu. **23** Lakini esalezi, sendinesehemu yoyoti ashile amikoa egaa, naendiiezizilha humwaha minji ahweze hwulimwi. **24** Huje mara zyoti nkembale Hispania etegemela abhalole nkashile, etwalwe hwidala lyane namwe, baada yasogwe akhale namwe humdaa. **25** Lakini esalezi embala hu Yelusalemu abhalishe aumini.



26 Maana bhasogwelwe abhantu bha hu Makedonia na bha hu Akaya abhombe osanguzi welyoli hwabhala bhabhasagali nahantu bhamobhamo mwaumini ohwo hu Yesusalemu. 27 Lyoli, lwalilugano lwabho, nalyoli bhalinebha madeni gabho. Maana nkashile amataifa bhashilikile ashilile amambo gabho age mpepo, bhanamadeni bhope natele nabhalishe evitu vyesagabhali navyo. 28 Eshi, natele amalezeyeye evi nabhene nayerane humandodo ega hwabhene, anenaibhala mwidala padwemo namwee ooho hu Hispania. 29 Emenye huje, nantele nkenenze hulimwi, naihweza ekamilishe huuwinji wa Kilisti. 30 Esalezi embasunda, bhaholo, hwa Gosi wetu uYesu Kilisti, nahwigane Iya Umpepo, huje mubhe padwemo nane ashirile apute hwenyu hwa Ngolobhe hwa ajili yalini. 31 Putaji huje epone afume hwa bhene bhasaga bhane nshinshi ashilile hu Yudea, na huje embombo yane ohwo hu Yelusalemu ewezye aposhelelwe nalokole. 32 Putaji huje engenza hulimwi seshiye ashilile huwinza wa Ngolobhe, na huje embepadwemo namwe, embwezye antoye. 33 Nu Ngolobhe owewene abhe padwemo namwe mwentii. Amina.

**16** Eembapela hulimwi o Fibi oilombo wenyu, oyoo tumwa webhanza lyelili ohwo Kenkrea, 2 ili huje muwezizye huposhele ashilile hwa Gosi. Bhombaji eshi ashilile itawa elye tabhalo elyabhoziwa, na mwemelele padwemo nu mwene ashilile lyolyoti lyabhabhe hwanza umwene. Maana umwene yuyo aalintumwa wa bhinji, nahwaajili yalini nemwene. 3 Mlamshe Priska nu Akila, wabhomba embombo nane ashilile uKilisti uYesu, 4 ebhoo hutubhalo yane bhahandilefwe na huntabhalo yabho bhene. Na efumiya asalifwe hwabhene, nasaga nene nimwene, nahwabhala humabhanza goti age mataifa. 5 Lilamshe ibhanza lyalili mnyumba yabho. Lamshi Epanieto omwinza wane, oyowepapwe wahwade hwa Kilisti ashilile hu Asia. 6 Lamshe u Maliamu abhombile embombo hwilyomi hwaajili yalimwii. 7 Mlamshe Androniko nu Yunia, bhamwetu, nabhabhapinyilwe padwemo nane. Nabhapapepe padwemo natumwa, bhabhatagaliye humane uKilisti sesele aane. 8 Mlamshe Ampliato, omwinza wane ashilile Ogosi. 9 Mlamshe Urbano, ubhomba mbombo padwemo nane ashilile uKilisti nu Stakisi omwinza wane. 10 Mlamshe Apele, umwene ahweteshelwa ashile uKilisti. Bhalamshe bhoti bhabhali mnyumba ya Aristobulo. 11 Mndamshile Helodioni, ono wa mwentu. Mndamshile bhoti bhabhali mnyumba ya Narkiso, bhabha hweli ashilile Ogosi. 12 Mndamshile Trifaina nu Trifosa, bhabhabhomba eembombo hwilyomi ashilile Ogosi. mlamshe Persisi omwinza wabhombile embombo shinza hwa Gosi, 13 Mndamshile o Rufo, wasalulilwe ashilile Ogosi inunyina wakwe nu walini. 14 Mlamshe Asinkrito, Flegoni, Herime, Patroba, Herima, na hola bhoti bhabhali padwemo nabhene. 15 Nisalimie Filologo na Yulia, Nerea na dada yake, na Olimpa, na waumini wote walio pamoja nao. 16 Mndamshile omoomo hubusu ifinjile. Amabhanza goti ashilile uKilisti gabhahamhaa. 17 Salezi embasunda, mwaholo, asebhanye amwanya yebho bhabhasababisha anyapane nyapane nazijilwe. Bhabhala shenje nendajizyo zyebhalajiziwe. Galushi mfume hwa bhene. 18 Hwa huje abhantu nashebha sebhatumwa bha Kilisti

Ogosi, bhalisha amavyanda gabho bhebho. Hunogwa ziyabho enyololo nasalifye hwilega bhabhakhopela omoyo gasaga galogwe. 19 Hweli elenjesya hunshinshi yenyu muhufishila kila omo. Huje, esoywelwe humwanya yenyu, lakini embaza aamwe mubhenagolele ashilile na minza, namgajebhe nalogwe hwitagaila Iye mbibhi. 20 Ongolobhe owewinza sagabhakhale hugoje usyetano pansi yenyayo zenyu. Ewene eya Gosi uYesu Kilisti ebhe padwemo namwe. 21 Timotheo, obhomba mbombo nane, abhalamha nu Lukio, Yasoni nu Sospeter, bhamwetu bhane. 22 Nene, Tertio, nahandishe ikalata elii, embalamuha ashilile itawa Iya Gosi. 23 Gayo, aandeliile nahwibhanza lyoti, libhahamhaa. Erasto, wakhata evintu vye shijiji, abhahamhaa, padwemo nu Kwarto wali holo. 25 Esalezi hwamwene yuyo wali nikhone agabhomba huje mwemelele alengane ne bhangili namamanyisizyo ya Yesu Kilisti, alengane nalolesewe husili yefisilwe humahamini, (aiōnios g166) 26 lakini esalezi gamalishe nagaloleshe nabbehwe apazelu nagagasimbilwe nakhohwa alengane nadame hwa Ngolobhe uwewilawila hunshinshi eyelweteho lumo lwebhamataifa goti? (aiōn g165) 27 Hwa Ngolobhe mwene uwe nshinshi, ashilile uYesu Kilisti, hubhe neutukufu ugwe wilawila yoti. Amina (aiōn g165)

# 1 Abhakorintho

**1** U Paulo, wakiziwiwe nu Kristi Yesu abhe sontezwi whimagano ga Ngolobhe, nu Sosthene whole wetu, 2 whishibhanza sha Ngolobhe lyalaleho nu Korintho, whabhala bhakwiwe abhe bhantu bhasafi. Tihubhasimbila pia bhala bhonti bhahahulikwizwa itawala lwa Gosi wetu uYesu Kristi kati amahali ponti, Ugosi wawo nu wetu. 3 Ineema nuwinza ibhe humwenyu afume wha Ngolobhe baba wetu nu Gosi wetu uYesu Kristi. 4 Inisku zyonti uhunsalifwa Ongolobhe wane kwa ajili yenyu, afwatanaje ni neema ya Ngolobhe ambayo uKristi uYesu abhapiye. 5 Abhawombile abhe bhatabhazi katika kila idala, katika ayanje pamoja ni njele zyonti. 6 Abhawombile atabhazi, hansi usimishizi ahusu uKristi aje ahakikizwe abhe lyoli peka nawo. 7 Eshi sagamopongosheha ikalama zishimoyo, hansi shamuli ni hamu ya golele ugubulwe wa Gosi wetu uYesu uKristi. 8 Ayihubhaimalisya amwe pia hadi humwishi, ili musalaumiwe isiku lya Gosi wetu uYesu Kristi. 9 Ungolobhe golosu wabhakwizwe amwe katika uwushirika wa mwanawakwe, uYesu kristi Ugosi wetu. 10 Eshi ihubhalabha nkulo nuyilombo bhane, ashilile widala lay Gosi wetu uYesu uKristi, abhe wonti bheteshe, na kwamba husahabhe ulugabhanyo mmiogoni mwenyu. Ihubhalabha aje mulemane mwenti nahuniya yeka na whikusudi lyeka. 11 Huje abhantu bha munyumba ya Kloe bhambozeze aje huli amalehano gagahendela mumiogoni mwenyu. 12 Indi ni maana ene: Kila weka mwikundi linyu ayanga, “Ane ni wa Paulo,” au “Ane ni wa Apolo,” au “Ane niwa Kefa” au “Ane niwa Kristi”. 13 Je! uKristi agabhanyishe? Je! uPaulo ayambebe kwa ajili yenyu? Je! mwahozewelwe whitawa lya Paulo? 14 Ihusalifwa Ungolobhe aje saga na mozizye wowonti, ila u Krispo nu Gayo. 15 Ene yali huje hamuna wowonti wayanje aje mwahozewelwe whitawa lyane. 16 (Na nawozizye bha munyumba ya Stephania. Hani yepo, sigihelewa aje namozizye umuntu uwenje wowonti). 17 Afwatanaje U Kristi sagwantumile ahozye ila alombebele ibhangili. Sagaantumile alombebele hunongwa zinjele yishibinadamu, ili aje engovo yikhobbehanyo lya Kristi lisahefwewe. 18 Afwatanaje intumi yikhobbehanyo walangani whabhala bhahafwa. Ila whabhala ambao Ongolobhe ahubhaokoa, ngovo wha Ngolobhe. 19 Afwatanaje isimbililwe, “Nayihuyinanganya injele yibhibusala. Nayiunganya uwelewa wibhi njele.” 20 Awhi umuntu winjele? awhi winsukulu? awhi wayanje washawishi wense ene? Aje, Ungolobhe sagaayigeuzizye injele yense ene abhe ukwelengusu? (aiōn g165) 21 Afume ense ileho katika injele yakwe sagayamenye Ongolobhe, yasongweze Ongolobhe katika ukwelengusu wawo walambebe ili whuwaule bhala bhahawheteha. 22 Whubhayahudi bhawozelezya iishara zimayebe na Abhayunani bhawhanza ihekima. 23 Eshi tilombelela uKristi wayembebe, wahali visyo wha Bhayahudi na kwelengusu wha Bhayunani. 24 Lakini whabhala ambawo bhakwiwe nu Ngolobhe, Abhayahudi tihunobhelela uKristi hansi engovo ninjele ya Ngolobhe. 25 Abhe ukwelengusu wa Ngolobhe uli ninjele ashele abhanada, na uwuzowofu wa Ngolobhe whuline ngovo

hani ya bhanadamu. 26 Enyi ukwiziwe wa Ngolobhe humwanya yenyu, kolo nu yelombo bhane. Sagabhinji bhenyu mwapapwilwe katika uwugosi. 27 Ila Ungolobhe asaluye ivintu ivekwelengusu vyense ili huvisosye viviliinjele. Ungolobhe asaluye shili zohofu panse hushisosye shishili nengovo. 28 Ungolobhe asaluye shila shishili shihali ya pansu na shizalaulilwe panse. Asaluye hata ivintu ambavyo sagavya bhazwilwe abhe hantu, whuvibheshe saga hantu ivintu vivileho ni thamani. 29 Awombile eshi ili asahabhe wowonti wali ni sababu wahujinule whilongolela lyakwe. 30 Husababu yishila Ungolobhe shawombile, isalezi muli muhati ya Kristi uYesu, wafanyishe njele kwa ajili yetu wha Ngolobhe. Aleho haki yetu, golosu na waule. 31 Hansi amatokeo, hansi iizu shaliyanga, “Wahujipala, ajipale wha Gosi.”

**2** Lwanahenzele humwenyu kolo nu yilombo bhane, saganahenzele namazu giushawishi ni njele hansi ahusu Ungolobhe. 2 Nahamuye asagamanye shoshonti lwanahelo namwe ila wha Yesu uKristi, numwene wateseshe. 3 Nalinamwe whuu dhowofu, huwogo na katika ayinje hani. 4 Niizu lyane lyalombebele huline sagawhaleho whumazu giushawishi ni njele. Badala yakwe, gali katika hufunule uPepo ne ngovo, 5 aje olweteo lwenyu lusabhe katika injele yabhanadamu, ila katika engovo ya Ngolobhe. 6 Eshi tihuyiyanga injele mumiogoni mwa bhantu abhagosi, lakini saga hunjele yense ene au yabhatabhala bhinyakati ezi, ambawo bhashila. (aiōn g165) 7 Badala yakwe, tihuyiyanga injele ya Ngolobhe katika iyoli lilifishe, injele yifishe ambayo Ungolobhe ayisaluye kabla yinyakati ziutumumu wetu. (aiōn g165) 8 Nomo wowonti wa bhatabhala bhinyakati ezi wayemenye injele ene, nkabhayimenye katika inyakati zila, andisaga bhanyenvega uGosi witutumumu. (aiōn g165) 9 Ishi hansi shayasimbwilwe, amambo ambayo nalimo iliso lililolile, nalimo ikuta lyalahewezye ensewo sagazyasebhele, amambo ambayo Ongolobhe aga andayile kwa ajili yabhala bhagene umwene.” 10 Ege mambo gagali Ongolobhe agakwinkuye humwetu ashilile uMpepo, afatanaje uMpepo achunguzya shila hantu hata amambo gamuhati yakwe. 11 Afwatanaje wenu amenye ensewo zyamntu, isipokuwa roho ya mtu ndani yake? Hivyo pia, hakuna mambo ya ndani ya Mungu, ila Mpepo wa Ngolobhe. 12 Eshi sagataposhelezye umoyo gwense, eshi uMpepo wafuma wha Ngolobhe, ili aje tiweze amanye whiwaushe amambo gatapewilwe no Ngolobhe. 13 Tiyanje amambo ega whimazu gagali njele, whamuntu sagawezya amanyizye, ila uMpepo awhutimanyizya. Umpepo ahugabadilinsa amazu gahumoyo hunjele yi shimoyo. 14 Umuntu wasaga wishimoyo sagaposhela amambo gagali ga Mpepo wa Ngolobhe, afwatanaje ego giwalangani hukwakwe sagawezya hugamanye afwatanaje gamanyiha shimoyo. 15 Hola wishimoyo alonje amambo gonti. Ila alongwa na bhanje. 16 “Yunanu awezya amanye ensewo zya Gosi, wawezya humanyizye?” Ila tilinensewo zya Kristi.

**3** Nane, kolo nuyilombo bhane, saga nayanjile namwe hansi abhantu bhishimoyo, hansi abhantu bhebehele. Hansi abhana abhadodo wha Kristi. 2 Nabhamwelezezye izibha sagenyama, afwatanaje sagamwali tayali alye inyama. Nahata isalezi sagamulitayali. 3 Afwatanaje amwe musele mlibhebele. Afwatanaje uwivu na madiho galoleha mmiogoni mwenyu.

Eshi sagamukhala alengane nobele, nahuje, sagamujenda hansi ikawaida yishibinadamu? 4 Afwatanaje weka ayanga, "Ihumwanza u Paulo" Uwamwawo ayanga," ihumwanza u Apolo," sagamukhala hansi abhanadamu? 5 U Apolo yunani? nu Paulo yunanu? Bhatumi bhola wamwa mweeteshe, whola wowonti ugosi apelile jukumu. 6 Ane natolile, u Apolo aponyizye amenze, ila Ongolobhe akuzizye. 7 Eshi, watolile na waponyizye amenze saga shoshonti. Ila Ongolobhe wakuzya. 8 Eshi watota na waponya amenze wonti hantu heka, na kila weka aiposhela umushahala gwake alengane ni mbombo yakwe. 9 Afwatanaje ate tilibhawomba mbombo bha Ngolobhe, amwe muli bustani ya Ngolobhe, lijeno lya Ngolobhe. 10 Alengane ni neema ya Ngolobhe yimpewilwe hansi uzenji ugosi, naubheshele umusingi, nu wamwawo azenga pamwanya yakwe. Ila umuntu abhe shinza lwazenga pamwanya yakwe. 11 Alenganaje nomo uwamwawo wawezya azenje umusingi uwamwawo hani yaguguzengwilwe, ambago yu Yesu Kristi. 12 Isalezi, nkesho weka wenyu azenga pamwa yakwe whiwelihela, ihela, amawe gisamani, amkwi, amasole, au amatondo, 13 imbombo yakwe yayibhawazi, huzelu wishasenya wayihulolesya. Afwatanaje yailolesewa numoto. Umoto gwailenga uwinza wimbombo yakila weka shawombile. 14 Nkesho shoshonti umuntu shazenjile shaisyala, umwene aiposhela izawadi. 15 Nkesho imbombo ya muntu yayiteketela humoto, ayipata ihasala. Ila umwene yoyo ayiwawuliwa, hansi shila ayepile mumoto. 16 Saga mumenye aje amwe mlisibhanza sha Ngolobhe naje uMpepo wa Ngolobhe akhala muhati yenyu? 17 Nkesho umuntu ahuli nanganya ishibhanza sha Ngolobhe, Ongolobhe uyihunanganya umuntu ola. Afwatanaje ishibhanza sha Ngolobhe shinza, nesho namwe. 18 Untu asajikhopele mwene, nkesho wowonti mwikundi lenyu aseba aje ali ninjele katika uwakati owu, abhe hansi "ukwelengusu" ndiyo abhabhe ninjele. (aiōn g165) 19 Afwatanaje injele yensene ukwelengusu whilongolela lya Ngolobhe, Afwatanaje isimbiwilwe, "Bhakhata abhenjele huhila zyawo" 20 Na tena "Ugosi azimenye ensewo bhinjele nuubati." 21 Esho umuntu asajituntumulile abhanadamu! Afwatanaje ivintu vyonti vyenyu. 22 Nke yu Paulo, au yu Apolo au yu Kefa, au anse, au khalo, au afwe, au vintu vivileho, au vyavyaibha. Vyonti vyenyu, 23 namwe ni wa Kristi nu Kristi wa Ngolobhe.

**4** Eshi umuntu aliwazwe ante aje wawomba mbombo wa Kristi wemelezi hwa siri zya Ngolobhe. 2 Hueli shashihwaziwa huwemelezi huje wawe wasuwelwa. 3 Ila huline ane hantu hadodo hani aje ilongwa namwe, au indongwa ya awantu. Aje sagaihujilonga ane nimwene. 4 Saga ihujilonga ni mwene ane sagaje ane indi nuugolosu yu Bwana yahundonga. 5 Eshi msahatamshe lilionti ilya lonje shagasele amasala gahwezye uBwana. Ahaigalete apazeru amambo gagafisilwe mhinsi na hugaweshe pazelu gahumoyo. Wekaweka ahaiposhela imbombo zyakwe afume hua Ngolobhe. 6 Eshi muasahala muwalendu wane ane ni mwene nu Apolo inshilie idala eli kwaajili yenyu. Aje afume humwetu muwajie amanyile injango usahawale hanii shazyandihwe, "Huje nomo hataweka yali na malingo hwa wamwawo. 7 Eshi yunanu yahwenye payo nu wamwawo? Henu ulinaho awe, saga uhaposheyeye

wene? Nkuhaposheyeye nkasanga mwahawombile esho? 8 Shatayari mlinavyo vyonti vyanwanzanga! Shatayari mliwakami! Shamwandile atawale-aje mkhente haani ashile ate! Lioli, ihuwalawila mkhate uwinza aje tikhante peka namwe. 9 Isewa aje Ungolobhe atiweshele ate awe watume hutuloleshie uumalishilo usitari wa makutanilo aje wantu wawalongwilwe abudye. Tilije watamasha muni, awatumihwawantu. 10 Ate lilinje walema hwa Kristi, lakini ninyi ni wenye hekima katika Kristo. Tu wanyonge, lakini amwe mlini naha mlinishishima, lakini ate watisoyezye. 11 Hata isala ezi tihinizala na tumele, sagatiliina menda, tukhomwa, sagatuli napakhale. 12 Tuwomba imbombo hani hu nyowezyetu tetete. Watisoyezye, tihuwasaya. 13 Lwatilawa tujimba. Lwatilingwa tupoma myee. Tileho, wahutiwazizya aje sagatuleho muni tilitakataka humambo gonti. 14 Sagaihwandia amambo ego huwasosye ila huwagomosye amwe aye wana wane wimbaganile. 15 Hata nkhamli wafundizi winchi hwa Kristi, sagamliina wadaada winchi. Ane indi daada wenyu hwa Yesu Ukristi ashilile inzwi. 16 Eshi ihumbalawa mfuante ane. 17 Esho shanahazanga aje itume uTimotheo humwenyu yigene ane mwana ugoloso hwa Bwana. Anza huwawuzisye amadala gane hwa Yesu nanzi shimanyizya iviwanza vivileho ponti. 18 Eshi awamo walinamalingo wawomba aje sangainza humwenyu. 19 Ane ihuenza humwenyu shishi uBwana nkasongwe. Hwinzanyeye aje sanganjango zyao wene wawalina malingo, imbalahuzyenye ingovu zyao. 20 Umwene wa Ngolobhe sangaulini njago wene uwene uliwi ngovu. 21 Mhwanza yenu? Inenze nu desa au inenze nu ulugano wa lpepo inyiza iya pumu?

**5** Tumvyozye inongwa aje muwamo mli wa malaya, mlinumalanya wasanga uleho hata huwantu wa Muni. Tumvyozye aje umo agona nushi wa udaada wakwe. 2 Namwe mhuitutumla! Badala ya zungumile? Ola yawombile esho ahwanziwa mumwefye awe mwene. 3 Sangatipeka ishibile ishimpepo tilipeka inonjile umwene yawombile isho, aje nahali namwe. 4 Lwamtangama peka hwitawa lya Bwana Yesu nu Umpepo wane ileho epa ingobu izya Bwana Yesu, inonjile umtu oyo. 5 Umuntu uyo itwaliye usietano aje ubele gwakwe unanjishe, impepo yakwe iyokolewe isiku ilya Bwana. 6 Amampoli genyu sagahantu hinza. Sagammenye intavu ndondo inanganya idonge lionti? 7 Myonzyaje mwemwe muwene intavu inzimande, aje muvye donge lipya aje muwe lindazi lisagalasipile hua Kristi, Umwana Ngole wetu ishikulukulu awolilwe. 8 Huje twangaje ishikulukulu sagohuutavu imande, intavu imbiwi, ate tishanje ni indazi lisanga liweshelwa intavu wa ishishi ya nalio. 9 Nahandishi ikalata yane aje msahasangane na amamalaya. 10 Sagaiyanga aje awamalaya wa Muni umo msahakhale nao muni wawahopa, wawaputa uzimu, indi mwepile muni. 11 Ane ihumbasimbila aje msahasangane na wawonti ya kwiziwa sahala nendu hwa Yesu alafu malaya yanyonywa, yahopa yaputa uzimu yalinga yaholwa, hatashale msahalye nao umuntu yalio esho. 12 Inzahuwalonje wele wawali honzi yishwanza? Amwe sangamhuwalonga wawali mshih wanza? 13 Eshi Ungolobhe ahualonga wawali honze. "Mwefyanji umntu umiwi yali humwenyu"

**6** Umtu weka lwawa ni shinda nu wamwao awala hushitaki hwiwaraza lya wasagawaputa? **2** Sagammenye aje wawaputa wanzahulo uje awamunsi? Mzahuwalonje wa munsi, sangamngawezya akata amambo yasagalisa? **3** Sanga mmenye aje tinzahuwalonje awatumi? shipimo wele hani shantingawezya ahumale amambo gi maisha ega? **4** Tingawezya alonje amambo gi maisha ega, shonu mhwanza hugatwale inongwa hwasasaga wemelenye hushiwanza? **5** Iyanga ega hu soni yenyu. Nomo yali ninjele pahati yunyu yakwelenye aweshe amambo shinza pahanti ya waholo na waholo? **6** Eshi shileho umputi weka awala hubalaza dhidi ya mputi uwamwao ni nongwa iwehwa hwi longolela lya nonzi yasanga aputa! **7** Lioli aje hulishida hwawa Kristi gagaletie amalawa humwenyu. Shonu msahalawe na mawiwi? Shonu mhwetehe ahopelwe? **8** Lakini muwombile imbiwi na ahopelwe awamo ewo wawasahala, na walendu awenyu! **9** Sanga mmenye aje wasaga wawomba inyinza saga wahaipata uumwene wa Ngolobhe? Msahahweteshe ilenka. Awabeshe, wawaputa isanamu, awamalaya, awafilaji, awalawiti, **10** awiwa, uchoyo, wawakhola, wawahopa, wawalaji, numo katienyu yahaipata uumwene wa Ngolowe. **11** Ewo wahali kati yenyu amwe eshi tayari moziwe. Nantele tayari moziwe tayari mbaguliwe hwa Ngolobhe, nantele muwombwilwe walioli hwi longolela lya Ngolobhe hwitawa lya Bwana Yesu Ukristi nu Umpepo wa Ngolowe wentu. **12** "Ivintu vyonti vilisawa", lakini saga vyonti vilinifaida. "Ivintu vyo vilisawa huline," lakini sangantawaliwa hata na heka kati yenyu. **13** "Ishalye ni kwa ajili ya vyanda na ivyanda ni kwa ajili ya shalye," lakini Ungolobhe ahaivyefwa vyonti. Ubele saga uwombwilwe kwa ajili ya umalaya, badala yakwe, ubele wa Bwana, na Ubwana ananza huwombe ubele. **14** Ungolowe ahazyoshenye uBwana nate shesho ahaitizosya hu ngovu zyankwe. **15** Saga mmenye aje amabele genyu gawungene nu Kristi? Nantele hutwale hwa wamalaya? Sagaiwajie! **16** Sagamamenye aje yawongana nu malaya ali beli gwenka nao? Nanzi izwi shaliyangaga, "Wawele wazawe bele gweka." **17** Lakini yawongana nu Bwana awa mpepo nu mwene. **18** Ishembelaji izina! "Umuntu yawomba imbiwi hubele gwakwe mwene. Lazima zinaa, mtu hutenda dhambi dhidi ya mwili wakwe mwenyewe. **19** Sanga mumenye aje amabele genyu mlishiwanza sha Umpepo Ufinjile, yakhala mhanti yunyu, ola yamwahapewilwe afume hwa Ngolobhe? Sanga mmenye aje sanga mwemwe muwene? **20** Aje mwahakaliwe hugalama eshi tukuzyanji Ungolobhe hu mabele genyu.

**7** Ahusu amambo ngamsimbiye: Huli isala aje shinza unume asahag'one nushe wakwe. **2** Walakini eshi injelo nyinchi iya zinaa shila ashe awe nu nume wakwe, na shila ashe awe nu nume wakwe. **3** Unume ahwanziwa apele ushi ihaki yakwe iyahwengama, shishila ushi nape hwanume. **4** Saga yushi yatawala ubele gwakwe, nume. Na shishila unume nape sagatawala ubele gwake ila ushialinao. **5** Mngaje ahwimane lwamgona peka, maana mwentehene masala gengo. Muwombaje shesho nkamzahugaje amasala gapute. Epo mzawezye awelelano nantele peka, aje usietono asahahwezye huwapele ingelo nkhasanga muwe ni kiasi. **6** Walakini iyanga

ega amambo ninene sagaje malajizyo. **7** Inyonywa aje shila muntu angahali nazine shindeho. Eshi shila weka alinishipaji shakwe afume hwa Ngolobhe. Ono alinishipaji eshi, ola alinishipaji eshi. **8** Hwasasaga wengwilwe na awafyelwe inyanga aje shinza aje wasangale bila ahwengwe, nanzi sindehone. **9** Walakini nkasangawawajie huijizile wahuanziwa ahwengwe. Aje aheri ahwengwe kuliko anyonywe. **10** Eshi hwawala wa wegwilwe ihimbapela indajizyo, saga nene ila yu Bwana. "Ushi asahalehane nu nume wakwe." **11** Eshi nkanza alehane afume hwa nuwene asangale shesho asahahwenge, au nkasangashesho akondane nunumeo na unume asahapele." **12** Walakini wawasange iyanga- ane, saga yu Bwana- aje nkaholo wowonti ali nushi yasanga aputa ayetesha akhale nao, sagahwaziwa huneshe. **13** Nkashee alinume yasagaputa na ahwenteha ahale nao asahanesho. **14** Hwa nume yasanga aputa ahoziwa nola yalinu lweteho ushi wakwe. Na ushi yasanga aputa ahoziwa nola unume yalinulweteho. Nkasanga sishesho awana wwenyu indisaga wazelu, walakini ulioli wozilwe. **15** Umpenzi yasagaputa nkasongola asongalaje. Hunamna eyo, usahala nendu sagawapinywa ni ndopo yao. Ungolobhe atikwizizye akhale huamani. **16** Umenye wele aje ushi angakombola unumeo? Au umenye wele aje unume angakombola ushi wakwe? **17** Shila weka ahale amaisha hwa Bwana shawagawiye, shila wweka nanzi Ungolobhe shakwizizye awene. Owu longozi wane huviwanza vyonti. **18** Aleho yahaleho atahiliwe ahakwizi welwe akombolewe? Asijaribu kuondoa alama ya tohara yake. Yupoyeyote aliyetitwa katika imani hajatahiriwa? Sanga ahwaziwa atahiliwe. **19** Hueli indola atahiliwa au sanga atahiliwe nagamo amatatizo. Shashili na matatizo hu tii iagizo lya Ngolobhe. **20** Shila weka asagale shakwizizye Ungolobhe na hukombole. **21** Uhali muwomba mbombo amasala Ungolobhe lwahakwizizye? Usahasaje ahusu elyo. Nkashele uwajie awe huru wombanga shesho. **22** Hwa weka yahakwizizilwe nu Bwana aje muomba mbombo uyo umntu huru hwa Bwana. Nazi shila weka yali huru lwahakwizizilwe akombolewe awe muomba mbombo wa Kristi. **23** Amwe mkalililwe hu hung'alama hije msahawe waomba mbombo hwa wantu. **24** Wasahala na walendu wane, humaisha gonti shila weka ahakwizizilwe akombolewe tusagale shishesho **25** Eshi wala wonti wagawajile kamwe sanga indi ni ndajizyo afume hwa Bwana. Ila ihumbapela iseo zyane nazi shindeho. Husanjilo zya Bwana, zizihuaminiha **26** Kwa hiyo, isewa eshohunongwa ya malawa, shinza unume asagale nazi shaleho. **27** Upinyilwe nushi nishiapo sha hwengane? Usahanze uuhuru afume hwelyo. Uli nu huru wafume hashe au saganyegwilwe? Usahanze ushi. **28** Walakini nku yenje sanga uwombile imbiwi. Wasele wala wawahwengana wahugaga amalawa gagali mbalimbali nane ihwanza aje embepuzye ego. **29** Eshi iyanga ishi awasahala na walendu wane amasala mafupi. Ahwande eshi nahuendelele, walaw wawali na hwashe wakhale aje sagawali na washe. **30** Wonti wawazungumie wawenje saga wazungumie na wonti wawashiye wahalije sagawashinye, na wonti wawakala ivintu vyovyonti waweje sanga watawala shoshonti. **31** Na wonti wawawomba imbombo zya munsi waweje sanga washunghuliha liohonti. Yaani amatindo ga munsi idujile humalishilo wakwe. **32** Ihwanza unume yalihura humalawa gonti.

Unume yasaga ayejile ahwihusisha ni vintu vivihumsu uBwana, isha hupendeze umwene. **33** Lakini unume ya yejile ahuihusisha na mambo ya dunia, namna ya hupendeze ushi wakwe, **34** abaguhene ushi yasagaayegwilwe au unende ahuihusisha ni vintu kuhusu Bwana, inamna ya huibagula hu bele na mpepo. Lakini ushi yayengwilwe ahuihusisha ahusu ivintu vya muni namna ya hufulaisye unume wakwe. **35** Iyanga ishi hufaida yenyu, mwemwe na sanga imbeha umtengo humwenyu. Iyanga eshi nalioli aje muwajie huiweshe tayari hwa Bwana bila azigwe nashashonti. **36** Lakini umntu nkasewa apotilwe humuombe ishihi umwanamwali wakwe, huu se zwake zili ni ngovu hani leha wegane nao nanzishahwanzia. Sanga mbiwi. **37** Lakini awombile shahuanza saga ahwenga nemo ihaja ya ulazima, nkawajije atawale ihamu yakwe anzawombe shinza nkasanga ahwenga. **38** Oyo yahumwenga umwana mwali wakwe awombe shinza, wowonti ola yasaluye sagaahwenga anza wombe shinza hani. **39** Ushi apinyilwe nu nume wakwe uwakati wa ali momi. Lakini nkuleshe unume afyiye ali huru ahwengwe na wowonti yagene, lakini katika Bwana tu. **40** Bado katika ahwamle hwane anza songwe hani nkahale nazi shaleho. Na isewa aje nane pia inda nu Mpepo ufijnile.

**8** Eshi ahusu evyalyae vyavifumizwe sadaka hufiwani(sanamu): timenye hujе “ate tenti tili na maarifa.” Amaarifa galeta amadiholo ulugano luzenga. **2** Nkashеle umuntu aiga emenyе ijambo fulani, umuntu uyo samenye shashihwanziwa amanye. **3** Nkashe umuntu umо ageewe Ungulubhi, umuntu uyo amanyihene nawo. **4** Alengane nevyalye vyabhafumizye sadaka hufiwani: ate timenye hujе “evifwani sehantu pansi epa,” nahaje huomo Ngulubhi uwamwao ali umо owene.” **5** Maana bhahweli bhahahwetwa bangulubhi bhinjij nkapansi au humwana neshi shabhali aNgulubhi binji naagosi bhinjij. **6** “Lelote hulite Ungulubhi ali uumo tu uyo yuise witu, ne vintu vyonti vyafumile hwa mwene, na hwa mwene nate tihweli.” **7** Ezi sebhantu bonti bhazimerye maana bhamo bhahawwanaga abhombе emputo ezyeshifwani ata eshi evyalye evi vyabhalya bali shabhaiga sadaka zyeshifwani. Amoyo gabho gatejile gali madhifu. **8** Ishalye sigashaitibhonesya hwa Ngulubhi. Siyo hujе tibhabhibhi tee nkasigatilya nantele siyo hujе tibhinza tee nkatilya. **9** Lelo mubhe maso nelii peponjajile esho musahauisanye hunongwa ye vyalye na dhifu bhe lweteho. **10** Aweseebha tenye umuntu nkalolile ulya vyamukhenwe umuntu uyo gwavitwa umwoyo gwakwe sewewe wanananya? **11** Awe nkumenye evintu evinza nevhibihi usajilaje uwa nuwenyu asahateje hunongwa ya amanye hwaoh wope uyo uYesu afweleye. **12** Namubhomba iyavisye abhanje muhuvisia yu Yesu namuwwalazya amoyo gabhantu muhuvwalazya yu Yesu. **13** Lelo eshalye nkashеle shisababisa envitwo hwanenje embashileshe eshalye esho ili ensaavise uholo wane neshalye shane, nashele ulweteho. (aiōn g165)

**9** Ane sendi mwaushe? Ane sendi tumwe? Ane sehaliolile uYesu Ugosi witu? Amwese mfumozye mbombo yane hwa Yesu? **2** Nkasiga enditume hwabhinje lelo hulimwe enditumwe amwe uhakika wetumwe wane hwa Yesu. **3** Ane ehwiyumila hwa bhala bha bhawiini(bhahhanenya) ane. **4** Eshi ate setili

ne haki alye na mwelee? **5** Setili ne haki ahumweje ushe pandwemo nate yali mweteshee neshishabhabhomba atumwe abhanje na holo bha Yesu nu Kefa? **6** Awe nene ne mwene nu Barnaba tasetihwanziwa abhombе embombo? **7** Awe sikali wele yabhomba embombo hugalama zyakwe yuyo? Wenu yalima eviyabho yasiga alya evyangunda gwakwe? Wenu yasuga eng'ombe yasaamwela amaziba ge ng'ombe zyakwe? **8** Eyangа ezi enongwa zya bhantu? Sheria nayo haisemi haya? **9** Mu sheria zya Musa, zigile usaizije ilomu eng'ombe nepula eviyabho eshi epo izuliyanga mabo ge ng'ombe? **10** Eshi jibha sayanga zya hulite enongwa ewzyo zitiyanga tete, umuntu yalima, alima asuhila hujе ehailya wope yavuna avuna ohu asobhela hujе embalye vyevuna. **11** Eshi ate nkashеle tabhatutiye evya mmwoyo yabha nongwa ate nkatinune evintu vyenyu evyamubele? **12** Eshi abhanje nkashеle muhapela evintu, eshi ate handasetipeliwa ashile ebho, lelo ate tapumile tavumilije zyonti aje tisananganye izu Iya Ngulubhi. **13** Eshi semumenye aje bhahhabhomba embombo mwikanisa bhalya evya mwikanisa? Shila muntu alyapa mbombo yakwe madhabahuni upata sehemu ya kile kilichotolewa madhabahuni? **14** Ugusi uYesu ayanjile aje umuntu yalumbilila izu Iya Ngulubhi bhalyanje humbombo iyo. **15** Lelo ane sembamelile evi vyonti. Sigaesimba ega ehwanza aje amambo ega gabhombeshe shinza hunongwa yane ahelu ane enfwe, ashile umuntu aje agaluzanye ahwisumbe hwane. **16** Nkashеle elumbilila izu sewzilola ezyahwilumbe, lazima embombo eshi. Palwane ane nkasiga elumbilila izu! **17** Nkembombe eshi hwigane lyane endi thawabu. Atasagahwigane lyane bado endinezabhombe aje embe mwemeleli. **18** Eshi ethawabu yane yenu hujе endumbilile izu hugalama zyane nene niliyonayo katika injili. **19** Hata endimwaushe hwa bhonti, nahali boyi hwa bhonti, ili emba abhantu abhinjitee. **20** Hwa Bhayahudi nali neshi Ayahudi, ili embaje Ayahudi. Hwa bhaala bhahhalinesheria nali nesheria, bhahbali nesheria ili embaja bhahhalinesheria. Nilifanya hivyo ingawa mimi binafsi sikuwa chini ya sheria. **21** Hwa bhaala basigabhane ne sheria, bhope nalinginebho iliembaje bhasebhane sheria ya Ngulubhi, enga ane senalihwonze ne sheria ya Musa, nahali ne sheria ya Kristi ili embaje bhonti. **22** Hwa bhololo nali mwololo ili embaje abhololo. Nahali isho hwa bhantu bhonti ili embokole abhantu. **23** Nane ebhomba amambo gonti hunongwa yizyu, ili nane enshiriki ulusayo. **24** Eshi semumenye aje bhahhashindana ashembele bhahba bhabinji lelo yapata isombo abha muntu umо? Namwe shembelaji ili mupate isombo elye womi. **25** Bhahbomba enyango sebhahbomba embombo eyenje na bali amanyile. Ebho bhahba esho ili bhapate isombo lyali nanjiha, lelo ate tishembela ili tupate isombo lyasigalinanjiha. **26** Nanee siga eshembela wene au akhome engumi, neshi ya khoma umwoyi. **27** Eshi nane ehwilavya ubili gwane nagubhombе neshi uboyi, ebhomba esho hujе nanabhalumbilila abhanje nane ensabhe muntu wakhanwe.

**10** Ehwanzaje mumanye bhaholo bhane, bheshilume na bheshishe, aje aise bhetu bhali pansi pi bhengo, bhonti bhashilile munsumbi. **2** Bhonti bhahozuwe bhahbe bha Musa muhati munsumbi, **3** na bhonti bhahaliye eshalye shishila esha umpepo. **4** Bhonti bhamwelile eshamwele shishila esha

umpepo. Maana bhamwelile afume mwiwe elya umpepo yabhalondolaga, na iwe lila ali yu Yesu Kristi. 5 Lelo Ungulubhi siga asungungweziwe nabho bhamo na abhantu abhafwe bhanyampene shaha mwijangwa. 6 Ega amambo gali shifani hulite aje tisahazilisho neshi bhaala. 7 Nantele musahabhe bhaputibhe wifwani neshishabhabhombile bhaala. Neshi shazisimbiwe huje, "Abhantu bhahakheyi pansu bhalye na mwele, nabhabhabhuha ahwanji hu nzililo ye mapenzi." 8 Tisahabhombe oumalaya neshishabhabhombile abhanje. Bhahafwiwe isikulimo abhantu amalongo gabhili elufu na bhantu batatu hunongwa iya. 9 Tusahalinje Ungulubhi neshi shabhalenjele abhanje bhahalumwilwe ne nzoha. 10 Nantele titalulumwe neshi shabalulumwe abhanje, umalaika uwinfwa ahabhabudile. 11 Eshi amambo ega gabhombishe gabheshifani hulite aje tisahabhombe ezyo zyaaitaga zya zyahhajile abhanje. (aitōn g165) 12 Shila muntu yahwilola aje ayemeleye ayenye asahagwwe. 13 Nazimo enjelo zyzabihajile amwe, lyasiga lyekawaida pandwemo nenjelo ezyo Ungulubhi mwinda siga abhabhaleshe abhabhapele undyango ugwafumile mwezyo enjelo. 14 bhaholo oshane shembelaji empoto ezyeshifwani. 15 Eyangana namwe mulibhantu bhenjele muzigamule mwemwe zye yanga. 16 Eshikombe shila sheshisayo shatishisaya se ushirika widanda Iya Kristi? Na mabumunda gaala gatmensuka se ushirika gwebele gwa Kristi? 17 Hwa hubhe ibiimunda lilimo, nate tetilibhinji tilibebe gumo tenti tihwejelela libumunda limo palishimo. 18 Bhenyaji abhantu bha Israeli: Eshi bhaala bhahbalya evya pashiputo sebhahirika bha pashiputo? 19 Enjanjeshi? Aje eshifwa hantu? au eshalya shabhafumizye hushifwani hantu? 20 Evintu vyonti vyabhafumya apagani bhafumya huma Ngulubhi na masyetano, ane segaehwanza amwe abungawe na masyetano na shirikiane nago. 21 Semuwezizye amwelele eshikobe sha Gosi uYesu neshikombe shemasyetani. Semubhaji ye asanganye emeza yagosi uYesu nemeza ya masyetano. 22 Au tihubheshela uGosi ukelo? Au tii nikhone ashile umwene? 23 "Evintu vyonti vinza lelose vyonti vyavihwanziwa. "Nantele sevyonti vyavibhalenganya abhantu. 24 Numo umuntu nkumo yahwanza enyinda zyakwe. Shila muntu handa ahwanza enyinda ezyawambabho. 25 Mulyanje vyonti vyabhakazya musokoni muganje abhuzizye. 26 Ensi yonti mali ya Ngulubhi, nevintu vyonti." 27 Nu umuntu nkashele abhaanile mulyanje vyonti vya bhapela bila bhuzilizye. 28 Nkashele abhabhulile huje evi enyifumizye hushapagani musahalye. Hii ni kwa ajili yake aliyewaambia na kwa ajili ya dhamiri. 29 Lelo ane siyanga ezamiri zyenyu, eyanga ezamiri ya muntu uwinji. Eshi yenu uwashe wane ulongwe nu muntu uwenje. Maana kwanini uhuru wangu uhukumiwe na dhamiri ya mtu mwingine? 30 Eshi ane nkemputiye eshalye shane, yenu umuntu uwinje andogaje hushalye shane shemputiye? 31 Eshi hahonti hamubhomba habha hulye awe humwele bombaji zyonti hwitawa Iya Ngulubhi. 32 Musabhavisye Ayahudi awe Ayunani, awe ikanisa (eshibhanza) Iya Ngulubhi. 33 Lengaji neshi ane shelenga asungwizye abhantu bhonti humambo gonti. Sehwanza efaida yane nene lelo ehwanza iya bhanje abhinji. Nane eshi aje wokushe (bhaulwe).

**11** Mufuate ani ndeshe ani shihufuata UKristi. Ishi imbatima pipo muhunkumbuha humambo ganti. 2 Imbatima mugakhata amaposhelo ndeshe shingaletile humwinyu. 3 Ishi ihwanza mumanye aje uKristi litwe Iya kila nume, wope yenumbe litwe Iya kila nshi, na huje Ungulubhi litwe Iya Kristi. 4 Kila nume yaputa afumye ubhunabii itwa Iyakwe libhanje ligubibashe na ahulikenyensya itwe Iyakwe. 5 Kila nshiyalabha au afumye uunabii abhanje agubishe itwe Iyakwe nkesaga agubihwa itwe ahulikenyensya itwe Iyakwe. Pipo alisawa nu muntu yasyenkuye isiki. 6 Nke unshi agubishe itwe Iyakwe asyenkule insinsi zyakwe ziwe mfupi. Maana zyinso umuntu unshi asyenkule insinsi zyakwe au akatwe basi azigubishe itwe Iyakwe. 7 Si hwanziwa unume agubishe itwe Iyakwe, pipo umwene shifani ishi tuntumu uwa Ngulubhi. Lakhini tuntumu uwanume. 8 Unume sagahafumile hwa nshi Ila unshi ahafumiline nu nume. 9 Unume saga abhumbilwe kwajili ya nnsi. Ila unshi ahahumbilwe kwajili ya nume. 10 Ndyo maana unshi ahwanziwa abhe ishala na mamlaka hwitwe Iyakwe kwa sababub ya malaika. 11 Hata shimisho hwa Gosi, unshi nuno bila nume au unume nila nshi, unume numo. 12 Maana ndeshe unshi nkahafumile hwa nume, shishila unume ahafumiline nu nshi. Ni vintu vyonti vifuma hwa Ngulubhi. 13 Muyilonje mwimimwi: Lyoli! unshi apute Ungulubhi bila agubishe itwe Iyakwe? 14 Afume imandi sebhamanizya iya huje unume nkabha ni nsisi intali tuntumhukwakwe? maana apewilwe zila insisi intali ndeshe umwanda wakwe? 15 Je afume imandi sebhamanizya huje unshi nkabha ni nsisi intali tuntumu wakwe? 16 Maana apewilwe zila insisi intali ndeshe umwanda wakwe. Nku umuntu wowonti ahwanza adalisye wala ishishanza sha Ngulubhi. 17 Hundajizyo zyezihwinda, ani sihubhatima. Maana amwi lwe mubhungana se hwi faida Ila huhasala. 18 Maana ihumwva, huje lwe mubhungana mshibhanza, huli nu lugabhanyo kati yinyu nani hadodo ihwitihwa. 19 Kwa ihwanziwa zibhe intaamyo kati yinyu aje bhahbhaala, bhebhitihwilwe bhamanyishe hulimwe. 20 Maana lemubhungana shemulya seshalye sha Gosi. 21 Lwe mulya kila muntu alya ishalye shakwe yuya kabla ya bhanji sebhaliye. hata unu ali ni nzala, unu akholilwe. 22 Je semuli ni nyumba iyalile na mwelele? Je mzarabhunye ishishanza sha Ngulubhi na hubhapele insoni bhesebhali na Hantu? Njanje henu hulimwe? Imbatime? Simbatuma hwi ili! 23 Maana nahaposhile afume hwa Gosi shila shimbapiye amwi aje Ugosi uYeesu, usiku alongwa ahejile ikati. 24 Baada ya salifye, abhuvunzile naje ubhu wembili wani, "Ubhu we mbili wani, wewili kwaajili yinyu. Mubhombhe ishi hunkumbushe ani." 25 Nashinshi ahejile inshikombe baada yalye, naje "Ishikombe ishi ndajizyo midanda Iyani." Mbhombhe ishi hahinji kila le mumwela hwa hunkumbushe ani." 26 Uwakati wowonti lemulya ishalye ishi na hushimwelele ishikombe, mlumbibila ufweya Yesu mpaka Iwa hayiinzza. 27 Kwa hiyo wowonti ya Iya ishalye au hushimwelele ishikombe isho isha Yesu sheyihwanziwa, abhabhe ayipiye ubhibhi wimbili ni danda Iya Yesu. 28 Umuntu ayibhuzilizye yuyo asuti, nkalyanje ishalye na mwelele ishikombe. 29 Maana yalya na mwelele bila asubhilile ubili alya na mwelele alongwe hwakwe yuyo. 30 Nduyo maana abhantu abhinji bhabinu bhamo bhafwiye. 31 Lakhini nke twayenya timi setahayilongwa ishishakaka. 32 Ila

lyetilongwa nu Yesu, tiwelwa ili huje tisahalongwe peka ni nnsi. 33 Ishi, bhakaka na dada bhani, lwe mubhungama mpate alye, mugulilane. 34 Umuntu nkani nzala alye hukhaya yakwe hujelwe mubhungana peka nsahabhe hulungwi humambo aganjije msimbile naibhabhuzya lyenayiynza.

**12** Ahusu ikalama izyamumwoyo, aka na dada bhani sihwanza musahamanye. 2 Muminye lwe mwahai bhapanzi mwahalongozewilwe afwate humadala gogo gesagamwalongoze wizyo nago. 3 Ishi ihwaza huje mumanye aje numo wowonti yayanga hu Mpepo wa Ngulubhi ayanga aje "U Yesu alaniwilwe." Numo wowo yayiyanga, "U Yesu yu Bwana," ila hwa Mpepo Umfinjile. 4 Ishi nazililo ikalama tofauti, ila Umpepo yeyula. 5 Na kuna huduma tofauti tofauti, bali Bwana ni yeye yule. 6 Huli iaina mbali mbali, izyi mbombo, lakini Ungulubhi yeyula yazibhomba imbombo hubhonti. 7 Ishi kila muntu apewa uufunuo uwampe hufaida ya bhonti. 8 Maana umuntu weka apewa inzwi nu Umpepo uwihekima, nu winji izwi Iyi maarifa uMpepo yuyula. 9 Hwa winji ahumpela ulwitiho hu Mpepo yeyula, na hwa winji ikalama iya oponyaji hwa Mpepo weka. 10 Hwa winji amatendo aginguvu, nu winji ukuwa. Na hwa winji uuwezo uwa pambanule umpepo, nu uwi aina mbalimbali izyi lugha na hwa winji itafasili zyi lugha. 11 Lakhini uMpepo yuyula yabhomba imbombo izi zyonti ahumpela, kila muntu ikalama ndeshe shachagula umweene. 12 Ndeshe shila umbili weka, wope umbili huli ni vilungo ivyinj, vyoti vyimbili bhuhulashi shanisho nu Kilisiti. 13 Kwa maana hu Mpepo weka hamna Abhayahudi au Bhayunani, huje twebhatumwa au huru na tentitahamwelle uMpepo weka. 14 Kwa maana umbili sashiungo sheka ila vyinj. 15 Nkushe inama libhayanje, "aje ani siganyobhe, nani wayo indi sehemu ya mbili," iyo seyibhuhomba aje husahabhe mu yi mbili. 16 Na nkeshele ibhutwi libhanje anisindi linso ani sehemu yi mbili, "iyo Iyo seyihuyibhomba aje saga sehemu yimbili. 17 Nkushele numbili wonti bhuhabhe maso, handi huliwoshi ubhahwumwe? Nkushele ubili wonti bhuhbe likutwi, Wenu uwanunsye? 18 Lakini Ungulubhi abhishile kila shilungo isha mbili amahali pakwe ndeshe shapanjile yuyo. 19 Nankushele vyonti vyahali ishilungo sheka, umbili hunibhuli hwi? 20 Ishi ivulungo vyinj, lakini umbili gweka. 21 Ilyinso selingubhuzya unkhono, "sindinuhaja nawe." Wa itwe selinga vibhuzya ivinama sindi ni haja nawe." 22 Lakini ivilungo ivyi mbili vyevilo leha aje vili ni heshima hadodo vihwanziwa hani. 23 Ni vilungo ivyi mbili vyulola aje vili ni heshima hadodo tuvipela iheshima hani ni virungo vyitu vyesevili nu mvuto vilinuwinza hani. 24 Ni shi ivirungo vyitu vyesavili nu mvuto sevili ni haja iyapewe iheshima, kwa kuwa tayari vina heshima. Lakini Mungu ameviuanganisha viungo vyote pamoja, hani ya vila vyeseviheshimiwa. 25 Abhabhombile isho ili pasahabhe nu lugabhanyo ulwi mbili ila ivilungo vyonti vitunzane hulugano lwa peka. 26 Lwe ishilungo sheka nkesha vwalala, ivilungo vyonti vivyalata au sheka nkeshitimwa iviungo vyonti visha peka. 27 Ishi amwi mbili wa Kilisti, na ivirungo kila sheka shene. 28 Na Umurungu ambhile mwikanisa abhande atumwa abhombili akuwa, abatu abhalimu, na bhala bhebhahombamba amatendo amagosi, alafu ikalama izyauponwe bhala bhebhahawwa bhala bhebhahombamba imbombo izyalongozye, na bhonti bhebhali ni

aina mbalimbali izyi lugha. 29 Ati tenti bhatumwa? Ati tenti bhakuwa? Tenti bhalimu? Tenti tibhomba amatendo agimaujiza? 30 Je ati tili ni kalama iya oponyaji? Tenti tiyanga ilugha? Tenti titafasili ilugha? 31 Mwanze sana ikalama ingosi. Hani imbahalolesye idala iilynza hani.

**13** Tije huje iyanga ikabila zya bhantu ni zya malaika. Nkushele sindi ni nulugano indi shaba yililila nuupatu wewavuma. 2 Na huje indi ni kalama iyi unabii nu ummanyeye uwilyoli zyeziyifishile na maarifa aje indi nu lwitiho ulwasamye amagamba. Lelo huje nkesindi nu lugano na hamo ahantu. 3 Na tije huje imunya ivintu vya ni na hubhalisye apina na huje injifumya umbili gwani aje impye numwoto. Nkushele sindi nu lugano nahamo ahantu. 4 Ulugano bhujimba bhufadhili. Ulugano sebhuyitufya au huyilole. Sebhuli ni ngosi 5 au uwandilizi. Sebhuwanza amambo gakwe, sebhulola ukhali haraka, wala sebhuhazya amabhibhi. 6 Sebhusa huwalangani. Badala yakwe, bhusha ni lyoli. 7 Ulugano lujimbila amambo gonti luhwitiha amambo gonti, bhuli nu dandamazu humambo gonti. 8 Ulugano selumaliha. Nkushele huli na akuwa, bhanzashile. Nkushele huli iluga zinzashile. Nkushele huli na maarifa ganzashile. 9 Pipo timinye aje husehemu tibhomba ukuwa. 10 Lakini aje ila yililo sikamilishe ila yesili kamili yayishila. 11 Le nahali mwana, nahayanjile ndeshe umwana, nahasibhililaga ndeshe umwana, nahamulaga ndeshe umwana. Nahamulaga ndeshe umwana, Lehanahabha gosi, nahabhishele apatali amambo gishana. 12 Pipo isalizi tilola ndeshe hwarigasi ndeshe amaso huhisi, lakhini isiku lila tahayilolana humaso maso. Ishi imanya huje kwa sehemu, lakhini uwakati bhula nahayimanya hani aje shimanyihana haani. 13 Ishi amambo iga gatatu gadumu ulwitiho usubhizyo lyelihwinza nuu olugano. Lakini igosi hani ulugano.

**14** Uwanze ulugano na tamani tee ekarama zwa rohani, zaidi tee mpata afumye ulukuwo. 2 Maana umwahale yayanga kuvahulugha sayanga na bhantu ayanga no Ngolobhe. Afwanaje nomo yahwelewa afwanaje ayanga amambo gagafisishe katika Roho. 3 Lelo umwahale yafumya ukuwa, ayanga na bhantu na abhazenje abhapele umwoyo na abhafaliji. 4 Umwahale yayanga lugha ahwizenga yoyo, nantele umwahale yafumya ukuwa ashizenga eshibhanza. 5 Eshi etamani aje amwe mwenti myanje lugha lelo zaidi yego etamani aje mfumyaie ukuwa. Umwahale yafumya ukuwe gosi ashile umwahale yayanga hu lugha (au abhaje uwafafanule), ili aje eshibhanza shipate azengwe. 6 Lelo eshi, kolu ni yilombo bhane nkenenze hwilimwe na ayanje hu lugha, embabhavzwe yenu amwe? Sebwezizwe, esipokuwa eyanga namwe hwidala elye ufunuo, au hwidala elye enjele au ukuwa au hwidala elye isambelezw. 7 Nkashile evintu vyesevino womo nkashele efilimbi au eshinubi nkashele sezifumya izu zwazili payo, ibhamanyishewele aje huntushi hazahwanga? 8 Eshi nkashile ebhe enduswele ibhafumya izu lyaselimanyiha ni shanama wele umntu abhamanye aje muda wele unywa hwilenganye unywa hwiho? 9 Shesho na mwe. Nkamfumye humele izu lyasaliliwazi ni kwa namna wele aeleele yamyanga? Mwabha myanga, na nomo yabhabhelewe. 10 Nemo ewasiwasi aje elugha nyinji aziminji mumsi, na nemo hata emo yaselinemana. 11 Antelete nkebbe semenye imana

eyelugha, ambabhe jenyi hmwahale mwene yayanga wape yayanga abhabhe jenyi hwiline. 12 Shesho na mwe. Afwatanaje mtamani tee alole ahavisyee kikisyee wa Roho, anzi aje mzidi tee alizenje ibhanza. 13 Eshe, umwahale yayanga hu lugha na alabhe apewe afanule. 14 Nkashela nkendabha hu lugha eroho yane elabha lelo enjele zwane sezinaamadondo. 15 Embombe yenu? Embalabhe huroho yane, antele embalabhe hunjele zwane. Imbatele huroho yane na mbatele hunjele zwane antele. 16 Antele nkalombe Ongolobhe huroho mwene yakotyi abhaweteshewelee "Amina" nofumya emwasalipa, walikoti sazimenye zwoyanda? 17 Antele lyoli awe usalifwa shinja, antele ula uwenje sazengwa. 18 Ehusalifwa Ungolobhe afwatanaje eyanga hu lugha zaidi yamwene mwenti. 19 Lelo mwibhanza ni heri enjanje amanzu ngasanu hunjele zwane ili embamanyezwe abhaje, zaidi eyayanje enongwa kumi elfu hu lugha. 20 Nkolo no yilombo bhane, mgajebhe bhana katika asebhe hwenyu. Badala yakwe, mhwaa vwanu nembibhi, bhanji neshi abhana abhela. Lelo katika asebhe hwenyu mubhe bhantu bhagosi. 21 Isibwilwe katika sheria hwabhantu abhe lugha ezwamwao na humalomu agajenyi embayanje na bhantu ebha. Wala antele sebhanza nowwe ayanga uGosi. 22 Esho enjango mboneseyo sio hwabhalinalyetehe hwa bhala bha sebhamoloyetehe lelo afumye ukuwe mboneseyo hwabhelyetehe elelo hwabhala bhahali no lyetehe. 23 Eshi, nkebhe eshibhanza shonti shitangene pandwemo na bhonti bhayanga enjango na unjenyi na bhasebhali nolyetehe bhinjie, je sebhanzayanje aje namna azimu? 24 Lelo nkebhe mwenti mfumya ukuwe yasali nolyetehe na unjenyi winjila abhavutwe nagonti gabhahovwe abhalongwe na gonti gagayangwa. 25 Esiri ezwe mwoyo wakwe nkazifunuliwa. Amantikeo yakwe, wenzagagwa ahwina mehwinama na hupute Ongolobhe. Wenzaga humwetesho aje Ungolobhe alipamoja namwe. 26 Henu hahafwata eshi nkolo no yilombo bhane? Namtangana pandwemo shila muntu ane Zaburi, ana sembelezwo ane mbonezwo ane njango au afasiri. Bhombi kila hantu ili mlizenje ibhanza. 27 Nkashile kila muntu ayanga hunjango, bhahaje bhahbele au bhataatu na shila mntu shatanilane na umuntu lazima atafasiri haha ya ngwilye. 28 Lelo nkashile nomo umntu wa tafisiri, basi kila muntu akhale kati mhati mshibhanza. Basi kila muntu ayaje mwene hwa Ngolobhe. 29 Na akuwabhabhele au bhataatu bhayanje bhamwa bhatejelezwaje ili bhafasiri shashiyangwilwe. 30 Lelo yakheye nkawafunuliwa ijambo katika huduma ulayayangaga apomaje kati. 31 Afwatanaje shila muntu awezizwe afumye ukuwa amo baada ya wamwao ili aje shila muntu awezwe asambebele na bhonti bhawezwe apati omwoyo. 32 Afatanaje roho eya kuwazili pansu ya bhenezezi bhahba kuwa. 33 Afwanaje Ungolobhe se Ngolobhe uwemabhibhi, bali we amani. Neshe sheli katika amabhanza gonti age bhelyetehe, 34 Mhwanziwa abhashe bhakhala je kati mwibhanza afwanaje sebhahwanziwa ayanje. Baada yakwe bhawaziwa abhe bhanyekevu neshe esheria seyanga. 35 Nkashile hahweli hahonti bhatamani asambebe, basi bhahabhoziwaje alume bhahho amwabho afwanaje soni hwa she ayaje mshibhanza. 36 Je izu elya Ngolobhe lyafumile hwilimwe? Je libhafishe amwe tu? 37 Nkashela omuntu ahwilola aje wakuwe au wa rohoni iwanziwa agamanya

amambo gembasimbila agaje ndajizwo ezwa Gosi. 38 Lelo nkasagamenyee ega hayaleshi agajetambuliwe. 39 Esho basi kolo na yilombo bhane, anzi tee afumye ukuwa wala mgaje huzubhile umuntu yoyonti ayanje unjango. 40 Lelo amambo gonti gabhombehaje huwinza na hutaratibu.

**15** Eshi embizusya bha kolo na mwalombo juu yizu lyana bhalombeleye amba mwaliposhewe na hwemelele nalyo. 2 Katika izu eli mwaushe nkashela mubhalikhate imara izu lyanabhalombeleye amwe afanaje mwaheteshe wene. 3 Nkashela pawandilo shanaposheye humuhimu naletile hwilimwe: neshe shehweli aje arengane ne nsimbo, Kristi afwiye kwajili yembibhi zwetu, 4 alengane nensimbo asyelelewe naje azwoshele isiku elyatatu. 5 Naje abhonesha bhwa Kefa, antele hwabhala kumi na bhahbele. 6 Antele abhoneshe hwa wakati umo abhoneshe hwa kolo na hwayiombi zaidi ya bhantu mia zisanu. Abhinji bado bhali womi, lelo bhamo bhagonile utulo. 7 Antele abhoneshe hwa Yakobo, antele abhonesha hwa tumwa bhonti. 8 Mwisho wa gonti, abhoneshe hwiline neshe shila hwa mwana yapepwe husiku zwasezilisa. 9 Afwanaje ane endi dodo hwa mitume. Sehwanziwa akwizimwe mtume, eshabhanza esha Ngolobhe 10 Lelo hu neema eya Ngolobhe endi neshe shehali na neema yakwe hwaline seyali yewene. Badala yakwe nabhombile ebidii ashile wonti. Lelo senaline ne bali neema eya Ngolobhe yeli mhati yane. 11 Eshi nkashile nene au bhebho ulombelela esho taminile esho. 12 Eshe nkashela Kristi alombele we aje asyoshele hwa bhafwe, ebhe hwele mubhabhobho muyigo nahumo azwoshe bhahafwiye? 13 Lelo nkashela nahumo azwoshe abhafwe basi hata Kristi sagazweshele. 14 Na nkashile Kristi sagazwoshele esho alombelele hwetu hubhe hwevene imani yetu abhe yewene. 15 Na tipatihene aje bhashahidi bhwilenka ahusu Ungolobhe kwa sababu tishuhudie Ungolobhe sha hwaliso aje azwoshe Kristi wakati sagazwoshele. 16 Nkashile abhafwe sebhazwoha, U Yesu wape sagazwoshele. 17 Nkashile Kristi sagazwoshele ahwamini hwetu ni bure na msele mlimbibi zwenyu. 18 Esho hata bhala bhahafwiye katika Kristi bhape bhatejele. 19 Nkashela humaisha ega gene yaje tilinoujasili hwa wakati wa wayenza mhati mwa Kristi abhantu wonti, atee tibhalongwe zaidi ya bhantu wonti. 20 Lelo eshi Kristi azwoshele afume hwabhafwiye, madodo agahwande gabhala bhahafwiye. 21 Afwanaje efwa ehenezele ashilile umuntu, antele ashilile muntu azwosyewe hwa bhahafwiye. 22 Afwatanaje nkashela katika u Adamu bhantu bhonti bhafwa, esho nantele katika Kristi bhayibhombwa womi wakati ubhenze hwakwe. 23 Lelo kila muntu katika shapajile hwakwe kristi madondo aga hwande antele bhala bhahli Kristi bhayibhomba bhomi wakati uwahwenza hwakwe. 24 Ndipo waibha umalilo, pala uKristi nayibha akabidhi umwene uwa Ngolobhe uBaba. Ene pala nayibha akomesya oungezi wonti nemamlaka gonti ne nguvu zwonti. 25 Afwatanaje lazima atawale mpaka nayibhabheha abhibhba kwe pansu eye magagakwe. 26 Ubhibhi uamalishile uwnankayizawe efwa. 27 Afwanaje "abheshele kila hantu pansu pamanamagakwe." Lelo neyanga abheshele kila hantu ni wazi aje ene sehusizwa bhala bhahabhehwelwele kila muntu pansu yakwe yoyo. 28 Wakati evintu vyonti vibhehwelwele pansu yakwe, antele Umwana wakwe yoyo ayibhelwa pansu ya mwahela



ambaye abheshele evintu vyonti pansu yakwe. Ene ebhoneshe ili kwamba Ungolobhe uBaba abhe gonti katika vyonti. 29 Au nantele bhabhombe yenu bhala bhabhahozwe kwajili bhabhafweye? Nkashile abhafwa sebhazwoha tee, yenu antele bhazozi wa kwajili yabho? 30 Naye nu tilimhatari kila sala? 31 Kolo na Yilombo bhane ashilile ahwisifu hwane katika amwe ambayo endinayo o katika Kristi Yesu Gosi wetu etangazwa eshe efwa kila lisiku. 32 Esaidila yenu katika enyelezwo ezwe bhanadamu nkashele nakhomene wanyama akhali ohwo hwa Efeso, nkashile bhabhafwiye? "Sebhazwoha leha besi tilyaje na mwele, afwanaje sandabho taifwa." 33 Mganje akhopelwe sololile amabhibhi gunankanya etabia enyenza. 34 "Mubhanje nekiasi! mkhalaje katika lyoli mgaje ahwendele abhombo embibhi. Afwanaje bhamobhamo kati yenu sebhanozelewa uwa Ngolobhe eyanga eshi kwa esoni zwenyu. 35 Lelo umuntu uhwenje abhayanje, Hwele abhafwe bhazwoha? Wape bhayenza neshe hwelebhwele nobele?" 36 Awe ulilema tee! shila shahatolite seshiwezizwe ahwande amele isipokua shifwiye. 37 Na shila shotota se bele amba gwaibha bali mbeyu yechi puye ahwezizwe abhengano au hantu ahamwao. 38 Lelo Ungolobhe ayipela ubele shasongwelwe umwahale na katika kila mbeyu bele ngwakwe mwenyewe. 39 Amabele gonti segelengene isipokuwa gahweli amabele gwa bhantu ubele gumo gwe makoko na ubele gumo wenyonyi gumo kwe samaki. 40 Antele gahweli amabele amwanya na mabele agapansi. Lelo uhwinza wakwe ubele ugwamwanya ni halimo nowa pansu hwenje. 41 Huli uwinza umo wisaya na uwinza umo wemwezi, na uwinza umo wentondwe afwatanaje entondwe emo elegene nento ndwe uwinza. 42 Esho shashihweli nante azwozwewe bhabhafwiye shitotwa shinanjiha shashimela seshinanjiha. 43 Shitolilwe katika amatumizi agekawada shimezewa katika uwinza shitotilwa katika uswogusu shimezewa katika enguvu. 44 Shitolilwe katika ubele wa silishimezwa katika ubele ushiroho nkashile kuguhweli ubele ugwe asili gwape ugweshiro guhweli. 45 Esho antele esimwilwe muntu uwa hwanda yuadamu abhombwelwe roho yekhala." u Adamu uwamalisholo abhombeshe roho yefumya owomi. 46 Lelo uwe shiroho sagahenzele kwanza bali uwe asili napande uweshiroho. 47 Umuntu uwa hwande wa pansu alengenyezewe humankondi. Umuntu uwabhele afumile umwanya. 48 Neshe ula yalenganyiziwe humana ondi shesho antele bhala bhabhale ngenywe humankondi. Nkashile ula umuntu umbinguni shahweli nantele bhala abhamwanya. 49 Kama ambavyo tumebeba mfano wa mtu wa mavumbi, tutabeba pia mfano wa mtu wa mbinguni. 50 Eshe embabhola kolo na yilombo bhane aje ubele nedanda seviwezizwa aghale umwene uwa Ngolobhe, hata uwanankaye uwaghale wasiunajiha. 51 Enye! Embabhola amwe esiri eyelolile: Hetaifwa nententi bali tenti bhonti bhaigaluniyiwa. 52 Taigaluniyiwa katika uwa sizue na damlehwiliso katika endundwe eyahumalisho, afwatanale endundwe zwailila na bhabhafwiye bhaizwoha nehali eyesitenachishe. 53 Maana uu wananjishe lazima ukwate waseunanjiha nogu wa fwa lazima ukwate wasegwa fwe. 54 Lelo uwakati owo wa nachishe wakwatiziwa sintenachishe huu uwafwe nkaukwate usintefwe, ndipo gwayenza enjango ambaos usibwilwe, "Efwa emililwe katika ashindwe." 55 "Efwa emenezwe waho ulihwi? Fwa ulihwi

ulwoyo ulihwi?" (Hadēs 986) 56 Ulyoyo uwefwa ni ubhibhi na enguvu ye ubhibhi ni sheria. 57 Lelo ehusalifwa Ungolobhe, atipela ate amene ashilile uGosi wetu uYesu Kristi! 58 Eshi bhasungwena bhakolo na mwailombo bhanji imara na mgaje ayinje. Antele yibhombi embombo eya Gosi, kwa sababu mumenye aje embombo yenu katika Gosi sio wene.

**16** Eshi amasango hwa mwitu akristu, neshi shanalajizyaga humakanisa ga Hugalatia, muhwanzwiwa asanje. 2 Isiku limo hulungi shila muntu asanja ahantu hahonti abheshe habhe sango, aje nahaihwenda muhagaje sanguzanye. 3 Nihayinza, umuntu yayonti yamwaihusalula, ehaihutama pandwemo nekalata eya sadaka zyamufumizye abhale nazyo hu Yerusalemu. 4 Nkasheshashisho, tabhalaje tenti nabho. 5 Lelo nahayenza hulimwe, ni haishilila hu Makedonia. Maana naishilila hu Makedonia. 6 Ulwenje nahaikhala namwe mpaka ensiku ezisasa zimalishe aje muhanawwe hunshulo yane hwhawonti hwebhala. 7 Eshi sigahwenza abhalole maana esubhila ahwenze akhale namwe ensiku zyenjinji hashe nkashele Ungulubhi wanawwa. 8 Lelo naikhala hu Efeso mpaka ensiku ezye Pentekoste, 9 undyango ubaba gwigushe huliwe, na bhabha mvitwa binji bhabhampenga. 10 Eshi u Timotheo nawenza, mulole huje ali namwe bila ahwogope, abhomba embombo ya Ngulubhi, neshi shebhomba ane. 11 Umuntu yayonti asahazalawe. Mumwawwaje mwidala lyakwe. Hulutengano, ili ayenze huline. Ane ehusubhila aje ayenze na holo. 12 Holo wetu u Apolo. Napiye umwoyo tee huje ayenze abhajendelele amwe pandwemo na holo. Lakinin aliamua kutokuja kwa sasa. Hata hivyo, atakuja wakati ana nafasi. 13 Mubhe maso, mwemelele shinza, bhombaji shilume, mubhe ni khone. 14 Eshi zyonti zya mubhomba mbhombaji nulugano. 15 Muyimenye ekhaya ya Stefana. Mumenye hujabhali bhakristi bha hwande hula hu Akaya, na huje bhahwibheshele bibho yabhakristi. Eshi embabhula amwe, bhakulu na bhailumbu bhane, 16 mubhanje bhahogowe hwa bhantu neshi ebho, na hwa bhantu bhonti bhabhahwawwa embombo na bhala bhabha bhomba embombo nate. 17 Ensungwilwe pabhenzeba a Stefana, u Fotunato, nu Akiko. Bhemelwe pa mwahanziwaga aje mwe melele amwe. 18 Kwa kuwa wamefurahisha roho yangu na yenu. Kwa hiyo sasa, watambueni watu kama hawa. 19 Amakanisa ga hu Asia bhatumile endamuhu hulimwe. U Akila nu Priska bhabhalamushe hwitawa Iya Yesu, pandwemo ni kanisa lyalili munyumba yabho. 20 Akulu bhane na bhailumbu bhane bhonti bhabhalamuha mulamuhana. Hululonelo ulwe mwoyo uzelu. 21 Ane, esimba eshi hukhono gwane. 22 Aje umuntu yayonti yasagene Ungulubhi amayeego gabhe nu mwene. Wugosi witu uYesu, enza! 23 Eneema ya Gosi witu uYesu ibhe namwe. 24 Ulugano lwane lubhe pandwemo namwe mwitawa Iya Yesu Kristi.

## 2 Abhakorintho

**1** U Paulo, utumwe wa Yesu hlugano lwa Ngulubhi, nu Timotheo uholo witu, hwubhibhanza isha hu Korintho, na hwa Kristu bhonti bhabhali humukoa gwanti gwa hu Akaya. **2** Ulusajilo no lusehelo lwalufuma hwa Ngulubhi Yesu Kristu lubhe namwe. **3** Alumbwe Ungulubhe wa Gosi witu uYesu Kristu, umwene Ngulubhi welusajilo nantele Ngulubhi we luzinzyo lwoti. **4** Ungulubhi atizinzya ate humalabha getu, aje nate tibhazinyaje bhabhali mumalabhatibhazinyaje nabhanja huluzinzyo lwatizinzizye ate Ungulubhi. **5** Neshi amalabhi ga Kristu shagahwonjelela husababu yetu nu luzinzyo luhwonjelela hulite ashilile hwa Yesu Kristu. **6** Lelo nkatitamansiwa, titamansiwa hunongwa ye luzinzyo lwenyu nu wokovu wenyu, nkashele tuzinziwa, tizinzwiwa, tizinzwiwa hunongwa yeluzinzyo lwenyu uluzinzyo lwenyu lubhomba embombo pamuhweshela amalabha galabaga uYesu namuvulila neshi patuvumilila ate. **7** Nu ujasili wetu hulimwe ulishinza, tumenye aje namwahitishie amalabhi, muhweshela nuluzinzyo. **8** Sagatuhwanza aje mubhe bhalema, bhalohlo, gatalinago hu Asia. Tabhlonelwe pakasetamenye hujе taibhabhomi nantele. **9** Twali nulongwe ulwafwe eli lyatibheshelwe hujе tusahwisubhile tete, aje tishubhilaje Ungulubhi yazyusya nabhafwe. **10** Atokoye nenfwa, abhatokole nantele, tibheshelwe ujasiri wetu aje abhatokole nantele. **11** Abhabhomba eshi neshi amwe namutaavwa humputo zenyu abhinji bhaayenza asalifye huniaba yetu hunongwa ye upendelelo lwe lusajilo humputo zenyu. **12** Tihwisunvya eli, oushuha wiza amili yetu uwinza we mwoyo hwa Ngulubhi aje tajendelewe pansu, namwe siyo ne hekima ya muni. Tumefanya hivi hasa na ninyi, na sio katika hekima ya ulimwengu, lelo hu neema ya Ngulubhi. **13** Setibhasimbila zyasigamuzibajiye abhazye awe ahwelewe. Endinoujasiri **14** kwamba kwa sehemu mutelewe nantele endinoujasiri aji isiku elya Yesu Ugosi wetu, taibha sababu yenyu hunongwa ye mabado genyu, neshi shamwaibha hulite. **15** Nali noujasiri aje nahanzaga ahwenze hulimwe nasoti aje nkamwejelele efaida eyahwenze awe hulimwe ulwabhili. **16** Napanjile ahwenze nanabhalaga hu Makedonia, ata nanawelaga napanjile ahwinze, nante amwe antume ane nabhalaga hu Uyahudi. **17** Nanasibhaga eshi, je, nalunzanyaga humwoyo? Je napangashibi nadamu hujе eje “Ena, ena” ndadi, ndadi huwakati umo? **18** Lelo Ungulubhi shamwinza, setiyanga aja, “Ndadi” Awe “Ewa.” **19** Abhe umwana wa Ngulubhi uYesu Kristu, u Silwano, nu Timotheo nane tabhatangazizizye hujе hmwamwene tiyiga “Ena” au “Ndadi” hwa mwene tiyiga “Ena.” **20** Maana ululagano lwa Ngulubhi hujе “Ena” humambo gonti, hwa mwene zyonti hujе “Ena” mwamwenye esho ashilile hwa mwene tiiga “Amina” hutuntumu wa Ngulubhi. **21** Yu Ngulubhi yatihakikisiyi ati namwe mwa Yesu aje atitumile. **22** Abeshele eshimanyilo (omuhuru) hulite nantele atipiye no Mpepo wakwe mumoyo getu aje shibhe shilongolo shaitipela pamande. **23** Ehubhuza Ungulubhi ambule zyasigana henzeye hu Koritho, aje ensabhabidushile amwe. **24** Eli siyo hujе tibhonesya sa aluhwanziwa ulweteshelo lwetu aje shalubhe, tibhombha pandwemo namwe hunongwa.

**2** Nahamuye nene hujе ensahenze hulimwe nemvitilwe. **2** Nkanene nabhavisizye, eshi wenu yagansungwizya ane, eshi yayula yawavisizye ane? **3** Nasimbile neshi shanalolile hujе isahavwalale na bhala bhabhasababizizye aje ensongwe. Endinoujasiri hujе amwe mwenti aja uluseshele lwawi lwalula lwamwalinalwo namwe. **4** Shesho nabhasimbiye amwe afuatane na mayemba magosi na malabha gahumwoyo na mansoza gaminji. Sewahanzaga hujе embavisye. Nahanzaga aje mumanye ulugano lwane ulahumwoyo hulimwe mulumanye. **5** Nkhweli umuntu yayonti yamvisizye, sigamviye ane, lakini kwa kiwango fulani bila kuweka ukali zaidi mwene - abhavisizye nawe bhayo. **6** Eli isombo lya muntu hwabhinjiliyiye. **7** Eshi badadala ya husomvye musaajile nahuzinzye. Bombi isho ili asahateje nensebho enyiwji. **8** Nane embabhasumbe pawinji namwaihuhombela uyo. **9** Nabhasimbiye hujе embalenje aje muli nulwitishilo hushila hantu. **10** Nkamusaajile umuntu yayonti nane ehusaajila umuntu uyo shila yenyu mwemwe hunongwa ya Yesu. **11** Tibhomba eshi hujе ushetani asahatikhonele, ate setibhalema na mambo gakwe. **12** Ungulubhi ni guliye undyango nanahenzele alumbilile izu ya Yesu husi ya Troa. **13** Lelo sihali nuluseshele humwoyo hunongwa yahajesenamwajile uholo wane u Tito, nabhaleshile nahawela hu Makedonia. **14** Alalipwaje Ungulubhi, ambaye katika Kristu mara zote hutuongoza sisi katika ushindi. Yatibhomba aje timenaje na hujе tinunshilaje ensi yonti. **15** Ate hwa Ngulubhi tilinunshili uwinza uwa Yesu bhonti bhabhahwaulwa na bhasigabahwaulwa(bhabhateega). **16** Hwa bhantu bhabhatega nunshili wenfwa paka hwenfwa na bhala bhahwaulwa nushiliwe womi paka nuwomi. Wenu yavibhajiye evi? **17** Ate setetetikazya izu lya Ngulubhi hufaida yetu. Lelo aye humwoyo uzelu ugwinza tiyanga mwa Yesu neshishatitumu na Ngulubhi.

**3** Mwie, twandile tandile awiawidhuvhe tubhene? Hatuwaza kalata yachagulanye hulimwi amalwafume huli limwi khashele awadhoo, ishitu tuwanza? **2** Amwe mwi mwe mlikalata yitu gachagulanye, gosi mbiha na manyilwe nawadhuwadhu waudhi. **3** Namubhoneha aje amwemlikalata afume wa Kristi. Iyafumiziwe nadhi, sangasihwa nakhono amanuwino ama uhala wa Ngulubhi umwumi hagaisibwa wiwimbo za mawe. Ama moyo gabhanadamu. **4** Ubhu udadamazu watulinao mwa Ngulubhi ubhu ajende ashizanye wa mwana usu Kristi. **5** Angahatuyani twithe awisye hahuthi au hahafuma hulithi amanagakwe awi yamiwitu hufuma wa Ngulubhi. **6** Yu Ngulubhi watubhomba hunje tuweze huuja awe tuatumwa vhindajizyo ipha izi ndajizyo saga kalata ilazya hala umwenye kalata ibhunda lelo uhala aleta uumii. **7** Ishi imbombo iyfwe iyihali ipuzwa mmasimbo mwanya mmawe ihenza manyishiheza manyi manyi shisisya bha mu Israeli sahenya lwuthi lwuthihata maso wa Mose. Phipo yisisya wimaso gakwe, usishwa bhulafi filanga. **8** Ishi imbombo yahala saga ihabha nu mwamu sana katika usisya? **9** Lwali lelo hala hahafanyilwe usisya lwawandilo haga nuubhusisya hataishimaine ahadodo! **10** Khamba hala hahafanyilwe usisya lwawandilo haga nuubhusisya hataishimaine, ahadodo! **11** Khamba hala haha winza hagogi hashila hali nubhusiswawauubhuza wabhushe la wawa hali uwahweza khashele wilawila

sha nushishwai. 12 Khatu hwitihwa esho, tunighuvhu sana. 13 Sagatuli ni Mose, ubha uje tubhanje waze wila na wila pamaso gakwe, huje abhadhu mulisraeli bhasiwe luwuti uwa humalishila hu thithya bhulawahepanga. 14 Lelo thibho zbyabho zhapi nyibwe. pakaisiku lwawaze bhuhhula bhusagalashila isha manyile ulufingano lwhali. Shabhi bhiwilwe shilwe wazi, pipho uKristi mwene iwefewa hutali. 15 Lakini hata thanyunu lwa lwunthi uMose sha manyilwa, lwawawazhe lukhala amwanya moyo gao. 16 Lelo umnthu pagoluhana wa Bwana, ulwa wanze lufewa. 17 Eeshi Bwana uhala. Apa pa linu hala wa Bwana, hubha nuwaushe. 18 Eshi anthi nthi tubhepa palishimo na maso gasawana ulwauweze tuula unthithwa uBwana. Tuwaduhana mhathi shila shitukufu afume ubhutukufu afume engiga emo utukufu wa Bwana ya mwao, nashi shashishi afume Bwana, amashi pa Roho.

**4** Pipho tuli ni mbombo ene, khashele shishili tuiposhile, huluma satubhakhate etamaa. 2 Pamandi yakwe, tukhanile amadala ngantughensoni vya vyubheele hatukhala na malibho, satibhombela shibhibhi izyo lwa Ngulubhi, awasilise lwa lililyoli, tuwibhonesyatete zamila ya kila mutu witezziya Ngulubhi. 3 Nkashela alumbilele hwetu hwobheele, iyabhele hwabhala bhene bhabhatega. 4 Asalule hwabho Ungulubhi winsi ene abhapofa la enjele zbyabho zyasazihweteha hahafumila habhawezya alole ulukhozyo ululambilele umwamu wa Kristi, wali fwano gwa Ngulubhi. (aiōn g165) 5 Afwatanaje satu hwitangazya tete, ila Kristi uGosi, natitete nashi patubhalongzya hunongwa ya Yesu. 6 Afwatane yayoyo ayanjile, "Ulukhozyo lwa ikhola afume nkisi. "Aitangazyeyeye moyo getu, afumye ulukhozyolwenjele yitukufu wa Ngulubhi ubhoneshelo wa Yesu Kristi. 7 Lelo tubhuto muvyombo vilongo ili nkebhoneshe nguvu ingositee ya Ngulubhi sagayetu. 8 Tutamyashila halisagati khophelwa tulola u wasi wasi ila satukata tamaa. 9 Tuyimba hatu bhombilwe tutagwapansi satuhwangamila. 10 Insikuziyonti tinyemula mubele gwetu enfwa ya Yesu, aje uwomi wa Yesu uubhoneyanaje mwabele getu. 11 Ati tatuli bhomi insiku zyonti tefeziwe afwe hunongwa ya Yesu, aje uwomi wa Yesu ubho neshe mumabele getu gishibinadamu. 12 Afatanaje, ifwa ibhomba ibhomba imbombo muhati yetu. 13 Ila tulinabho Umpepo alengane na lweteshilo alagane na shila shashahandiwe, "Iheteshele, esho ehayanjile." Ate nantele tuhwiteshela antele tiyanga. 14 Tuminye aje ola wazyonseze Ugosi uYesu nantele ayituzyo syaate pamo numwihale, tumenya aje ayituleta ati pamo namwe nubhoneshelo wakwe. 15 Shila hantu hali kwa ajili yenyu aje, neema shiwenela hwa bhantu abhinji, ensumbezyo zizi daje ahwonjelele umwamu uwa Ngulubhi. 16 Esho satu hwanza ahwolowe. Ijapo hunzi tukulupa muhati tubhombwa shipya kila lisiku. 17 Hushipindi ishi ishi ufupi amayemba yalisya ati huwomi umwamu wauzida ivipimilo vyunti. (aiōnios g166) 18 Afwatanaje satizama hu vintu vyavibhona bali vvasagavibhoveha. Ivintu vyatigawezya avilole vyesavibhoneyana vya wivila; (aiōnios g166)

**5** Timenyeje ekhaya eyensi yatikhala omu ena chiha yatizenga afume hwa Ngolobhe. Nyumba yashela selenganywa, namakhono agabhantu. Eyo nyumba eyewila eya mwanya. (aiōnios g166) 2 Omwaputile omu, tibhawa tinyonywa akwatizive,

ekhaya yetu eyamwauya. 3 Tinyonywa hweliakwate setilola ajetilivelele. 4 Hakika natili mhathi mwihema eli tibhawa natamenwa setihwanza ahwabhulwe badae yamwene. tihwanza akwatizive aje hala haliafiwe hamilwe no whomi. 5 Ula yatibheshelete huhantu eha yo Ngolobhe yatipie Ompepo nashi endagano nashihala hahayenza. 6 Mbhanje bhadandamazulu ensiku zyonti. Mbhanje maso na mlkhaya hubele tilihutali no Gosi. 7 Afateje tijenda hulwetehe saga uhwalole wheshotili bhadandamazulu. 8 Shinza tibhahutali afume hubele nekhaya pandwemo no Gosi. 9 Hwesho tibhomba aje hwilongo lyetu nkasheetili akhaya olwenje hutali tikhondezye omwene. 10 Eshi lazima teuti tibhoneyaje whitagali whitango lyalo njele elya Kristi. Aje shila mntu abheaposheye hala hahawhanziwa humambo gaga bhombeshe hubele shalisha nkashele minza olwenje mabhibhi. 11 Eshi eshamanye owoga owa Gosi, tibhasoha abhantu shila satiweli gabhoneya waziwa Ngolobhe. Esobhela ajegahovweha humoyo genyu. 12 Setilenga bhakhopelele amwenantele. Natilole atenashi abheliyoli. Ebadala yakwe tibhapela amwe hwilole wetu, ajembanje namajibu hwabhala, bhahawilola aje bhebho lelasehahala hali mhathi mwemwoyo. 13 Nkashela titomoshwe ne njele, kwa sababu ya Ngolobhe. Nkashela tilinehakiri zyetu zyzinyinza, kwajili yetu. 14 Fataneje olugano olwa Kristi abidizye, fatanejetilinyeli aje: omntuomo afwiye hubhantu bhonti, wheshobhonti bhafwiye. 15 No Kristi afwiye whabhantu bhonti aje bhala bhabhakhala bhakhalaje bhewe wha mwene. Lazima bhakhale hwa mwene yafwiye nantele azyoshele. 16 Wheshi ahwande eshiahwendelele setihulonga omntu alengane neshawheli eshabhantu, afwatanaje epo hwande tamwenyezyaga oKristi shashilieshi. Lelo eshi setihulonga omntu yoyonti whesho nantele. 17 Eshi nkashela omntu alimhati mwa Kristi, oyohabhombe ahapya. Amambo egehale gashiile. Enya gali mapya. 18 Evintu vyonti vifumilawa na Ngolobhe. Atikhamenye ate hwa mwene yoyoashilile wha Kristi, atipiye embomba iya bhahonganye. 19 Esho huanje hwa Kristi, Ongolobhe alinolulenganyo mnsi yakwe yoyo, sagaabhazye amakosa agabho. Abheshela hulite izu elye olenganyo. 20 Hwesho tusalulwa awakilisye whaKristi, aje Ongolobhe abhombaga olufaa lwakwe ashilile huliti tibhasunda amwe wa Kristi mlenganywe no Ngolobhe!" 21 Afanyile oKristi abhe sadaka himbibhi zyetu. Omwene yayoyo sagabhombile embibhi abhombile esho aje atetibhe nelyoli eya Ngolobhe hwa mwene.

**6** Hwesho abhombe embombo emo tibhalabha amwe msaheje eneema eya Ngolobhe bila yagafumila. 2 Eshi ayanga, "Ensiku zyzayahetewe ezyensi ehali makini hulimwe, "Enya" ishi lisiku lyalyetewhe. Enya eshilisiku elyafyolwe. 3 Setibheha iwe elya zijewitagalila mntu yayonti, afataneje sagatanzila embombo yetu, aje eletwe husifa embibhi. 4 Ebadala yakwe, tibhilola tete humbombo yetu yonti, ajetili bhaputi bhaNgolobhe. Tiibhaputi bhakwe najimbilile, mateso, taabu, okhome wekhalo, 5 akhomwe, apinyewe, owandizi, abhombe embombo hubidii, otulo no siku nenzala, 6 huzelu enjele, ejimbilile, owinza, hu Mpepo unjile, oluganano lyoli. 7 Tiibhaputibhakwe wizueliyalioli hunguvu ezia Ngolobhe. Tiilene nendoso eyahaki eyekhono olelo no mongo. 8 Tibhomba embombo nenshishi na zalauliwe,

neukhali no winza. Tikhatwa aje tilibhilenka wakati tilibhe kweli. **9** Tibhomba embombo nashiaje setimanyishe tisele timanyishe shinza. Tibhomba embombo nashibhabha fwilye enyatisetikhana, tibhomba embombo nashibhanha somba humatendo getu sionashi bhabhalongwilwe nafwe. **10** Tibhomba embombo nashibhabhaswiga, lelo insiku zyonti. Tisongwa tibhomba embombo nashi apena, lelo titajilisa abhinji. Tibhomba embombo nashiaje setipata ahantu nantele tetitabhala kila hantu. **11** Tiyanje elyoli hulimwe Owakorintho, namuyogetu giguliwe hubaba. **12** Amoyo genyu segazigwa nate, mzigwa nensebhazyenyu mwemwe. **13** Eshi akalanye hukaki eyanga nashabhana iguli - amoyo genyu mwoubaba. **14** Osabhehowauti nabhala bhasebhaputa. Tilinensepanonshi nabene katinelyoli nebhombibhi? Natele hulinsepamonshi umwanga ne nkisi? **15** Meteshelanonsi Okristi awezizye abhenayo usetano? Olwenje yahweteha alinosanguzanyonshi nola yashesele saheteshe? **16** Huliolwetehanonshi lwalueli enyumba eya Ngolobhe neshifwani? Atelili nyumba ya Ngolobhe. Yali mwomi, najendenabo embabhe Ngolobhe ayanyinjile. Embakhale nabhene najende nabo embabhe Ngolobhe wabohhabe bhabhabhe bhantu bhane." **17** Esho, "Epihwabhene mubagushe hwabhene, ayanga Ogosi. "Osapala mansye ahantu ahachafu, embabhakalibize amwe. **18** Embabhe babahulimwe namwe mbabhe bhanabhane alume na abhashe," ayanga Ogosi o Mwenyezi.

**7** Bhakholo bhane, kwa kuwa tihandiwe eshi, tihwiozye tete huu nongwa yzazitibheba aje tibhanje bhagwenyu humoyo. Tiwanzaje ouzulu huhofu ya Ngolobhe. **2** Bhombaji eli sehuje embauna afuatanaje aje muli mumoyo getu! Setivisizye omuntu nkoma. Setifaidshe hufaida ya muntu wowonti. **3** Eyanga eli sehuje embauna afuatanaje aje muli mumoyo getu, ate hulite afwe pandwemo akhale pandwemo. **4** Endi no ujasili winji mhati yenyu, ememile luzinzanyo. Ememile lusongwo hata mumayemba getu gonti. **5** Tahenzele hu Makedonia, amabele getu segali notoyo. Baada yesho, tapele etabu hunamuna zyonti na khomwe evita upande wa honze ne hofu upande wa muhati. **6** Ila Ongolobhe, wabhawafaliji bhawo lowe, atifalijile lwa henzaga o Tito. **7** Sehwalu huhwenzelo hwake tu aje Ongolobhe atizizya. Yali pia efaraja zila Otito zyaposheye afume hulimwe. Omwene atibhozye ulugano Ogosi lwa mlinanayo, ozugumizu wenyu, mwamwali no wogawoga kwa ajili ya huline, shesho mziidile awe no lusho tee. **8** Hata nkashe eshitabu bhabhombile no lu sikithi, ane seusebhehelela. lakini esebhelela nanahenya owalaka owu wabhahombile aje mzugumile. Ila mwalino zugumizu humuda ododo. **9** Eshi sendi ne laha, sehuje mwali ne shida, afuatanaje azugumile hwenyu hwa bhaletile mtoba. Mwapete ozugumizu weshi Ngolobhe, shesho mwayembele se hu hasara kwa sababu ya hulite. **10** Afuatanaje oluzugumilo lwe shingolobhe luleta etoba ambago gukamilisha uwashe bila abhe na malabhawa. Uzumizu wa mumsi, ata sheshi galeta enfwa. **11** Enyaji ehuzuni yeshi ngolobhe ehapapa azma anshi engosi mhati yenyu. Namna wele isebhewe lelo lyaliligosi mhati yenyu lya goloshe aje semwali ne hatia. Kwa jinsi gani uchungu wenu ulivyokuwa mkubwa, hofu yenu, matamanio yenu, bidii yenu, na shauku yenu kuona kwamba haki inapaswa kutendeka! katika kila jambo mmethibitisha wenyewe kutokuwa na hatia. **12** Pamoja naje

nawaandishiye amwe, sehuje mwali na makosa, wala sehwa muntu wayembele ne mbibhi embatishiye aje ogosu we moyo genyu gajulihane hwa limwe hu maso ga Ngolobhe. **13** Aje esababu yeshi aje tifarijiha. Enyonje zya ye luzinzoye lwetu, tete, tisongwelwe hata ashizanye kwa sababu ye lusho lwa Tito, afutanaje ishiroho shakwe shi burudisiwa namwe mwenti. **14** Afuata nanshi sana hwiyoowweze alengane namwe, senali nensoni. Shingunga shakwe, nkashele izu lyata yangile hulimwe lyali lye lyoli, ahwionve hwenyu ahusu mwe hwa Tito gatigolosya aje lyoli. **15** Olugano lwakwe hulite gosi sana lakini nakomboha olweno lwenyi mweti, shila shamwakalibizize omwene huwoga na hwoogope. **16** Ensongwele afuatanaje endi nenguvu kamili muhati yenu.

**8** Tibhanza aje mumanye, kolo no ilombo, ahusu eneema yo Ngolobhe ila yefumile humakanisa ge Makedonia. **2** Owakati amayemba amagosi, owinji ulosongwo lwabho olwonjelelo lwa apena bhobho upepe outajili ogosi we mpiana. **3** Afuatanaje endolile aje bhafumizye alengane shabhafishiye hata ashizanye shabhafishiye. **4** Humoyo gwabho wewo na tilambe ohwimji bhatlabhi ashiriki embombo hwa puti. **5** Ene seyafumile nanshi shatategemeye. Badala ya kwanza bhahwifumizye bhembho hwa Ngolobhe. Afuata bhahwifumizye bhobho hulite na hunsongo zya Ngolobhe. **6** Esho tabhozeze o Tito, wali ayanzisizye embombo ene, alete muogoloso enongwa ene yempiana ahusu amwe. **7** Amwe mlinavovinjili kila hantu hulweteshelo, hujango, hunjele hu njimbizyo na hwoomvamo hulete. Esho mhakikisya aje mubhanje no winji we mpiana. **8** Seyanga eli aje lazima. Baadala yakwe, eyanga eli ili apime oupendo wenyu alenganisye na bhantu abhanje. **9** Afuatanaje ehwelewa eneema yoya Gosi wetu oYesu Kristi. Hata nkashe alitajili, husababu yenyu ali pena. Ili ashilile oupena wakwe mweze abhe bhatajili. **10** Hwijambo eli embabhapele oushauki wawaibhawwa. Omwaha gumo gwa shilile semwahandile wene, abhombe ijambo. Esho mwazilisho abhombe. **11** Esalazi likamilisya nansi samwahali nehamu eyabhombe, je, mwahenzakaga aliweze alilete hugoloso, alangane nashamgawezya. **12** Alengane naje muli nehamu eyabho ijambo eli ni jambo linza lyalihwetelela. Lazima lyemelele huhantu ha kila muntu hali naho, sio aje nashi hasagali naho omuntu. **13** Afuatanaje embo ene sio aje wamo wapataje ounafuu aje amwe mtingwile baadala yakwe abhesawa. **14** Owinji weselazi ubhatwikwe hwa hala habahwanza. Ene yayeyo aje owinji uweze ahwawe ama hitaji genyu, na aje hubha wasa. **15** Ene eli nanshi sayahandihwe, omwene wali nevinji sagali na hantu nkahamo haha sagali wope wahahali nevidodo sagali notolwe." **16** Lakini ashimihwaje Ongolobhe, wabheshole mmwoyo ogwa Tito omwoyo gula gwahwitume na sajile amboyo endinayo sababu yenyu. **17** Afuatanaje sio tu aje aposheye amaombi getu hwopo omwene alinabidii ahusuane amaombi ego ahanzele hulimwe humwoyo gwakwe yoyo. **18** Titumile pamoja no holo wetu waho vwewa muhati mumakanisa vha ajili yembombo yakwe aliyenje izu. **19** Se sheshi tu, hwopo bhasaluye wema kanisa ashole nate alengane nalinyemle ibhombi eli elympena ene sababu yeumwamu wa Ngolobhe yoyo na ehamu yetu ya hwaavwe. **20** Tihwiyefwa uwezekano waje wawonti ahwanziwa alengane nate alengane no upyana

ou watiubebebile. 21 Tihwenye abhombe kila lyalili linza, sio tu witazi Iya Ngolobhe, hata witazi Iya awantu. 22 Nantele tihutuma oholo wamwabho pandwemo nabho. Tipimile hinji, tilole aje alinehamu humbombo inyinji. Hata sheshi alinebidii ashizanye afwatane naje ujasili ogosi wali nawo muhati yenyu. 23 Hunongwa zya Tito, ali mshirika wa mwetu huline ali ahomba mbombo husababu yenyu nanshi hwa holo bhetu atumwa na makanisa. Bheheshima hwa Kristi. 24 Shesho bhalangaji olwomvwano lwenyu mubhonesyaje humakanisa sababu ya hwiwomwe hwetu esababu yenyu.

**9** Ategelane ne huduma afwatane na bhoziwa shinza sana hwiilini abhasimbile. 2 Emenye husu eshauku yenyu ambaya nahwivuniye hwa bhantu abha hu Makedonia. Nabhabholele Akaya elitaywi afume hu mwaha gwagushilile. Ehamu yenyu ebhapiye umwoyo abhiji abahale abhombe. 3 Eshi embasontezweze aholo ili eshi ahwilole hwetu ahusu amwa gagaje wene, na eli antele handa mwabhanga tayari, neshe shenayajile handu mwanga. 4 Antele nkashile umuntu yayonti uwa hu Makedonia nkayenze pandwemo nane nabhaje semlitayari tenzaga alole esoni seyanga lyaliyonti ahusu amwe afwanaje endi malidadi tee atoka ne mwane. 5 Esho nalolile yali mhimu abhalabha aholo ahwenze hwiilimwe na alenganye amipango hani kwa jili yezawadi zwa mwalagenye urusayo. Nate tilineshe ahantu hahabholelwe. 6 Esebho zwazwezi omntu yatota hashwa wape aivuna hashe na yoyonti yatota hwilengo elya lusayo wape aivuna ulusayo. 7 Basi kila muntu afumye shasebhele humwoyo gwakwe. Basi agajefumye eshakongobhale kongobhala wala agaje fumye alazimizwe afwataneje Ongolobhe ahusongwa ola yafumya no lusayo. 8 Ongolobhe awezizwe humwonjezwe kila baraka kwajili eyahwilimwe, antale shila lisiku amambo gonti, muwezwe agaje gonti gamuhwanza antele yayibha aje muwezwe ahwonjezwe kila tendo ilinza. 9 Neshe shesimbilwe: "Anankenye utakili wakwe na aufumye hwapena elyoli yakwe ekheye wilawila." (aiton g165) 10 Wape afumizwe embeyu hwamuntu ni mbumunda kwajili yeshalwe nantele aifumya na hwonjezwe embeyu yenyu kwajili eyatote. Umwahale ayonjezwa amavuno agelyoli yenyu. 11 Mwaitajilishiwa hwashashonti shila ili nantele muwezwe abhe bha nepyana enebhehete abhe nesalifwo hwa Ngolobhe ashilile hwiilili. 12 Esha bhombe ehuduma ene sio aje ebhapalamazwa amahilaji gabhoziwa bhene. Antele ehwonjezwa amatendo aminji agahusalifwe Ongolobhe. 13 Antele apime hwenyu na aha kikizipe kwa huduma ene antele mubha hutelele Ongolobhe humwopo na humueteshe hwenyu izu elya Kristi. Antele mubhahutelele Ongolobhe hupwana uhwe karama zwenyu hwava hale hwashila muntu. 14 Bhabhatamani, na bhahalabha kwajili yenyu bhahombo eshi kwa sababu eye neema engosi eya Ngolobhe yelipandwemo namwe. 15 Esalifwo zubhe hwa Ngolobhe hu karama yakwe yaseyajihala!

**10** Une ne Paulo, nene ebalabha huu nyenyekavu na uhugowe uwa Kristi. Nane endihogowe wakati nkendi hwitagalila lwenyu, Nina umalidada hwiilimwe wakati nendi uhutali namwe. 2 Embalabha amwe aje wakati nehweni pandwemo namwe, sewanza abhe malidadi na hwiyamini hwiilini

nene. Lelo esebha ehwanza abhe malidadi wakati embakhoma bhala bhahasebha aje tikhala jinsi eshebele. 3 Antele nkashile tijenda katika belesetikhomana ibho kwa jinsi eyebele. 4 Antele endoso zwatilumila akhomani se zwebele. Antele zilina maha ageshi Ngolobhe anankanya engome zwa zihwefwa tee mijadara yetezwa. 5 Antele tinankanya kila chenye mamlaka gagahwinula ashile amataifa aga Ngolobhe. Tibhomba atekaye shila sebho eyogope hwa Kristi. 6 Tipewewe utayari uwa kuadhibu kilo matendo lyasa lihopa mara tu utii abha kamili. 7 Enya shila shashiliwazi hwitagalila lwenyu. Nkashile yoyonti yasohwa aje umwahale wa Kristi, na hebu ahwikumbuzwe yoyo mwenyewe aje tu shahweli wa Kristi, esho shatili ate antele tili shesho. 8 Afwanaje hata nkembahwilole hashe tee ahusu mamlaka Ugosi agafumizwe kwajili eyahwiliti abhazenje amwe na sio abhana nkanye sembalole esoni. 9 Sehwanza eli libhone aje embogofwe amwe hwa nkalata zwane. 10 Shila bhomo abantu bhayanga, "Enkalata zwane hali na zilinamaha, lelo eshebele umwahale zaifu. Enjengo zwakwe sezihwaziwa atelezewe." 11 Umba abhantu bhenamna enyo bhelewe aje shila shatiyanga unkalata wakati natili hutali, ni lyolilyoli tilishalipandwemo namwe pala. 12 Setibhale uhutali tee ahwibhonganye tete au ahwilangisye tete na bhala ambao bhuhwisifu bhebho. Lelo nabhahwipama bhebho nab shila muntu wao salinejele. 13 Ate hata shesho setibhalwivune, ashele empaho. Badala yakwe tibhabhombe shesho tu mhati eye mpaho ambayo Ungolobhe atipimie ate empaho yefiha utali uwenyu shauhveli. 14 Afwanaje setahwiyonjizweze. Tete natabhafishiye amwe tali bhahwande afishe uhutali neshe uwenyu ewilombelelo Iya Kristi. 15 Selihwivunilie ashile ampaho ahusu embombo ezwa bhanje. Badala yakwe titegemela neshe ulyeteho lyenu shalukula aje ieneo lyenyu elye mbombo libhapanushe tee, antele bado ibhabhe muhati eye mpaho eye lyoli. 16 Titegemela huveli aje tiwezwe alombele endombelelo hata hwenye mikoa zaidi yenyu. Setibhahwikune ahusu embombo yebhombha katika sehemu ezamwao. 17 "Antele yoyonti yahwilola katika Gosi." 18 Hwa maana siyo yola yahwisibitisa yoyo asibitiziwa. Isipokuwa, yoyo ambaye Ugosi ahusibitiziwa.

**11** Esebha huje mwenjeshelanaje nane humambo egeshilema hwhahuje lyoli muhwenjeshelana nane. Hwa huje endinokelo namwe. 2 Endinokelo ogwa Ongolobhe humbombo yenyu, awande abiku palwafishile hulimwi ulwegano ogwa lume omo. Naidie abhatwale amwe hwa Kristi nashi walendu amwiza. 3 Lakini ehwogopa huje engabhomba nashi ezoha ehahopeye o Eva hwhihanga lyakwe esebho zwenyu zigabhatezya hutali afume mubada shesho nyiza hwa Kristi. 4 Hwa huje ufwani gwa muntu uwenje ageza hahombelele uYesu owamwabho owenjenola watalumbelele. Hushifwani huje mwaposhela opepo owenje nula wamwaposheye nashi ufwani huje mwaposhela izu elyenje nalila lyamwahovyeyze. Mwanjimba goti ego huje huyiye! 5 Hwa huje anesendingene nabhala awantu bhahali bila hantu bhala bhahba kwiziwe antumi ahwiza. 6 Ane nemwene nomwandogozeye afumwe amazyu, saga endiesho hunjele hwalolyoti lila tilibhombile humanyishe hwenyu. 7 Je nabhombile mbibhi ahwishe nene ilimwe mubhe amwanya? Hwa huje nalumbelele wenee izuu elya Ngolobhe awahulimwi.

8 Nafyulile amabhaza gamwabho naposhele wanawwize afume amwabho huje embweye abhalishe amwe. 9 Panali namwe nalihali eyeupena lakini saganalabhile hohonti, eshida zyane zyanjiye aholo bhahenzele afume hu Makedonia. Kwa kila hantu nahwizijile nene esibhelizigo hulimwi, embawendele abhombe shesho. 10 Nashi elyoli sehveli mhata yane, ohu ahwintofye hwane senaipomezewa katika ensi iya Akaya. 11 Yenu? hahuje sembagene? Ongolobhe amenye huje embagene. 12 Lakini lilalyebhomba, embalibhomba na engalibhomba huje ehwiize omwoyo hwabhala bhabhaziliha umwoyo nashi satihwile galagala gabha sobhela. 13 Hwa huje bhala bhatumwa bhilenka bhabhomba mbombo abhilenga bhabhwaluzuya huje bhatumwa bha Kristi. 14 Neeli sagaliswijisha hwa huje uSetano ahwagaluzanya yuyo nashi ohala uzelu nu bhozyo. 15 Eli sagalitisha hwa bhabhomba mbombo bhakwe aigaluzanye bhabhe nashi abhomba mbombo bhelyoli omwisho gwabho gwaibha nashi amatendo gabho gawaziwa. 16 Eyanga nantele agaje abhe omtu wowoti wasebha huje ane sagaendini njele. Lakini kambhomba, nejeleli ane nashi olema nane ahwintuntumile hashee. 17 Lila lileyayanga ahwintuntumile naajivune hagale gwa nu gosi, lakini eyanga nashi ulemaa. 18 Hwa huje abhantu abhinji bhabhilola hubele, embahwintutumle nane. 19 Hwa huje mwakhatene huhwinza nuubhibhi, amwee namwee muhwisizye! 20 Yenu mkhatana numuntu kabheshe mmateso nashi samnyapana kati yenyu, nashi abhabheshe bhabhomba mbombo amwe hufaida yakwe, nashi ahwibheshe humwanya mhala, au kashile abhabhome humaso. 21 Embayanje nesoni huje talibhawinu sana abhombe eshoo. Nabadonkashile aweli wahwilola— eyanga nashi olema— nane embahwilole. 22 Je, abhene Bhayahudi? Nane endishesho. Je abhene Bhaisraeli? Nane shesho. Je, abhene bhahwa lbalhimu? Nane shesho. 23 Je, abhene bhatumwa bha Kristi? (Eyanga nashi umuntu wezyepile enjele zyane.) Ane sananyene. Endinashi pambombo ehome sana uhutali sana ugaga endimchabho, ashilile ahomwe naashilile ahomwe, apalamile ehatali enyinjii hata afwe. 24 Afume hwa Bhayahudi eposhaye malahasana, abhomwe mala alobaini afume limo.” 25 Mala hatatu nabhomwilwe nendesa. Mala limo nabhomwilwa amawe. Mala hantatu nanusulishe mumele enjendile nusiku na pasanya mbahali wazi. 26 Naliinee safali izye wilawila, nehatali ezya mmeze, nehatali ezya ambuda, nehali ezyafume hwabhantu bhanenene, nehatali zya bhantu hwimataifa, nehatali iyammeze, nehatali iyamwipoli, nehatali iya mwiwaa, nehatali iyafume waholo bhane adodo. 27 Endi mbombo ehome namaisha amakhome lumo lumo etoloha nu siku sagagona nashi ezala nahomelwe, mala nyinji afunje, lumo embe welele niasa. 28 Hutali na hantu hohoti, nalihawitume kila lisiku naline wasiwasi namabhaza. Yonanu obhinu nanene saga endibhinu? 29 Yonanu wasababisizye omo agwe mbiwi, nane sembele mhata? 30 Hwahuje nane ehwiwuna, na embahwivune ahusu nahabhonesha ubhinu wane. 31 Ongolobhe nu Daada owa Gosi uYesu, oyo umene atufiwa wenee, amenye huje ane sekhopela. (aiōn g165) 32 Hula hu Dameski, ugosi uwe mkoa pasi ya mwene aleta aliagudima omji gwa Dameski huje ahante. 33 Lakini abhehwele mshikapo, ashilile mwidirisha na mlubhomba, nanusulishe akhatwe mmabhona gakwe.

**12** llazimisya awivhune, lelo nahamo haha wonjelela nilwo. Ishi iwendelela insivhozyani na gafunuliwe afume humwanya wa Bwana. 2 Uhumanya muntu omo katika Kristu unu amaha kumi na naganji ganni gagashi shiile kashele shimbele au huzi yebele, anisi minye, Ungulubhi amenye iyanyakulima humwanya wingo imwanya iyatatu. 3 Namanya huje umuntu onu khamaimba shimbeli— au hunzi anisaiminye— 4 afhulilwe abhale humwanya hadi mupaladiso na nahuve amabhwo amiza sana bha bhantu yayandi agayanje. 5 Wali kwa ajiyayo ivuna. Lelo khanine nimwe nesivuna. Lelo alingane nusafulwani. 6 Khashele iwaza wivune, aghashele iwaza wivune, sanabha lema eshomana ninzanga ayanje uwanaluoli. Lelo imbaleshe evune, asiwepo uwansivhila shinje wigo gabhoneha muhati au gala gabhahuvwa afume hulini. 7 Sigaiza wivune alengane nengoo gaga vfumile igahfwananana na manjele. Wisho sagaimbavhe mbili gwani ihabhomba nusentano ashambulila ani, aje engande galuhane insawivune. 8 Mala hatatu ihapepeha wa Bwana wili, angadahavhe wao, wavhe nashani. 9 Woje ahambula, “Uwihaziwa niwani uyile kwajiliyaliwe, wahuje inguvhu iwobwa huwino. Isho, ihazasana awivhune elingane uwinu wanii ili ishi uwezo wa Kristi uwezye akhale pamwanya palini. 10 Phepoiwezya kwaajili ya Kristi, afwatane nuvhinu namaligo, naimba nishilavhe, nishishisiliha winu, antele imba nguvu. 11 Anindilemai amwe mwa mwa mukandinizye shijanja, wagawe isumwangwa namwe. Pipipo nsali mwanasana wio awawitwa vhatumwa— wiza, hata kama anisaga initwe hantu. 12 Ishi manyilo shalwoli shatumwa nzyambishe pahati napati hati pinyu na hutabhu, imanyilo namanjele ni mbombo ingosi. 13 Nishibhu nri mwali bha muhimu bhansi hani kulinko umwafutile umwasagile, pipo lelo sihali lizigo hulimwi? Mu hobhoshe hwilo! 14 Enyi! ane inditayali ahwinze hulimwi mala yatatu. Sihabhazigo hulimwi, pipo siwanza ahantu hahonti hulimwi. Iwaza aje amwi. Pipo awana hawaziwa abhahvishe bhunto kwa ajili ya pafhi. Bhabha mbawanzawa abhishe imbuto. 15 Ihaimoga hani etumile natumilwe kwaajili yimoyo nginyu. Khamba imbaganile hani iwaziwa angane hashe? 16 Lelo nishi shashirire, sigaiha wilishile. Lelo pipo indijanja sana, ani nihakhente amweindhi nishi yabha gahusovhusana, ani nibha khite awe ishi indhi nishi yabhajile huanja. 17 Ishi ehejile wibhombele faida wayahyuthi witumile hulimwi? 18 Imwinishe u Tito ahweze hulimwi, ihi hatuma uholo uwinhi palishimo nao. Lelo Tito awa bhabha mbela faida amwi? Lelo, satajenda lalila? Lelo satajenda na magaga getu gagala? 19 Mumanya isho huje awalilo hanti iha tawiyumilaga ntinti hulimwi? Witalila Iwa Ngulubhi, na katika Kristi, talitu yanga shila siku shila wa muntu twabbulanga abhamanyizyeze amwi. 20 Lelo ibhogopa huje piha iinza ama izha ibhaga amwe nishi pinsu ngwa. Lelo ibhogopa huje mugawezya asinte nanaje aani ni nishi pamusungwa. Isho gaishigowopa huje hugawa nayangane, ukelo ulipuhaniiyoyo anyonwe zya munyipuya ubima afasi amaseho ivigosi namao. 21 Iwogopa huje piibhuya na tena Ngulubhi wani agawezya eniswe witazi lwinyu. Iwogopa ingawezya avitililwe nahwinji ihi mho abhombabhivhi shahusili ishi. Nio bhasambile i vantu, nu malaya agabhomba.

**13** Ine mala yatatu abheze hulimwi. “Shila lyalitakwilye lazima lizigwe nu hakika uwashaidi bhabhili au bhatatu.” 2

Imalile ayanje ibho abhomba imbibhi shalisi abhana wanji bhutyi lyulyo pihali bhubho imala ya bhili iyanga natena pihayinza na iyele: Sagaibha vumilila. **3** Imbabhula amwe ili kwa sababu muwanza uketi huje uKilisti ayanga ajendele ane. Umwe itaga yuganu hulimwi, badaya mwene umwene wikhone muhati mulimwi. **4** Pepo bhasubisya payuganu, lelo alimwomi wikhone ulwa Ngulubhi pipo natiwaya tulibha yuganu muhatyi mwakwe, lelo tuikhala nabho wikhonelwa Ngulubhi. Pepo natyi tu ndani yake twaikala muhati wikhone ilwa Ngulubhi. **5** Wiyenyaji mwemwe muwiyenye khashele muliniamani. Muwi pimaje mwemwe. Hamungundula huje UYesu U Kilisti? Ali mhati mulimwi, umwene mwawili khasashashisho itamwakisiwaga. **6** Ini ujasili huje mwaigundula ahuje ate satakanilye. **7** Ishi tulavha wa Ngulubhi huje munganda abhombe tyi abhibhi. Silabha huje tunje abhoneshe huje sagatupitile injelo, badayakwe ilabha musabhombe hahoty shishiza, ingawa tugawezwa abhoneshe tumenilye ni njelo. **8** Pipo ati zaga tubhajile abhombe hahoty shingunga nilyolyi, lelo kwajili yilyo lyitu. **9** Lelo tumojela patubha bhayaganu amwe mubhanikhone. Tulabha pia muweze abhombwe mlkamili. **10** Ingasimba amambo iga pala pindi hutali namwe, ilipimbonishe iganje abhonesye ukhali hulimwi. Saga iwanza atumile amamulaka uBwana aphile ane abhazenje wala si abhananganye panzi. **11** Lelo mwalume na mubhashimonjelaji mumbaje imbombo kwa ajili yalejesye, mupewe umwoyo mutihane mwe kwa mwe, mukhale huwaushe. Nu Ngulubhi uwilugano nuwaushe abhe palushimo namwe. **12** Lamuhanaji kila muntu hu mbusu inyinza. **13** Abhamini bhalamuha. **14** Umwene wa Bwana Yesu UKilisti ulugano ulya Ngulubhi na ubhushilika uwi Roho umwinza bhuvhe palishimo namwe.

# Abhagalatia

**1** Ane ne Paulo ne mtume. Anesendi mtumwa afume whabhantu wala ashilile wabhantu, lelo ashilile wa Yesu Kristu no Ngolobhe oBaba yavyose seyafume wabhafwe. **2** Pandwemonaholo bhontinani engandishi amakanisa aga Galatia. **3** Owene obhenamwe nolutengano waufumile whaNgolobhe oBaba wetu no Gosi oYesu Kilisti, **4** yawifumizye yayo afwatane nolugano lwangolobhe wetu no Baba. (aiōn g165) **5** Whamwene hubhe otuntumu owawilawila. (aiōn g165) **6** Eswiga aje mgaluhana nanaliwiziyeenje eswiga aje mgaluhana hutaliwanomwene. Yabhakwiziye huwewe wa Yesu. **7** Nalimoizuiyenje lelobhaliabhantu bhahhanankanya amwe mayemba agalulaniziyuluwa Kristu. **8** Hata nkashele tete olweuje ahala zelu, afumemwanya abhalombebele hulimweizu sherje nashilya tibhalombebele hulimwe. **9** Nashisatianjile awandile neshifyanga nautele nkasheleumntu abhalombebele, hulimweizu lyalilishenje, "nashila mwaliowewe oyo na ayejewe." **10** Eshi ehwawa osimishizyo owabhantu olwenje wa Ngolobhe? Ehwanzaje embasongwezye abhantu? Nkashele iwendelela abhasungwezye abhantu? Anesendi mtumwa wa Kristu. **11** Bhaholo ewanzaje mmanyane aje izulyehabhalombebele selyafumile nabhantu. **12** Sihapetefume whamntu wala sehafundizye badala yakwe. Ehali langouwa Yesu Kristu wane. **13** Mwowwe ajeolwizyolwane olwahunyuma Olwahunyuma olwediniyia Kiyahudi, shehali panga amayemba hukhali ikanisa Iya Ngolobhe sana ashileeshipimo na nyangamizye. **14** Ehendeleye hudini Eyekiyahudi sana aholobhane abhinji abhayahudi ehalingebidi sana notupango otwababa bhane. **15** Lelo Ongolobhe asungwelwe ansalule ane. Afumemwanda mwamaye. Ankwizizye ane ashilile huwene hwakwe **16** ahubhoneseye omwana mhati mwaline, aje ehulombelela omwene mwabhantu bhasele sebhahuputa. Nantelesehanzile owajenshe owebele ni danda **17** sehazubhile abhale huYerusalem wabhala bhahali watumwa kabuyaline. Saseleomwene ehahhalile Uarabuni pamande ehawhuyile hudemesiki. **18** Pesho humahagatatu ehazubhile abhale hu Yerusalem ahujendele oKefa, nakhalanawo nakhalananawo. Ensiku kumi natano. **19** Lelosehalolile otumwa abhamwabho ila O Yakobo oholo wakwe no Gosi. **20** Enya hwitagalila elya Ngolobhe sekhopelahlalilalye hwindiha hulimwe. **21** Nantele ehahhalile humikowa aga Shamu nahu Kilikia. **22** Sehabhoneyaha humaso aga hwikanisa Ilya Uyahudi gala galaga Kristu, **23** lelolahibahovwa wewe aje yatiyenvaga eshi alombelela olweteo yanankanyaga." **24** Bhahusombeza Ongolobhe awande huline

**2** Afume amaha kuminanne na bhabile habhili muYerusalem peka nu Barnaba. Pia nahamwejihe u Tito nabhalile pipo Ungulubhi ayimanyisishye huline aje ihwanziwa imbale. **2** Nahabhishile mwilongolela lyabhoizwi Iye mlumbileye hubhantu abhinsi. (Lelo na yinje hwa hwifise yalolosya jobhalongozi kamili). Nabho mbile iishi aje imanye aje sinshimbila pamo senashimbiye lwene. **3** Lelo hata yu Tito, ahali peka nani, yahali mu yahali Muyunani, alazimisizwe atahilwe. **4** Ijambo ili lyahafumiye pipo

ya holo abhilenga bhebhanizile hufiso apelelezye uwabushwe wetulinawo mwa Kiristi Yesu. Bhanyonyilwe aje tibhe bhatumwa bhindajizyo. **5** Setwa yifumizye hubhitshise hata hwi saa Iyeka, huje izwi iliyoli lisyale bila agahuhake humwuyu. **6** Lelo bhala bhebhayangwilwe aje bhahali bhalongozi sebhahanjije hohonti huline honti hebhobho mbaga seshali shi maana huline. Ungulubhi sahwitha uupendeleo wa bhanadamu. **7** Pamandi bhahandola inithwilwe alumbilile izwi hubhala bhesaga bhatahililwe. Ihali ndeshe u Petro alumbilile izwi hwa bhalasaga bhatahililwe. **8** Ungulubhi yayibhombile imbombo muhati uwa Petro hwa tumwa bhebhatihililwe abhahombile imbombo hati yani na muhantu abha muni. **9** Lula u Yakobo, nu Yohani, nu Kefa, bhaloleshe aje bhahazenjile ishibanza, bhahaminye uwene wenapewilwe ani bhatiposhile hushibanza ani nu Barnaba. Bhahabhombilishi aje tibhale hubhantu abha muni nkebhahale hubhala bhebhatihililwe. **10** Tena bhatwanzile ati hubhakumbushe apina nani wayonahasungwizye abhombi imbombo iyo. **11** U Kefa na ahinza huAntiokia, nahankhanile waziwazi pipo ahakosiye. **12** Kabla yi bhantu bhano afume hwa Yakobo na bhantu bhinsi. Lakini abhantu bhala ne bhahinza ahaleshile na sogole afume hwa bhantu abhinsi. Ahogopaga abhantu bhebha hwanza itohala. **13** Tena Abhayahudi bhomo bhaha bhawagana nubhunafiki peka nu Kefa. Amatoke gahaliishi hata yu Barnaba ahinjije muhunafiki uwo. **14** Lakini lwenalolaje sebhahifwata ibhangili ili lyoli nahamuzizye u Kefa pamaso gabho bhonti amwe nke mwe Bhayahudi, mlinitabia zya bhantu bhi mataifa badala yi tabia zyi shiyahudi?" **15** Ati webhayahudi apapwe se bhantu bhi insi abhi mbibhi" **16** mmanyane aje numo yabhaziwa iliyoli humatendo gisheria. Badala yakwe bhahaziwa iliyoli muhati mwa Yesu Kilisti, twahonzile nulwitho muhati mwa Yesu Kristu. Ili huje tibhaziwe iliyoli hulwitho muhati mwa Yesu na siyo amatendo gi shelia. Humatendo gishelia nagumo umbili gwewayabhaziwa iliyoli. **17** Lakini nike tihumwanza Ungulubhi atibhazizye iliyoli, muhati mwa Kilisti tiyilola tinti aje tilini mbibhi, je uKilisti abhombilwe numwa wimbibhi? Seshi nisho! **18** Nkenazenga usubhilo gwani adime ishelia isubhuli lyenaluyu injilolesya nini aje imvunza ishelia. **19** Asilile musheha mfwizye mushelia kwahiyo uhwanziwa akhale munyobhe zya Ngulubhi. **20** Injimbhe peka nu Yesu. Senini habhili yikhala ila yu Yesu akhala muhati muline. Amaisha giakala aga mumbili inkhala hulwitho. Muhati mwa Ngulubhi ya ngiine ani ahayifumya kwajili yaline. **21** Tejelezya uweene wa Ngulubhi nkushele iliyoli yalicho ashilile nasi uYesu handi afwiye bure.

**3** Bhagalatia mulibhalema lisowele ibhibhi lyalibhanankenye? Antele uYesu Kilisti sagahwibhonzwezwe aje agogwilye hwitagalila humapo genyu? **2** Ane ewanza aje emanye eli afume hwilumwe. Je mwahambiye Roho humatendo age bele au alyeteo wla lyumwahovzwe? **3** Antele amwe mlibhalema paka esho? antele mwahandile hweshi Roho ili mmale eshe bele? **4** Antele mwalahile humbo aminji wene, nkashile lyoli galigewene? **5** Antele umwahale afumizwe Roho maha kati ya bihwilimwe na bhombe amatendo agamaha kati ya hwilimwe abhombi humatendo ageshelia au ahovwe pandwemo no lyeteko? **6** U Abrahamu amweteshe Ongolobhe



abhaziwe aje welyoli". 7 Sheshile manyaji aje bhala bha bhahumweteha bhana bha u Abrahamu. 8 Ensimbo ya kuhwilwe aje Ungolobhe abhabhazizwe elyoli abhantu bhasebhaputa hwidala elyelyuteho pawandilo bha Ebrahimu: "ashilile awe bhasebhaputa bhonti bhaysayilwa." 9 Hwitagaila bhala ambao bhana lyeteho bhabarikiwaje pandwemo no Abrahamu ambaye alinolyeteho. 10 Bhala ambao bhategemela amate ndo age sheria bhalipansi pamakhosi antele isimbwilwe alinamakhosi shele muntu yasalipandwemo na mambo gonti gagasimbilwe mshitaba eshe sheria, agabhombe gonti." 11 Eshi huliwazi hwa Ngolobhe semubhaziwa elyoli hata amohwidalo elyesheria afwanaje yalinelyoli bhakhala hulyeteho." 12 Eshelia sefumilana nolyeteho badala yakwe "Antele abhomba hwahusheria aikhala kisheria." 13 U Kilisti atauye ate afume mumakhosi eyesheliya antele abhombeshe makhosi kwajili eyahwiliti antele isibwilwe aje shele muntu alinamakhosi ya khomelewe pamwanya eyikwi, lyalilaje." 14 Ilengo lyalilyaje usayo lwalwali wa Ibrahimu zigezele hwabhantu abhema taifa hwidala elya Yesu Kilisti, ili livezwe aposhele ehadi eya Roho ashilile hulyeteho. 15 Bhaholo eyanga hushibinadamu. Hata wakati ilagano elyeshibinadamu limalishe abhehwe imara nomo yagawezwa alipuzwa wala ahwunjezwe. 16 Eshe ahadi zyayanjele hwa Ibrahimu huvikholo vyakwe. Sayanga, "aje evikholo" amarusye awingi. antele ambaye yo Kilisti. 17 Eshi eyanga eshi, esheria yehenzeleamaha 430 sehweftwa ilagano elyahwisalo lyalyabhehwelye no Ngolobhe. 18 Antele kashile ulugano ugenzele hwidala elyehadi. Eshe Ungolobhe afumizwe wene hwa Ibrahimu hwidala elye ahadi. 19 Yenu eshi esheria bhayefwinzwe? yalongozyezye husababu eyemakosa paka eshikholo esha Ibrahimu ayenze hwabhala ambao hwabhale bhalagene. Esheria ehabhehwelye neshinikizo ashilile u malaika hukhono gwa upatanishi. 20 Eshi upanyi amansya tee muntu umo, Ungulubhi ahomo mwene. 21 Eshi je esheria ehwelishinyume neahadi zwa Ngolobhe? atahashe antele nkashile esheria yehali ifuiziwe yalinamaha agaleta owomi, lyoli agapathene husheria. 22 Antene badala ye nsimbo lifunjele amambo goti pasi yembibhi. Ungolobhe abhombile esheili ndagano zwakwe zitaule ate ashilile hulyeho lyu Yesu Kilisti iwezehane apatihane hwabhala bhabhetishe. 23 Antele sabhasele aweteshe hwa Kilisti sahenzele talitfungwilye anabhe pasi yesheria hadi hwenze ufunuo wa lyeteho. 24 Eshe eyo esheria yabhombile olongozi wetu hadi Kilisti ahenzele ili atele tubhaziwe elyoli nolyeteho. 25 Eshe abhe ulyeteho lyenzele setihweli pansu ya mwenyelezi. 26 Eshe amwe mwene mbhana bha Ngolobhe ashilile hulyeteho Iya Kristu Yesu. 27 Bwonti bhabhozwe hwa Kristu mkwete U Kristu. 28 Momo UMyahudi wala UMyunani, mtumwa wala umwaule, ulume afwanaje amwe mwenti mliomohwa Kristu Yesu. 29 Nkashile amwe mlibhe Kristu, basi mlisikholo sha Ibrahimu, wagali alengansye nendagano.

**4** lyanga aje abhanadamu upyani yu mwana, sagaali nuutofauti numtumwa, Gata nkesho tabhale wishoma shonti. 2 lbadala yakwe, ali pansu yisimamizi na bhabhaghataliye hadi umda gugubheshewelwe nobaba wakwe. 3 Shesho natee, lwatali bhana, talemwilwe nu utumwa wikanuni zya humwanzoni zya monsi. 4 Baada yimuda gugulisahihi afishe, Ungolobhe atwaille

umwanawakwe, wapapwilwe noshe, upapwa pansu yindajizyo. 5 Awombile eshi ili ahubhagombole bhala bhahali pansu yindajizyo ilitipewe ihali yabhe hansi bhanabhakwe. 6 Eshi aje amwe mulibhana, Ongolobhe atwaille upepo wamwanawakwe mhati yimoyo getu, upepo, alila, "Abba, Baba." 7 Hunamuneyo awe siguli mtumwa natena eshi ulimwana. Nkeshi uli mwana, eshi awe ulipyani abhilile hwa Ngolobhe. 8 Hata shamumbele, humanye Ungolobhe, mwali bhatumwa hwa bhala bhi asili saga bhalongobhe nzela. 9 Eshi isalezi huje mmenye Ungolobhe, au huje mmanyshe no Ngolobhe yenu muwelela tena mkanuni zihubhinu zya humwanzoni zyasagazili ni shoma? Eshi mkanwaza tena abhe bhatumwa? 10 Mulema huwenyelezi insiku lililalu lilwe, utukulo lwimwezi, amajira, na maha. Ihogopa kwa jili yenyu. 11 Ihogopa hunamuna emo injiyanzizye shaha. 12 Imbabhalabha, bhaholo mubhe hansi shindeho, indi hansi shamuleho. Sagamwankoseye. 13 Eshi mmenye aje yaali kwajili yimpango yembele yaje natangazwaga iizu humwenyu humala ya hwande. 14 Ingabha ihali yane yembele yabhabheshele hwalenjewe, saganza yanye au huhane. Ni badala yakwe mwamposheleye hansi ulaha uzulu wa Ngolobhe, hansi aje nali Kristi Yesu yoyo. 15 Eshi luhwi alosongo lwenyu? afwatanaje imbasimisizye humwenyu aje, nkiwezehana andi mwasenya amaso genyu nahumpele ane. 16 Nebho saba, Eshi indi aduwi wenyu afwatanaje ihubhawola iyoli? 17 Bhananza shushomela ila saga huminza. Bhahwaza hubhatenganisye amwe nane ili mubhafwate. 18 Shinza sana wila abhe ni shomela husababu zilishinza nasagagumuda touganalinamwa. 19 Bhanabhane mubhadodo, imbinile inkuni kwa ajili yenyu hadi uKilisti aumbishe mhati yenyu. 20 Andinasongwa abhe pamoja namwe isalezi na badilisye isauti yane, kwa sababu indinamashaka juu yenyu. 21 Mbozi, amwe mmunyonywa awe pansu yindajizo, sagamwewwazye indajizyo yiyanga? 22 Iyandihwilwe aje u Abrahamu alina bhana bhishilume bhabhele, weka hola onshe umutumwa na uwamwao hashe umwaushe. 23 Hata shesho, ola umutumwa apapwilwe hubele tou, ila ola oshe umwaushe apapwilwe huusobhizi. 24 Amambo ega gawezehana ahelezwe hwatumile atenganisye, afwatanaje abhashe ebha bhalengana na mapatano gabhele. Limo afume hwigamba Sinai. Lipapa abhana bhahali bhatumwa, ono yu Hajiri. 25 Eshi u Hajiri ligamba Sinai leleleho hu u Arabuni. Lilenganisiwa ni Yerusalemu yisalezi afwatanaje mutumwa palishimo na bhana bhakwe. 26 Ila i Yerusalemu oleho pamwanya yiwaule, nene ndiyo yumaye wetu. 27 Afwatanaje isimbiwilwe, "Songwaji, "awe nshe uligomba awe wasaga upapa. Ghologa iholo na ghomaga ihalanga hwasongwe, awe wasagalinuuzowefu wa pape. Eshi abhinji bhanabhakwe wali gomba, hani ya bhala wola wali nunume." 28 Eshi bhaholo, amwe mulibhana hansi u Isaka, amwe mulibhana wilosobhizi. 29 Whinsiku zila ambawe mumuntu apapwilwe humjibu wembele anyanzizye ola wapapwilwe humjibu wimpepo hata husalezi huli shesho. 30 lizi liyigawele? "Mwefwe oshe umtumwa pamoja nu mwana wakwe wishilume. Afwatanaje umwana washe umutumwa sagaipyana pamoja nu mwana washe umwaule." 31 Eshi, bhalolo, ate sagatibhana bhanshe mutumwa, ila tilibhana bhanshe umwauzi.

**5** Afuatajane Kilisti atipiye owaule nkatibhebhaule, eshiemeleli shinza nantele mgaje khatwe na mabhibhi agamsi. **2** Enya anene Paulo emba bhola aje nkashele mubhatahilwe uKilisti sabhabho mbele nalimo lila. **3** Nantele ehubhonzye olumeyatahilwe aje ahwaziwa awitume hudajizyo zyoti. **4** Bhabha bheshele hutali no Kilisiti, bhala bhoti mwamubhaziwa elwoli hundajizyo mugwiye patali no wene. **5** Nantele hidala elwapepo huwiza tigolela odandamu awe lyoli. **6** Nashi Okilisti o Yesu atahilwe nasintetahilwe nemo amana gagati yimani nyeno ye bhomba embombo ashelelee olugano humane ahatu.” **7** Mwali mtumba shinza yo nanu gobhahwanileasinte yagope elyoli? **8** Ashowe na bhombe ezyo sahu fumu hwamwene omwene yabha kwizye amwe. **9** Okhali nashe unankanya unankenye ahatu noti. **10** Edinensu bhezyo namwe ashilile o Gosi aje semubhasebhe hwidala elyamwabho lyalyonti yayuti ola yandabhatzeze adanyemle edongo yakwe yuyo mwene yayotiola. **11** Mwaholo nkashe ehwendelela alombelelee etohala, yenu nantele eyemba? Hwiswali elyo halahahali hiza pi khobhe hanye handawe zye anankanye. **12** Ejango zyane aje bhala bhabhalongozyo shibhibhi bhandahwiwefwe bhene. **13** Ongolobhi abhakwizize amwe mwaholo huwale muganje autumile owaule wenyu nashi olweteho humbele. Nanantele hwakwe hulugono mwavwanuje mwemwe hwahwe. **14** Hwehube edajizyo zyoti zikamili she hunyomezyo emo yope ene. “Lazima agane yapalemene nawe ashiwewe humwene.” **15** Nantele nkashe mlumana na lezane mhwiyenye nkashele mhwinkonye mbhehwe mbhena. **16** Eyanga jedaji na mpepo nantele sambha malezye enyonyo enzyembile. **17** Nkashile ambele guli enyonyo engosi ahwe njelele hapepo no mpepo ali neyoyo ngosi ahwenjele le mbele ezi zikhomana kila muno wamwene. Gaga pamiye aje semu bhomba evitu vya muhwa za abhombe. **18** Nantele nkashile ompopo abhalongola amwe, sagramhwe semheli pasi ye dajizyo. **19** Eshi embombo eye belee ebhoneha. Yope yayene ohuni, ogwenyusu, mwibha, **20** emputo eyeshifwani itonga, mtuyasaga, mhovwana, ibho, malibho, enkuni, ashidane, malongono, abaguhane humabhaza, **21** evubhi, omwezi, olyavi na gamwabho gamiji galalinashego. Embasuda amwe nashi sana shasudile olwahwande, aje bhala bhabha bhombombo nashi ezyo sagabhai gala oumwene wa Ngolobhi. **22** Nantele idondolo elya Mpepo olugano, ashime, owiza, avumilile, owatu owiza, ahwamini, **23** ohogowe hashe, nazimo edajizyo zyezikhana enongwa nashiezyo. **24** Hatabhali bhakilisti uoyesabhaguyevyze obeleepamono sudozyobho enyonyo zwobho embibhi. **25** Nkashele tidela huMpepo nantele tibhajende nu Mpepo. **26** Mugaje ahwivume, tigaje ahwandizanye kilantu nowamwabho nantele tiganje alolane evumbi

**6** Holo, nkashe umuntu akhetwe nembibhi, amwe mwamli bhe shiroho, mhwanziwa ahugweze oyo oholo humwoyo gwehogowe. Ohu mhwiyenyaje mwemwe aje msahajelwe. **2** Mwejelanaje amazigo, mwaimemezewa nendajizyo zya Kilisti. **3** Omuntu wawonti nkahwilola aje mwinza oyo nomo ahwikhopela yoyo. **4** Kila muntu ayenye embombo yakwe ndipo nkanzabhe na hantu hahwisombezye, bila ahwilanganisye no muntu owenje. **5** Afuatajane kila muntu ayenyemula izigo lyakwe

yoyo. **6** Omuntu wafundiziwe izu lye womi ashirikisysaje ogosi wakwe aminza. **7** Mganjeakhopelwe. Ongolobhe sazalauliwa. Omuntu hala hatota hahala haiyuna. **8** Kila muntu watota embeyu hubele aivuna amabhibhi, omwene watota embeyu huShiroho, avuna owomi wewilawila afume huShiroho. (aiōnios g166) **9** Tigajealite abhombe aminza, afutanaje taivuna huwakati wakwe tashe nkashe setaizilamwa. **10** Esho basi nkashe tiwa no muda, tiwombe aminza kila muntu. Tiwombe aminzo sana hasa bhabhali wapufi bhabhali mlwetesholo. **11** Enyaji nugosi we barua yensimbile no khono gwane nene. **12** Bhala bhabhahwanza abhombe emianza huwenyowe bele bhabhebho wahomezya atahiriwe. Bhabhomba esho nkabhaganje hunjile mmanyemba ge shi khobbehanyo sha Kilisti. **13** Afuatajane ebho bhabhatahiriwe abhene sebashirika endajizyo. Wahwanza amwe mtahiriwe mkabha hwisombezye amabele genyu. **14** Chaganjehoneshe ehwiwomwa ia hushi khobbehanyo sha Gosi wetu oYesu o Kilisti. **15** Afuatajane seshihwehewha atahiriwe au asintenatahiriwe aje hantu baada yepo empampo empye mhimu. **16** Afuatajane wonti bhabhaghala namna ene, bhabhe ne lusho na sajilane ibhe humwana yabho wonti, na pamwana ya Isiraeli ya Ngolobhe. **17** Esalezi eshi omuntu wawontiasantamansye, afuatajane nyemuyeechapa zya Yesu mbele gwane. **18** Eneema ya Gosi wetu oYesu Kilisti ebhe ne viroho vyenyu, bhaholo. Amina.

# Abhaefeso

**1** U Paulo, utumwe wa Kristi Yesu whagane no Ngolobhe, whabhabhehewelwe kwajili ya Ngolobhe bhahaleho hu Efeso na bhali golosi mwa Yesu Kristi. **2** Ibule naibhe humwenyu winza yifuma hwa Ngolobhe u Baba wetu na ugosi Yesu Kristi. **3** Ngolobhe na Baba wa Gosi wetu Yesu Kristi alumbelwe. Yeyo watisaile katika insayo zyamumoyo, katika apantu pahumwanya mhati mwaKristi. **4** Shahusele umbwe ense, Ungolobhe atisaluye ate tete whetea katika Kristi. Atisaluye ate ili tiwezye abhe tagolosu tasagatilalamishiwa whilongelela iyakwe. **5** Katika ulugano Ungolobhe atisaluye hwandilo whahuteje hansi abhanabhakwe whidala Iya Yesu Kristi. Awombile ishi whisababu aganilwe awombe shila shanyonyilwe. **6** Zizifumila mkwakwe huje Ungolobhe awhinulwa whiweneyi tuntumu ebhi shosho atishiliye wene whidala Iya lugano wakwe. **7** Alengane nu ganwe wakwe, tilinuwashe ashilile mwidanda Iyake, ukhowoshe wimbibhi. Tilinayo eli husababu utabazivibule yakwe. **8** Awombe wene ene abhe nyinji kwasababu yetu huhekima ni njele. **9** Ungolobhe awombile ieleweshe humwetu ela iliyoli yiyobhele humipango, alingane ni hamu yayaloeshe mhati ya Kristi. **10** Umda gwimida gwasagakuli na mapongosoga kamilisheha mipango gakwe, Ungolobhe ayivibheha peka kila shintu shahumwanya na shaihumwanya yense muhati ya Kilisti. **11** Mwa Kristi tali tisalulilwe na hutikusudile hata kabla yimunda. Ene yali yatokeene nu mpango wawomba ivintu vyonti whikweli lwimaganu gakwe. **12** Ungolobhe awombile osho ili tiwezye abhe na huyilole nutuntumusi wakwe. Talibhawhande abhe nuda ndamazu muhati ya Yesu. **13** Yali whida Iya Yesu aje mwahe vwezye iizu lilyoli iizu lilokole wenyu whidala Iya Yesu. Yali whamwene aje mweteshe na bheshe we umhuji gwa pepo ufinjilwe watawe umhusi gwa pepo ufinjilwe watasobhezelve. **14** Upepo ndo dhama na yuipano lwetu hadi atabhale lwalwaipatihana. Ene yahuilole nutuntumusi wakwe. **15** Alengane neli, afume umuda gwa nahevvesye aje ulweteho lwenyu muhati mwagosi u Yesu na ahusu igano lwenyu whabhala wonti bhatagwilwe kwajili yakwe. **16** Sigindeshile ahunsalifwe Ungolobhe kwaajili iyenyu na hubhatashe mu mputo. **17** Ilabha aje Ungolobhe wa Gosi uwetu U Yesu Kristi, ubabu wituntumusu, wituntumubu, aibhapela umoyo gwinjele, amakwinkule givfahamu wakwe. **18** Ilabha aje amaso genyu gahumoyo gabhewhe ulukhozyo. Ohame amanye uwhi udanda mazu wakwiziwe whenyu, ilabha aje mumanye utabhazo wituntumu wapyane whakwe bhalipeka na bhala bhahabhesheshewelwe kwaajili yakwe. **19** Ilabha aje umanye ugosi uuzidile engovu yakwe mhati yetu yatihelaha. Ou ugosi ufuma na nawombe imbombo mongoro zyakwe. **20** Ene ngovo yayawombile imbombo muhati ya Kristi wakati Ongolobhe lwazyosezye afume whazimu na hukhazye munyobhe yakwe yahundelo paapli pamwanya. **21** Akhazizye UKristi pamwanya uhutali mugosi, imumulaka, ongovo, pakhale, na kila litawa lyaitawha. Akhazizye U Yesu sagatu hwakati ou hata humuda gogowewhenzu. (aiōn g165) **22** Ungolobhe avitabhye ivintu vyonti pansu yimanama ga Kristi. Amombile umwene abhe litwe pamwanya yivintu katika ishibhanza. **23** Shibanza lilibe

gwakwe, ugolosu lwakwe lolo lumenyu ivintu vyonti mumadala gonti.

**2** Shila shamshili shilasha mwafwile hutula nongwa nzyenyu ni bhivi zenyu. **2** Ishashahali huje iga awande mwajendaga affhatane nabhalilo kinsiine. Mwali mjenda adaje uwatabhile wimaha gimwanya ine ya pepo yakwe yibhomba imbombo wala atulano nongwa. (aiōn g165) **3** Natiwayo pahosi ipo twaliibho asawa mwintitha. Twabhombanga enamunayinyonyo zibhivhi izyemabile getuu, twali tubhombazyai ganile manbiligitu shata nmenye twinte. Lelo Ungulubhi mwinji wipwa na phipo yilunganoolakwe ulugosi lwahatugana athii. **4** Lelo Ungulubhi mwinji wipwa na phipo yilunganoolakwe ulugosi lwahatugana athii. **5** Ahabhalilo atalibhaafwe mumbivhizyetu. **6** Ungulubhi atuzuswa palisimo natubhombhe akhalepalishimo mahali pamwanya muhati yakwe iya Kristi U Yesu. **7** Abhomba ishi habhalilo habhalilozyanzi awezye ni bhoneswe ukabhi ugosi uwhazi wakwe atulanje anti idala atulanje ili idala liwemavu awakwe muhanti mwa Kristi U Yesu. (aiōn g165) **8** Humwoyi abhagombulewi dalayilyinteho naishisashamile hulinti yu Ngulubhi atusuntile. **9** Hagaifumila nimbo ahahafumila agandabhe umo uwasumbe. **10** Huje anti tulimbombo ya Ngulubhi tuumbelwe nu Kristi uYesu abhombhe amizha imbombizya Ngulubhi aliapanga awande ulwinje lwehali huno gwayetu ilitujendaje muhapanango. **11** Mkumbushe epo ulwenje mwalibhantu bhapanzi ishifwa tanehabhali. Muwitwa "salmivhizha shila shashihwita shizha ishikhelye shashibho bhwa nakhono gamuntu. **12** Muhanti mhwo mhwo amwe mwabangulwee nu Kristi mwalibhajenyi wa bhathu Israeli. Mwali bhajenyi hulu fingo lwakhoshelene munziumuu. **13** Leloo eshi alanganaje uKristi uYesu namwe rula nhiali mwalihutali nu Ngulubhi widanda lwaKristi. **14** Nhipo umwene abhahabhawilye abhiha omoo. Eshibhelengwa hwe amanganya ulumba lwa pahenyee. Uoolugu. **15** Phepo akomesya mambo gamulile nupango iliaumbe mutu umoo upya muhati yakwe. Afanye uwashe. **16** Aomba ishi apatanisya eviphugavhili vyabhadyo abhi ligalu vhadhu bhigamo wa Ngulubhi alangane shivikonhehayo widalalyishikhohanyo aguzolo thezya uluvisanyo. **17** Usu ahadha nawaule mubhe ahaushe amwiumwa lihutali nuwashe wahwa ahali nuwalishe wawhene vhalu vhalu phephe. **18** Ishi widala lwa Yesu atii tuvhawile tunifwasi wagula umwoyo gumo awinjile wadada. **19** Ishilelo amwii muwantu mwaliwapazi samulibhajezhi nabhajenyi antele ishi mrikhaya pamopene nabhala bhagabulwa hunongwa Ngulubhi nabhombi munyumba mwa Ngulubhi. **20** Muzenjiwe mulwata lwatumwa na kuwa UKristi UYesu yuyo alilingaga igosi lwapanshinje. **21** Umwene inyumba yundhi iyunganizwe palishimo nabhve nyumba mwaputile muhati mwapapa. **22** Muhati yakwe amwe na mwezengwa palishimo ni maha pakhale Ngulubhi mwahala uzuli.

**3** Afuatane naje nini, Paulo, nempinywa wa Yesu Kilisti kwaajili yinyu mubhinsi. **2** Imanya aje muwizye hunongwayi mbombo yi wene ila Ngulubhi yahampiye kwaajili yinyu. **3** Ihubhasimbila afumilane shezili ugubulwo sheubhugubulilwe lyenahandishe hufupi wikalata ilyingi. **4** Na bhazyi iga ungamanya uwinza wani mulyoli ubhu wewuyifisile hunongwa ya Kilisti. **5** Hu

mpapwo inzyinjii iyoli ili sewabhombilwe bhulooleshe hu bhana bhabhantu. Ila kwa sasa umewekwa wazi kwa Roho kwa Mitume waliotengwa na Manabii. 6 Ilyoli lyelayifisile huhuje abhantu abhi insi bhape bhaahli amwetu na ajumbe bhamwetu bhabhili tilipeka ni ahadi ya Yesu Kilisti ashilile izwi. 7 Hwihi imbombishe mbobhombombo humpeysa ya weene ya Ngulubhi yampiye ani ashilile imbombo yi nguvu zyakwe. 8 Ungulubhi ahafumizye impesa ini huline hata nkushe ani indi dodo hubhonti hubhala bhabhabaguliliwe hunongwa ya Ngulubhi. Impesya ni huhije ihwanziwa hubhalumbilile abhimbi izwi lyelili nu tabhazi wesebhuleha kwa Yesu. 9 ihanziana hubhalumbilile abhantu bhoti aje umpyangano gwa Ngulubhi uwisili. Umpango ugu gwahafisilwe amaha minsi gegashilile nu Ngulubhi ya vibhumbile ivintu vyonti. (aiōn g165) 10 Ili lyali aje ashilile ishibhanza agosi bhoontu abhapamwanya, bhamanye isehemu inyinji izyi maandi izyi hekima ya Ngulubhi. 11 Iga handigafumiye ashilile umpango wa wila wewukamilishe muhati mwa Yesu Kilisti gosi wetu. (aiōn g165) 12 Pipo hwa Yesu tilinudandamazu nu uwezo uwabhe nu dandamazu hwi dala lyi lwitu hukwakwe. 13 lishi ihumbalabha ingaje azila mwe humayimba gaa kwaajili yinyu, iga tuntumu winyu. 14 Afuatane ni shi insugamila hwa ngosi. 15 Hwa mwene kila bhantu abah humwanya na bhantu abhapamwanya pansi, likwiziwilwe itawa. 16 Ilabha mubhapele uweene afumilane mutabhazi wituntumu wakwe abhabhishe (abhagomye) hu nguvu ashilile hwa Mpepo wakwe, yali muhati mulimwe. 17 Ilabha huje UKiristu muhati mmoyo ginyu ashilile ulwitho. 18 Ilabha huje mubhe ni shinanu umusingi gwi lugano lwakwe mubhe mwigano lyake nke mumanye ahwelewe, peka na bhantu bhebhamwitishe mupana na mutali ni kimo ni kina shi lugano lwa Kitiisi. 19 Ilabha huje mumanye ugosi wi lugano lwa Kiristi lwe lushilile ifahamu. Mubhombi izi nke numemwe ugolosi wonti uwa Ngulubhi. 20 Ishi hwa mwene yangabhomba ijambo lyolyonti zaidi ya gonti getilabha na getigasibha ashilile hu nguvu zyakwe yibhomba imbombo muhati yitu, 21 hwa mwene hubhe nu funtumu mushibhanza hwa Yesu Kilisti hu mpapo zyonti wila na wila. Amina (aiōn g165)

**4** Antele nkashile yagaliliwe hwa jili ya Gosi, embalabhe mjende shinzashinza na uwite ambao Ungolobhe abhakwizizwe. 2 Mukhale esha wishindishe eshi Gosi no hogowe no ujimbi. Mwejelanaje esha ganane. 3 Umbaji ajimbizwe na bheshe umoja uwe Roho katieshefungo eshe lyeteho. 4 Huli ubele gume ne Roho emo neshe shamli antele mwali mkwiziwe eshi uhakika upambamle umo uwewite wenyu. 5 Ugosi aliumo ulyeteho lumo, ulwuzwo lumo. Ungolobhe omo 6 na uBaba wabhonti. Umwahale we mambo gonti na gonti gali mhati yakwe. 7 Shilo muntu apewewe eshipawa afwatane neshipimo esha pawa esha Kristi. 8 Neshe nsimbo shaziyanga: “Alushile amwanya eshi alogozwezwe abhe pinywe uwe utumwa. Afumizi evipawa wa bhantu.” 9 Yenu emana ya, “Alushe,” isipokwa ahishile epande zwonti ezwa pasi pa dunia? 10 Umwahule ahishile yoyola umuntu ambaye nantele alushile patali juu ye mwanya zwonti. Abhombile esho ili abehwakwe uwe kati evintu vyonti. 11 Kristi afumizwe evipawa kama neshe asontizi kuwa abhanjilisti, adimi, amwalimwa. 12 Abhombile eshe abhawezehe abhayeteho ili

embombo eyuzeje ubele ugwa Kristi. 13 Abhomba eshi hadi ate tenti tifishile undwemo uwe lyeteho na amaalifa aga mwana wakwe Ungolobhe. Abhombile esho hadi tiwezwe akhome neshe bhala bhabhafishie ekimo kamili esha Kristi. 14 Ene antele tigaje bhebhana tigaje ruswe ruswe ohu no hwo ili tigaje ahwegwe na kila aina eye hala elyefundisho, age hila ezwa bhantu hu njelenje uwa khopehanye wautejile. 15 Eshi tiyanje elyoli eye lugano nakule zayidi hwidala lyonti mhati yakwe itwe yo Kristi. 16 Kristi abhonganisizwe pandwemo ubele ugwa bhoziwa guunganisive ubele gwonti gukwe nazenjeshe gwogwo hulugano. 17 Antale eyanga eli, embalabha hwa Gosi: Mgaje ajende antele neshe abhantu abhamataifa wabhajenda muubatuili uwenjele zwao. 18 Bhaponyizwe enkisi museo zwao bhatagwilwe afume huwomi uwa Ungolobhe hulema wauli mhati yao kwa sabu ya ukhome uwe moyo gao. 19 Sebha hwiyoowa esoni bhahwikabizizwe bhebho huntavu humatendo gao age ntavu, kila aina ya uwimi. 20 Nantele eshi seshasho shamwanyie ahusu Kristi. 21 Elola antele mwovzwe ahusu umwahale elola aje mwali mmanyiziwa hwamwahale neshe elyoli yilimuhati ya Yesu. 22 Lazima mwaule amambo gonti gagajendelela ne njendelelo zweyu ezwe mwaha, uuntu uwemwaha uuntu uwemwaha waubhola afwate ne tamaa ezwe hopelo. 23 Auli untu wenyu uwemwaha ili nkaombwe shipya huroho eye njele zwenyu. 24 Bhombi eshe muwezwalane no Ungolobhe. Ubhombwelwe hehaki eye uzelu uwe lyoli. 25 Eshi bheshi patali ukhopelaji. “Yangaji elyoli, shila muntu no jirani wakwe,” afwanaje tili bhaputi aje shila munti hwa wamwao. 26 Mbhaje ne nguru, lelo mgajejeswe sumlinazwe nguru zwenyu. 27 Mganje hupele usetano moyo. 28 Yeyonti yahwibha lazima gajewibhe antele. Badala yakwe lazima abhombwe embombo. Abhombwe ambombo efaida humakhono gakwe ili awezwe humwawwe umuntu yalineshida. 29 Ekauli embibhi egaje afume mumalomo genyu. Badala yakwe enongwa lazima gafume mumalomo genyu abhapele efaida bhala bhabbahawwa. 30 Nantele mgaje hunkungubhazwe Roho ufije uwa Ungolobhe hwa mwahale mubhehwele muwale hunsiku eye wale. 31 Lazima mubheshe hutali ukhali wonti, nelyoyo ne nkuni ibho na endigo pandwemo na shila namna eye mbibhi bhaji bhinza mwemwe hwa mwemwe. 32 Mubhanje ne huruma msajilana je mwemwe hwa mwemwe, neshe shila Ungolobhe ashilile Kristi shabha sajije amwe.

**5** Amwe mubhe bhantu bhahulowdozwe Ungulubhi, muli bhana bhakwe bhabhagewe. 2 Mujendaje mulugano lwakwe, neshi uYesu natiganile ate, ahwifumizye yuyo husababu yetu umwene ali sadaka nedhabihu, abhe nushili nyinza yahusungwezwe Ungulubhi. 3 Oumalayano uchafu ne mbimbi ezyamwo ziganjetambulwe hulimwe, neshi shashihwanziwa hwa bhabhamwaminile, 4 emvisyo zisahatambulwe, enjango ezyeshilemalema, au entanilo ezyakenyensanye, ego segali sawa nafuu asalifye. 5 Mubhajiye abhe no uhakika aje umuntu yalimalaya, yalichafu, uyuzaliliha, uyo apuuta shifwani siga alinougale wowonti hwa Ngulubhi. Umuntu hwa Ngulubhi. 6 Umuntu yayonti asabhakhopele nenongwa zyakwe, hushali ye mambo ega elyoyolya Ngulubhi lihwenza hwa bhana bhasebhahweteha. 7 Eshi usakundane nabho. 8 Maana amwe emande mwalinkisi, eshi muli mulukhozyo hwa Yesu, mujendaje

neshi abhana bhabhali mulukhozyo. 9 Amatunda gamulukhozyo gabho ngenye uwinza wonti, ehaki nuukweli. 10 Anzaga haalo hahahungwi zya Ungulubhi. 11 Hujanjebhe ahwawwanwe nezya hunkisi zyasenyinza, epoawe bhehaga embombo enyinda. 12 Maana embombo zhabhabhombela hunkisi zyonsoni ata huziyanje. 13 Amambo gonti gagavundulwa nulukhozyo gabha pazelu, 14 shila hantu hahavundulwe nu lukhozyo habha mulukhozyo, nayanje huje, bhuha awe wugowa utulo, bhuha afume hwabhafwe UYesu abhahukhozeze ulukhozyo.” 15 Mubhanje bhazingatizi pamjenda, siyo aje mubhanje neshi abhantu bhasigabha nenjele mubhanje neshi abhinjele. 16 Musahalebele mukhalaganaje ensiku ezi zyembibhi. 17 Musahabhe bhalema mumanyaje aje zyasungwa Ungulubhi zizyalihu. 18 Musahakholwe, ehombwa ehulongola umuntu humbibhi nu nanzi. 19 Afazali mumenye Umpepo Ufinjile mumoyo genyu. Yangajishila muntu nuwamwambo muzinzanya, ne ng’oma, ziyagizwiza hwa Gosi. 20 Ensiku zyonti musalifyaje Ungulubhi mwtawa Iya Yesu Kristi nu Ngulubhi uise witu. 21 Hwifumyi mwemwe shila muntu nuwamwao hunshinshi ya Yesu Kristi. 22 Mubhashe muhwifumiaje hwa lume bhenyu neshi hwa Yesu Kristi Ugosi. 23 Ulume litwe Iya she wakwe neshi uYesu shali litwelyi kanisa ulume fylwe wa beele gwashe wakwe. 24 Lelo neshi ikanisa shalili pansu pa yasu, namwe mubhashe shamubhanje hwalume bhenyu kwa shila hantu. 25 Mubhalume, mubhaganaje abhashe bhenyu neshi U Yesu shahalganile ikanisa ahafwiye hunongwa yakwe. 26 Abhombile esho ahanzaga aje libhe lifinjile. Alyozizye nalizelusye na menze mwizu lyakwe. 27 Abhombile esho aje ahwitwalile yuyo ikanisa ituntumu lyaseili na makosa nkagamo wala embibhi ziyazyonti na hahahonti hahlewigenelogo lyali lituntumu nuzeluwonti. 28 Shishila, alume bhope bhahaganaje ashe bhabho neshi amabili gabho bhebho, yahugana ushe wakwe ahwigawa yuyo. 29 Nkumo umuntu yaguvitwa ubili gwakwe pavonti agutunza nagulisye nagugane, neshi uYesu shaligene ikanisa lyakwe. 30 Ate tiibhashirika bhakwe nu bili gwakwe. 31 “Hushauli ene olume aihuleha uise nu nyina wakwe aibhala nushe wakwe nakhale nawo na ebho bhabhili bhaibha muntu umo”. 32 eli lihwiifisile leloane eyanga ezya Kristi ni kanisa. 33 Lelo, shila muntu agawe ushe wakwe neshi shahwigawa umwene, wope ushe ashinshimaje ulume wakwe.

**6** Mubhana bhogopaji apafi bhenyu hu shi Ngolobhe afuatanaje ene ye lyoli. 2 “Obhonje ne neshinshi hwa isewaho na hwa nyina waho” (Afuatanaje ene ndajinzyo eya hwande yeli ne ndagano), 3 “nkasibhe nafu hulimwe nkamukhalaje olwizyo otali muni.” 4 Amwe mwa baba, mganje bhavisye abahna bhenyu na bhasababise ilyoyo, baada yesho, walelaji na bhasunde hundajizyo zya Gosi. 5 Amwe mwabhomba mbombo bhogopaji agosi bhenyu wepa pansu neheshima engosi na yinje no owoga wawafuma. mumoyo genyu mubhewoga hwa bhene nanshi satihu mwogopa omwene Kilisti. 6 Uwoga wenyu usahabhe pala tu agosi bhenyu na bhahbenya na wasovy. Baada yakwe, mubhanje woga nanshi atumwa bha Kilisti. Bhombaji zya songwa Ongolobhe afume mmoyo genyu, 7 bhabhombeleji hu moyo genyu gonti, afuatanaje mhuhombela Gosi wala se bhantu, 8 mhwanziwa amanye aje kilo libhomba omuntu Iya bhomba,

aipata e zawadi afume hwa Gosi, atabhe tumwa au mwigule. 9 Namwe mwagosi bhombaji shesho hwa tumwa bhenyu. Mganje abhogofye nkamumenye aje Ogosi wabhonti yayola waliwanya. Nkamumanye aje na humo apendelele mhati yakwe. 10 Esho mubhanje ni lyomi hwa gosi mvuwezo wilyomi lyakwe. 11 Kwati esilaha zyonti zya Ngolobhe, ili nkamuweze ahwemelele shingunga sha setano. 12 Afuatanaje ibhoo Iyetu seli danda ne nyama, huli zaidi ye umwene noutawala we roho na tabhala bha muni bhe mabhibi ne nkisi, shizanye empopo hu sehemu ya humwanya. (aiōn g165) 13 Eshi kwati esilaha zyonti zya Ngolobhe, ili nkamuweze akhala sawa ashi zanye amabhibi hunsiki ezi embibhi. Baada ya male kila hantu, myemelela sawa. 14 Hwahuje eemlelaji sawa. Bhombaji eshi afuatanaje mfungwile nkanda ne lyoli pashifubha. 15 Bhombaji eshi mubhanje mkwete ouhaani mmagaga genyu walombe lele izu Iye washe. 16 Hu kila namna mweje engao ye lweteshelo yayaihumwawwa azimwe olutisyo Iwa bhibi. 17 Kwataji enkofilwa ye wozwa ni panga Iye shoroho, ambalyo lizu Iya Ngolobhe. 18 epo ne mputo zyayo ne dua. Putaji huu shirolo umuda gwonti. Enyenyo ene mubhanje bha hwenye muda gwonti hu uvumilivu wonti ne mpute ziyabhaptile aputi bhonti. 19 Putaji sababu ya huline, ili nkepwe izu nihwigula ilomu Iyane. Putaji aje nkenele zyaje huu huu dandamazu elyoli ehobhela yeyanjila olulombelelo. 20 Ashilile ululombelelo ane endibalozi nenfungwilwe amanyoro aje muhati enjanje no ujasiri kama nanshi sehwiwomveze ayanje. 21 Amwe mumanye amambo gane shehwendelela, o Tikiko oholo wane owamwetu otumwa ohogowe hwa gosi, aibhahonzya kila hantu. 22 Entumwilye hulimwe hwi lengo kabisa, aje mumanye azizye amoyo getu. 23 Olutugano lubhe hwa holo, no lwomwano no lweteshelo afame hwa Ngolobhe Ogosi oYesu Kristi. 24 Uwene nate na bhonti wagene ogosi oYesu Kilisti hulwo mwano lula wa saga ufwa.

# Abhafilipi

**1** U Paulo nu Timotheo abeshibha sha Yesu Kristi, hwa Bhaala bhabhabagulwe hushauli ya Yesu bhabhakhala hu Filipi, pandwemo na bheenyi na bheenyi adodo. **2** Eneema ebhe hulimwe nu tengane waufuma hwa Ngulubhe uise witu nu hwa Yesu Kristi. **3** Ehusalifiya Ungulubhi wane shila pembizuha amwe mwenti. **4** Ensiku zyonti shila neputa embaputula, nu mwoyo gwane gusongwa nembaputula. **5** Endinensalifyo nyinji hushauli yelwetehe mwibhangili ahwande isiku elyehwande paka sanyunu eshi. **6** Endi nouhakika aje umwene yahandile embobho enyinda hulimwe abhahwendelele aimaleze mpaka isiku lya Yesu Kristi Ugosi wetu. **7** Sawa huliwe ahwiyomweshinza maana embahshesele humwoyo gwane. Amwe mulibhashirika bhawitw nu neema mufungwe wawe nana litanjilaga ibhangili. **8** Ungulubhi keti wane, shembasukilwe amwe mwenti mulugano lwa muhati mwa Yesu Kristi. **9** Awe elabha huje: ulugano lwenyu lwonjelele hahinji na munjeele zyonti. **10** Elaabha kwa ajili yeli aje mubhe ne njeele eyzapime na salule amambo aminza tee. Nantele embalabhila huje mubhe bhinz bila ahwilonje embibhi humwoyo hwisikulya Yesu. **11** Nantele Ungulubhi abhamemye enyinda mu moyo genyu gagafuma hwa Yesu Kristu, no tuntumune nsumbo zya Ngulubhi. **12** Eshi bhahole bhawe, ehwanza aje, mumanye huje, amambo gala gagfumiye hulimwe galikhonzizye ibangili aji libhalaje hwiagalila. **13** Hashisho empinyo yaneya bhampinyile hushauli wa Yesu vimanyishe hwalinzi bha Gosi na hwa bhantu bhonti. **14** Na aholo bhinji hwa Ugosi U Yesu, hunongwa zye mpinyo zyane, abhantu bhalumbililaizi nkasaje nahamo nantele bila ahwogope. **15** Lelo bhamo bhahulumbilila u Yesu na moyo amabhibhi nibho nantele bhamo bha alumbilila na moyo aminza. **16** Bhaala bhabhahulumbilila uYesu hulugano bhamenye huje ane embehwelwe epa aje endyumile izu. **17** Nantele bhamo bhalumbilila UKristi hufaida yabho nu mwoyo ubhibhi. Bhaiga jee ane empate amalabha nempengoza bhampinyile. **18** Eshi? Sesaga, nkahushibhibhi au shinza, Kristi alumbililwa humadala gonti nanewayo esungwa. Pipo endimenye **19** eli huje lyaindetela ane huje eni gushu mufungwe wane. Eliyaifumila hunongwa yemputo zyenye nu musaada gwa Umpepo wa Yesu Kristi. **20** Afuatane nensubhilo ezyelyoli huje ane sehailola ensoni. Naibha nihyoo lyonti. Neshi ensikuzyonti neshi, esubhilahuje, U Yesu aihwizuywa hubili uwawe, nkashile huwomi au hunfwa. **21** Huline ane afwe shinza nakhale huline yu Kristu. **22** Lelo akhale nkahwinza hubeele ehuletela Ungulubhi embombo enyinda, mawyi sendimenye elyasalule. **23** Maana ebhuhwa tee nensebho zibhili. Esungwa aguleshe ubili ogu embale akhale hwa Yesu eho hesamani tee tee. **24** Hwope asagale mubili ogu shinza hushauli yenyu. **25** Afwatane aje endinouhakika nelii, emenye huje nahaisagala huje embanjese hwendelele akhale pandwimo namwe mwenti, hunongwaye itishilo lwinyu. **26** Neli libhelete ulusesheho ujese hulimwe mwa Yesu Kristi, olusesheho lwinyu lubhawonjelele, ane abhe pandwemo namwe. **27** Muhwanziwa ulwizyo lwenyu munjendo enyiza shalihwanza izulya Ngulubhi aje mubhalaje, bhombaji

esho ili nkanyenza au nkananyenya, ehonwaje aje mwe meleye, muli numwoyo gumo na lwenyu izu nulweshelo lwenyu pandwemo. **28** Musahagundushe ahawtu hohonti hahabhombwa na bhantu abhibhi bhenyu. Ezi mbonesya huje abhantu ebha bhananzi. **29** Lelo hulimwe mbowesoye wokovu waufuma hwa Ngulubhi. Maana amwe mupewilwe kwa ajili ya Yesu se humwitishe wewe **30** lelo na malabhi hwa mwene. Maana mulinibho lilalila neshi lya mwalilole huline nantele mwonwwezye huhebado endinalyo weshi.

**2** Nkashile huheli apewe umwoyo nu Kristu. Nkashile luweli olusobhezyo lufuma mlugano lwakwe. Nkashile uhweli ulubhongano lwa Opepo. **2** Malelezi ulusovyo lwane mbhaje pandwemo mbhanje nulugano lumo, nkambha pandwemo opepo, nabhenembombo emo. **3** Ugaje owombe umwene nahwilole. Mubhanje bhahwiyisye nkawabhalola abhanje huje bhinza ashile awe. **4** Omtu aagje wenye amambo gakwe yuo aenyaye na aga bhanje. **5** Mubhaje numwoyo nashi Kristi u Yesu. **6** Umwene alisawa nu Ngolobhe sagahwibhesehele huje sawa nu Ngolobhe hatu ahakhatane naho. **7** Lakini umwene abhiyisizye yuyo. Ahejile ubeogwa hwitume ahwibhonesezye pamaso gabhantu. Abhoneshe mwanadamu. **8** Umwene abhiyisizye nashi ikwii abhale afye afye pashihobhehanyo. **9** Pepo Ungolobhe asukyeze haanu. Apiye itawa igosi ashile amatawa goti. **10** Abhombile goti hwitawa ilya Yesu kila lufugamo lifungamile. Amafugamo gabhantu abha humwanya na bhabhali pamwanya pansu na bhabhali bhilongo pasi. **11** Abhombile engo huje emele guyaje U Yesu Kilisti yugonsi nusisya owa Ngolobhe nu daada. **12** Hwahuje bhawetu bhane nashisamhwina esinku zyasagahuje pewendi hata pendinomo bhombaji owaule wenyu mwemwe uwoga nayinganisha. **13** Hwahuje Ongolobhe abhomba embombo mhati yenyu abhapela amaha agabhombele imbombo gala gasongwa umwene. **14** Hwombaji embombo zyonti wala mgaje munjunishe wala abwazanye. **15** Hwombaji shesho huje mgajeligwe na mlubhaha bha Ngolobhe. Usengerusu wasagali ni mbibhi bhombaji ego mubhanje lukhozwo pansu epapo eyamabhibhi na mabhibhi. **16** Khataji sana amaziy ega agewomi hujeembe wazo bhezewe isiku elya Kilisti embamanye huje sagananyilile wene saga na bhombile embombo wenu. **17** Mmenye huje bhantufya nashi esadaka pamwanya ye dhabihu nembombo eye lwetehe esogwa naesogwele pandwemo namwe mwenti. **18** Pepapepa namwe msogwelwe natele msogwele pandwemo nane. **19** Ane itegemela hwa Gosi uYesu ehulanyizya hwa Timotheo hulimwi sheshi apepepe ewazahuje mpelee nane umwoyo nanaiaamanya amambo genyu. **20** Hwa huje sendinuwamwabo uwawenye nashi umwene waliniyoli sababu yenyu. **21** Abhanje bhonti bhanagaga embatume abhene bhahwanza embombo zyahho ezyavene wene, nasagazyahuje zya abhombile embombo eye Yesu Kilisti. **22** Hwa huje mmenye egharama zyakwe, nashu umwana walelwa nuishe wakwe papepo pahwombile embombo pandwemo nane alumbelele. **23** Hwahuje esobheye hutume halaka hulimwi ilikemanye henu habhafumile hulini. **24** Hwahuje endinuhakika hwitawa lya Gosi huje embahweze nene naihweza papapepe. **25** Endihwendala ewaziwa hugalusije hulimwi Epafradito. Umwene holo wane

nantele bhomba mbombo tenti nane, naskari wamwetu umwene tumwa nantele puti wenyu kwajili ya vintu evyalini. 26 Alinowoga agene huje abhepandwemo namwe mweti hwahuje ahovyeyze wamwabho huje bhinu. 27 Maana lyoli alibhinu shesho apululie afe. Lakini Ongolobhe asanjile ni pwana lyakwe hagali pamwanya yakwe. Umwene alipamwanya yane hwahuje ansibhe nahwisanje na hwisanje. 28 Hwa huje hehugalusya ninali amwenye lyaliwezeha na huje pamvahulele mwasogwe nana embave enefizye esebho. 29 Zobhelaji u Epafradito hwidal Iya Gosi sogwanji huwiza woti muhwiwishaje hwa mtu nashioyo. 30 Hwa huje alimbombo eza Kristi apalamezi aafye apululilie amaisha gakwe sababu yawamwabha avombele amambo asaga waile ahwombe mmbombo nashieyo numo wowoti wahwombile nashioyo hutali nane.

**3** Sungwaji hwa Gosi. Sinzilola intamyo hubhasimbile habhili amazwi gegala amazwi iga gabhabhapele. 2 Muyogopaje ni mbwa. Muyogopaje na bhabhomba imbombo abhabhibhi. Muyogopaje na bhebhabuyitema amabhihi gabho. 3 Atwa tili tohara. atu tihumputa Ungulubhi hulwabhushilo Iwa Yesu Kilisti. Yesetuli nu dandamazu mumbili. 4 Nkushela hwali nu muntu uwahunsubhile umbili uguani handi imbombile isho haani. 5 Lelo natahililwe isihu ilya nane napapilwe mshirokho. ishahazilaeli newishirokhola ishaBenjamini ne mweBulania uwa Bhaebrania. katika huzimalizye indajazyo izyaMusa nali Falisayo. 6 Hu nguvu zyani nalyimvizye Ikanisa. Ishibhanza aje tulitshie iyoliyi sheria senahali ni lawama husheria. 7 Lelo katika amambo ganti gingalolile aje minza huline ni nahagabhazya aje takataka pipo nahammnye U Kristi. 8 Hu lyoli ihungabhazya amambo gonti aje hasara afumilane nu winza uwalumanye u Yesu Kristi Ugosi wani. Kwaajili yakwe indeshile amambo gonti ingabhazya ndeshe itakataka ili imwaje U Kristi 9 iloleshe muhati yakwe sindini lyoli iyani ninini. Afume musheria ila indinayo iyoli yifumilana nulwitiho Iwa Kristi Iwelufuma hwa Ngulubhi, umwene msingi ugwa mlwitaho. 10 Ishi ihwanza humanye umwimi ni nguvu iyizyusye wakwe nu ushirika wi mayimba gakwe. Ihanza agalulanywe nu Kilisti hu shifwani shimfwa yakwe, 11 hwashi imbe nusubhilizyo muzyusyo wa bhafwe. 12 Selyoli aje ingapiite amambo iga au huje indi nugolosu hwigo, ila injitahidi apate shila sheshipathana hwa Yesu Kristi. 13 Bhaholo bhani simanya aje impite tiyali amabo iga. Ila ibhomba ijambo lyeka ihwiwa mwisinda ihwenyezya mwilongolela. 14 Injitahidi afishile amalengo na makusudi ili impate ingiga ulukwizyo Iwa Ngulubhi mwa Yesu Kristi. 15 Twenti twetikuliyel ulokole tihwanziwa ahwanze ishi nkeshele umo abhasibhe hunamna tofauti ahusu ijambo lyolyonti Iya Ngulubhi nantele abhalyigule hulimwe. 16 Hata huyo umuda nkewafiha tibhale shinisho. 17 Bhaholo bhwa mumfwate ani mubhenye sana bhala bhebhabenda hudadavu webhuli ndeshe ati. 18 Bhinji bhebhabhala bhebhabala mala nyinji imbabhuzya na ishi imbabhuzya humansozi - bhinji bhakhala ndeshe abhalugu abhikhobbehanyo isha Yesu Kilisti. 19 Humpelala hwabho nanjisu. Pipo Ungulubhi wabho vyanda, ni shiburi shabho nsoni zyahbo. Bhasibhilila amambo agamusu. 20 Pe ukhalo witu bhuli humwanya hwe tuhunsubhila ummulokozi witu uYesu Kilisti. 21

Abhagalulanye amabili gitu amabhinu ndeshe amabili gakwe utuntumu; hwunguvu zizila huvizibiti ivintu vyonti.

**4** Bhaya bhatikondenebhane, amwe nembagene, mshiyenetaji yane. Emeleli sawasawa Hwagosi, enyi bhamanyanibhembagena. 2 Ehubhozya Eudia, nantele ehubhozya awe Sintike, muwezye olwovwana olwinza kati yenyu. Afataneje amwe mwentibhabhele mwagenenogosi. 3 Nantele embabhozye nantele amwemwabhomba mbombo bhamwetu mbhavwe ebha abhashe afataneje bhatumishe pandwemo nane. Ayanje izu Iya Gosi natili no Kelementi, pandwemo na atumwa abhamwabho abhagosi abhene, amatawagao gandiwhemshitabu eshewhomi. 4 Whangosi ensiku zyonti. nantele embayanje, olusongwo. 5 Ohogowenyu bhuhonehaja hwa bhantu bhonti Ogosi alipepe. 6 Ogande whianzye whijambo lyolyonti. Gamwanza agenyu gabhonehanaje bha Ngolobhe. 7 Olweweto Iwa Gosi, Iwalulilugosi ashile enjele zyonti ebhazije amoyo nensebho zyenyu olwa Iwa Kristi o Yesu. 8 Bhayu bhaholo bhane gasebhelelaji amambo gonti egelyoli, olwiho, ehaki, nowinza, uligano, nagala, aminza, gonti, galiminza, nagala, gagawanziwa, asalifye. 9 Gabhombelajaji embombo gala gamwamanzilaga gamwaposheyega mwahovwaganagalagamma wetu oweminza abhabhenamwe. 10 Endinoluseshele ogosi sana hulimwe na wagosi afwataneje amwe mbhonesezye eniya yahwihusizye hulimwe eyemahitaji gane. Lioli epoimande mwagene ansajile humaitajigane engawa semwayajile enafasi eyansaidile. 11 Seyanga eshoaje ehwiye ahantu wawilavye hwanzaane ehwimazizye ayeehaliyonti. 12 Emenye eshakhale nehali eyapongeshelwe naehali ya bhene vintu, humazingila gonti ega ane emanyie wakati owakute no wakatiwahweshwe, yani vinji vyechwanziziwa. 13 Embwezizye abhombe ega ahwawiliwe nomwene yampela enguvu. 14 Hata esho, mwabhombile shinza ashilikiane nane amalabhagane. 15 Amwe mwa Filipi mmenye aje ahwandilekwizu nehasogoye hu Makedonia, nalimo ikanisa Iyalya nawwizye humambo gagahusu apeli inaposhelwe, amwe mbhene. 16 Hata nehali hu thesolanike amwe mwantumie awavwohaninji humahitaji gane. 17 Seyangaje ehwanza evyewene eyanga aji enyinda zyazileta efaida hulimwe. 18 Eposhaye evintu vyonti, neshi ememezewe ne vintu evyenje eviji. Emposhaye evintu vyenyu afume wa Epafradito. Vintu vinza vyavinurishila shinza vyonti vihweteshelwa vyonti vye sadaka yehukhondela Ongolobhe. 19 Kwesho Ongolobhe wane abhabha mukie gamuwanza agenyu utajiri wautuntumi wakwe O Yesu Kristi. 20 Eshi hwa Ngolobhe nahwa Baba wetu obhenotuntumowawilana wila. Amina. (aiōn g165) 21 Endamhozyau zifishile kila yaputa wa Kristi o Yesu aganwe bhendi nabho epa bhahbhalama. 22 Nantele bhabhaputa bhontiepa bhahbhalama. Hasabhala ebheshikhola sha Kaisari. 23 Neshi eneema eyagosi wetu O Yesu Kristi ebhene na moyo genyu.

# Awakolosai

**1** U Paulo umtume wa Kristi u Yesu, shahuanza Ungolowe nu Timoti uholowetu, **2** hulweteo na huwaholo awagoloso hwa Kristi wawaleho Hukolosai. Uweene uwe humwenyu nu pumu, afume hwa Ngolowe Udaada uwe. **3** Tihusalipwa Ungolowe, Udaada weti wa Yesu UKristi, tihuwawilwa hani hani. **4** Tumvyenze ulweteo wamlinao hwa Yesu UKristi nu lugano wamlinao hwa wantu wonti bhabhaguliwe awe hwa Ngolowe. **5** Mli nulugano walioli uweshelwe humwanya awe wenyu. Mwahomvyenze aje agole lioli, shalisele izwi ni injili, **6** eyo inyezelehu mwenyu. Inzwi lipapa amadondo liwala musimonti liwomba mhanti yentu ahuande isiku liamuhahovyenzye na manyile lioli uwene wa Ngolobhe. **7** Eli izwi Iyammanyie afume hwa Epafra, uganwwe wetu, umuwomba mbombo uwamwentu, muomba mbombo ugoloso wa Kristi ubadra uwetu. **8** U Epafra auwombile uonehane humwenti uugano wenyu Hwampepo. **9** Huje ulugano ouu ahwandi isiku hatahahovyenzye sagatilesile huwaputile. Tilishatillawa aje mmeme injelee, ihakima yonti, injele yahupepo. **10** Tilishatillawa aje mjendaje na jimbe hwa Bwana hwidala lilipendezye. Tilishatillawa aje mpape amadondo shila mbombo inyinza munzawe ni njele iya Ngolowe. **11** Tilawa mposehele ingovu ni ngovu izyi tuntumu wakwe naje tijimbanje na jimbizanye tonti. **12** Tilawa aje mshanje titalipua huadaada yawawombile amwe muwe wakwe hulweteo hesu. **13** Atikomboe afume huutawala wa nkhisu na hutusamizizye humwene wa Mwana wakwe uganwe. **14** Hwa Mwana wakwe tikombolilwe, tisanjililwe hu mbiwi. **15** Umwana aliye yu Ngolowe yasagaawoneha, upapwe wahuande ya wumbe vyonti. **16** Umwene ivitu vyonti vyahawombwilwe izyahumisanya, izyamunsi viviloleha, visagaviloleha. nkavya enzi, nkavya tawale vyangovu vyonti vyahawubwelwe nu mwene kwaajili yakwe. **17** Umwene aleho wahuande kabla ya vyonti, umwene ivinti vyonti vihatene peka. **18** Umwene litwe li pele yaani ishiwanza, umwene wahuande, papwe wahuande afume mwawafyeye. Huje alini nafasi ya huande mvintu vyonti. **19** Huje Ungolobhe ahasongwelwe aje ufinyile wakwe wonti ukhala mhati yakwe, **20** apatanishe ivintu vyonti hwidala iya Mwana wakwe. Ungolowe aahawombile upumu ashirile idanda iya mshikhomanyo wakwe. Ungolobhe ahapatanisizye wintu vyonti ivyakwe mwene. Nkha vintu vya munsi au ivintu vyahumwanya. **21** Amwe nantele mwahali wajenu hwa Ngolobhe mwahali wawii wakwe hujele na humbombo imbiwi. **22** Eshi awawonganyenye amwe hu bele wakwe ashilile afye. Ahawombile esho ili awaleta amwe muwagoloso wasaga walinimbiwi wala intavu hwitangalila yakwe, **23** nkamuza jende mlweteshele mkamilishe mlishinza msahasogole mdandamaje hunzwi. Hi ndiyo injili iliyotangazwa kwa kila mtu aliyeumbwa chini ya mbingu. Elino ane ni Paulo indi muwomba mbombo. **24** Eshi ishiye lwipata amalawa kwa ajili yamwe. Nanee iwomba hubele gwane shishipungoha humatawa gane hwa Kristi hubele gwakwe, ishipanga. **25** Ane nimuomba mbombo wishipanga husawasawa ni mbombo nyimpewilwe afume Hwangolowe hwaajili yamwe, amyenye izwi Iya Ngolobhe. **26** Ene ilioli siri ifisilwe amaha minchi huvizazi. Eshi saga siri

hwa wonti wawali nu lweteshele hwa mwene. (aiōn g165) **27** Ungolowe awazile wala wahwanza huwawonesha utajiri wa utuntumu wa siri ya ulioli mhanti yawantu munsi zyonti. Huje UKristi aleho mhati yenyu, udandamazu nu tuntumu uuhwenza. **28** Uno yuyulatihutengemela Tihusunda kila muntu, tihumanyizya kila muntu injele yonti, ili tulete kila muntu huungoloso hwa Kristi. **29** Ane ihujilavya na ikazana afuatane ni ngovu zyakwe ziyaziwomba imbombo mhati yane nu ngovu.

**2** Dewaza huje mmanye sendi namayemba humbombo yenyu, wabhoti mwemli hu Laodikia na hwabhonti bhasaga bhandolile amaso gane hubele. **2** Ebhomba embombo amoyo gabho huje bhatetelwe abhahwishe pandwemo mlugano nabhe mtabhala zoti nuwini ugwa lyoli uwenjele, aimanye esili eya Ngolobhe oyo uKristi. **3** Afumilane noyo enjele vifisilwe. **4** Eyanga huje umtu wowonti agabhahombela imbibhi hunogwa enzwabhopele. **5** Hata sendinamwe pandwemo hubele, lakini endinamwe nupepo. Esogwelwe abhalole upanyihio gwenyu gwizandandi neulweteo lwenyu mwa Kristi. **6** Nashi samposheye uKristi Ogosi, jendaji mwidala yakwe. **7** Mzengwe ashibile umwene, mzengwe numwene, mlwetebo nashi samwasundiwe, nakogwe husalifwo enyingi. **8** Mwenyaje umutu wowoti asibhateje hunjele enogwa zyezili wene mganje hopelwe na lengane namaposhelo gabhantu, alengane na mambo gapansi nasagagalengana nu Kristi. **9** Hwahuje ashilile umwene uwinza uwa Ngolobhe ghwope ahali mhati yebele. **10** Namwe mmemile ashilile umwene. Umwene litwe wihone ashile agosi bhontii. **11** Ashilile umwene mwatuliwe hutobala, sagaiwobwa na bhantu awepe mbele gwenyama ashilile tohala ya Kristi. **12** Mwaselelwe pandwemo hudala iya hozewe hwidala lyeteo ashilile Ongolobhe wazwoshele afume hwabhafwe. **13** Napafwiye ashilile embibhi zenyu nasitetaliwe humabele genyu abhahsheshele bhomi pandwemo natisajile embibhi zyetu zyoti. **14** Atefwizye msebho eza madeni ziyahandihwe shenje nate ahewizwe goti nabhomele pa lukhobhehanyo. **15** Ahewizwe idandi lyoti iya gosi absheshele apazelu mgabheshe sikulukulu yeushindi hwidala likhobhehanyo yakwe. **16** Hwahuje umtu wowonti asibhalonje amwe kwaajili yeshalye au amwele, ebhe shelehe au umwezi upya au isiku Iya tuye. **17** Ega gati mazwogoni gembombo yeweza hwahuje goti ego Kilisti. **18** Umuntu wowonti asifyulwe enjega yakwe agajezilishe ayishe au hala uzelu umutu nashioyo awenya embombo yailolile abhopelwe ne sebo zyakwe eza mbele. **19** Umwene sagakhatizya itwee. Hufume mwitwe nubele gwakwe namafupa akhatane nakhatanizye pandwemo akule na kullilo mwa Ngolobhe. **20** Nkashile mwafwiye pandwemo nu Kilisti humadala gensi, mmbona mkhala nashi abhe nsii: **21** "Mganje khaate wala antome wala msahapalamazyee"? **22** Goti ega galapiziwe huje uhwihi uhweza na matumizi na maelekezo ne manyizyo izya bhantu. **23** Indajizyo ezi nenjele nedini zyezilenganyiziwe ahwiwishi na mayemba agebele. Lakini goti usuugwo ezibele.

**3** Nkashile Ongolobhe abhavyosezye pandwemo no Kristi, ganzajiamambo gamwauya gashele o Kristi akhala hukhono gwakwe ogwahushilome wa Ngolobhe. **2** Sebhaji amambo gagali amwanya gashelesegaoegenzi. **3** Afwatanaje mfwinye



naolukhalo lwenyu gafisilwe pandwemo no Kristi hwa Ngolobhe. 4 O wakati o Kristi naibhoneha, afwateje lukhalo lwenyu, shashesho namwe nantele mwaibhonehana no mwene hutuntumu. 5 Esho gafisi amambo gagalipansiyai omalaya, ochafu, azilische shibhibhi, eniyaimbibhi, nanyonywe, eyo mputo oilenka. 6 Afwataneje amambo ega ilyoyo elya Ngolobhe libhenza, whabhana bhashelesesebha whogopa. 7 Afwataneje amambo ega amwe nantele mwajendilehwego nna mwakhalaga hwabhene. 8 Eshi lazima mgefye amambo ega gonti yau. Ilyoyo, enkuni enia embibhi, indigo, nenongwa embibhi, gagafuma mwilomulyenyu. 9 Msakhopelane mwewhamwe afatane mwabhue ubhuntu wenyu owehale ne mbombo yakwe. 10 Mkwate ubhuntu opya, wawubhombashipywa nenjele afume no lengano whayola yabhomba. 11 Hunjele ezi nomo Myunani, no Mmyuhadi atahiliwe nasinte tailiwe, obhazo nosagabhaza otumwa yasagali tumwa lelopesho oKristi yomambo gonti wagonti. 12 Nkashela asalulwe bhangelobhe, abhoziwa naabhelwo vwano, hwikwattizi owuntu owinza, epyana awhishe opole na ajimbe. 13 Ejejanaji mwemwehwamwe. Sajilanaji shilamuntu nowamwabho, nkashela umntu alamiha whawamwabho asajileshashila, nashi ogosi sabhhasajie amwe. 14 Ega amambo gonti, mganane eshoshenyeyo shegolosi. 15 E amani eya Kristi ebhalongozye amoyo genyu. Ehalishe enashe olwetehe eli huje mwakwiziwe hubelegumo mbhenolusalifo. 16 Izu elya Kristi likhale mhatiyenyu hubhutajiri. Neshinshi yontii fundizanyaji na ajehane mwemwe namwe nahwembe, enyembo, ne nyembo zya humwoyo e, mbaji salifaji amogogenyu wha Ngolobhe. 17 Hahonti hambomba whizu olwe whitawailya Gosi O Yesu, peliensalifo Ongolobhe oBaba ashilile whamwene. 18 Mbhashe ihaji hwalumebhenyu, nashisasungwa Ogosi. 19 Amwebhalume bhagani abhashe bhenyu msabhebhakhali whabhene. 20 Wana bhogopaji apaji bhenyu humambogoti, eshosasungwa Ogosi. 21 Mwababa mgaje whandizye abahna bhenyu. bhasahilamwe. 22 Fasontelezi bhogopi agosi bhenyu hubele na mambo gonti, saga huhuduma eyimasonashiabhantu. Nashi abhantu bhasombezye wene nahumoyo uwelwoli mwogopaji Ongolobhe. 23 Hahonti hambomba bhombaji afume mioyo genyu nashi Ogosi nate hwabhantu. 24 Mmenyeaje mbhapate etunzo eyatabhale afumeusha Gosi yo Kristi Ogosi yamhuputa. 25 Eshiwawhonti yabhomba gasheseminza abhapate longwe hunjendo zya shelesenyinza gabhombele amnawhemele.

**4** Mwagosi, fumiwa sotezi enongwazyalizi nenyiza. Mmenye aje mnawo ogosi humwanya. 2 Mwendelele abhe lyoli huputo. Khali masa hwelyo nasombezye. 3 Putuje pamo huaji yetu nantele, ena nantele Ongolobhi aigule alyango ogwizulyakwa, ayanji esili zwalyoli eya Kilisti. Hunongwa ene empinyilwe amanyolo. 4 Ejiga mputaje endibheshe pawalele, nashi sehwaiziwa ayaje. 5 Bhalaga hunshinshi hwa bhala bhabhali ohohoze, abhalenalinali nesiku. 6 Enangwa zyenyu zibhene wene esiku zyoti, nantele gakhole omwoni esiku zyoti, emmanywe she hwanzwa ahugalule omtu. 7 Hunongwazy zinazaane, O Tikiko adagabhombe gaga manyeshi hulimwi. Omwene holo mwe obhambombo umwinza no tumwi owa mwetu tenti hwa Gosi. 8 Ehutu mahalli mwe hweli nkamumanye

enongwa huliti ate nantele aje mmanywe abhapele omwoyo. 9 Ebatumabhotti na Onesimo, oholo wetu oganwe omwiza omo owenyu, bhazabhabhule kila mtu hahafule epa. 10 Aristarko, opinye owamwetu, abhalamha, mweti no Maliko ovyala wakwa Barnaba yamwahambiliile alongozi afume hwa mwene, "Nkashela aiyenza hulimwi mwambilili," 11 Nantele o Yesu yabhaiga Yusto bhabhene bha tahilwe bhahho mbambombo bhamwetu hwa mwene wa Ngolobhi. Bhali luzizyo hulini. 12 Epafra abhalamuha. Omwene alipaka nate nantele tumwiwa Kilisti Yesu. Omwene abhomba nali nali huputo nantele nkawezye ahwemelele shishiza ahakikizye owiza ashelele amiza gote aga Ngolobhi. 13 Hwahuje ejelezyezye, aeje abhomba embombo nalinli hwajili yenyu hwabhala bhabhali hula Laodekia, na hwebho bhabhali Hierapoli. 14 Luku ola oganga ya genwe nu Dema bhahalamuha. 15 Bhahalamuha ahola bhane bhahaaahwo Laodekia, na Nimfa, neshi bhiza shila sha shili ohwo munyumba yakwe. 16 Ikalata eli palyaibha limanyelye mwebho namwe emanyilwe hwi bhaza elya Laodekia. 17 Yaga hawa Arkipo, "enya ala mbambo ela yamwa hambile ashelelee Wagosi aje onwaziwa amazye." 18 Idamuhoene eu hu makhono gane nene - Paulo. Gakomboshi amanyolo gane. Owene ubhenamwe.

# 1 Abhathesalonike

**1** Paulo, Silvano nu Timotheo wishivanza Iya Tethesalonike pipo ungulubhe uDada nu Gosi u Yesu U Kilisti. Wene nu washe bhumwe. **2** Tufumwa ulumbizyo wangulubhe habhili aje yinyu mwinti palatuntubula hunyibutozyituu. **3** Tubhabuha witagalila Iya Ngulubhi nu Dada witagalila Iya yinyuuu yitwiha, ubhovi Iyi lungano, unkumbelezyo wuli nuda damazu uwami wapamandii uliwadada uYesu Kilisti. **4** Mwamituu mwaganilye nu Ngulubhi, timanyile akugwe winyuu. **5** Ni ishi izyo lyituu shalyaheza hulitii sigawino ngwatuu, wikhone nupepo usangalusu. Lelo wiisho ishawahenza mmenye atii twali bholii muhatiye yinyuu Ihabha Iyalimwi. **6** Mwalibhantu wejeshela atii nungosi, nishi pamwoshile izyo namaimba nubhosu uufuma upeso usangalusu. **7** Agabhona mwabhashimanyilo wautii Makedonia Akaiya ibhawitshishe. **8** Pipo izyo Iya Ngulubhi Iyenilemwutii sana wa Mekadonia na Akaiya bhene. Nantele yititoliyi nyulwa Ngulubhi humanyishe woti. Efumeiepo hatuwanza Eyanjehahonti. **9** Phepovhio awene bhatazwa uvhoneshelo witu wali bhulili namwe, bhayangasha mwagalushila Ungulubhi afume humazimu na bhombe Ungulubhi umwumwanalyoli. **10** Bhafumizye inongwa aje mugula umwana wakwe humana, yazyuzusiwe afumehuzimuu. Yunanu yu Yesu yatubhiha bhaushe afumee wilyoyo Iyalayinza.

**2** Amwe bhayaa, mmenye mwemwe hujе ate natahenzele hulimwe setahenzele wene. **2** Mmenye hujе ulwahwande talabhile tee nantele bhatibhombeye embibhi enzyenisoni hula hufilipi, amwe mumenye. Lelo tahwikazile hwa Ngulubhi ayanje ibangili lyakwe pamoja na mayemba aminji. **3** Ate ensundozye tu zeyafumene nembibhi, wala muntavu wala mumwoyo ubhibhi. **4** Ate neshi ateteshe Ungulubhi na hweteshelwe mwibhangii enzyo zyatiyanga. Tiyanga siyo hujе tibhasungwezyaje abantu, tihusongwezya Ungulubhi. Ungulubhi mwene yasepa amoyo getu. **5** Ate setayanjile enongwa enzyahwillesye hulimwene, Neshi shamumenye, wala ate setatumiye ewongwa ezyensinjizizo zye nziliiho, Ungulubhi keti wetu ate setahanzalaga utuntumu hwa bhantu, **6** Wala afume hulimwe au hwabhantu abhanje. Handatibhajiedai apendelelwe hujе ate tibhatumwe bha Yesu. **7** Lelo talibhahogowe hulimwe nensi umaye shazinza abhana bhakwe yuyo. **8** Hu namna ewe tali niganwe hulimwe, ati tali tayari abhashikisye siyohujе ibangili Iya Ngulubhe Iyene lelo na maisha getu tete kwasababu mulibha mwetu. **9** Amwe bhaholo muhwizuha embombo na mayemba getu. Na tabombaga embombo nu siku na pasanya aje tusahagwe melele umuntu yayonti. Uwakati uwo, tabhalumbelye ibhangililya Ngulubhe. **10** Amwe mulibhaketi bha Ngulubhi, Nufinjile nantele bila ya fuinjile nantele bilaa ya muntu atilulumwe, takakhile shinza namwe mwamumweteshe uYesu. **11** Shesho hujе mumenye aje shiliwele shila muntu umoumo, neshi ubaba shalihina bhana bhakwe tabhapelie umwoyo na bhasubhizye na hwilolele. **12** Aje mwahanziwaga ajendelele weshi ulukwizyo Iwenyu hwa Ngulubhi yabhakwizye huumwene nu tuntumu wakwe. **13** Kwa sababu tihusalifya Ungulubhi shila wakati neshi shamwahejeleye afume hulite

enongwa zya Ngulubhi mwazyeyeleye siyohujе nongwa zya bantu. Mwazyeyeleye hujе nongwa zya bhomba embombo hulimwe mwamulyeteshe. **14** Eshiamwe bhaholo, mubhebhanu bhafuatizye amakanisa ga Ngulubhe gagali hwa Bhayahudi mwa Yesu Kilisti. Maana namwe mwayembele humambo kagaala afumehwa bhantu bhennyu, neshi gagali fume hwa Bhayahudi. **15** Bhaali Bhayahudi bhahhaagojile uYesu pandwemo na aakuwe, Bhayahudi bhahhaatibhenjele tifume hwonzesebhausungwezya Ungulubhe nantele bhahbibhi hwa bhantu bonti. **16** Bhatizijiyе hujе tisahaya nje na bhantu bhasiga Bhayahudi, aje bhope bhaposhele uwokovu. Afume ego abhantu bhahwendelele ne mbibhi zyao, mpaka amakhome gabhenzela. **17** Ate bhaholo, talehene namwe hashe shebele, siga talehene shiputi. Taabhombile hunguvu zyetu nahunziliho engosi, abhalole amaso genyu. **18** Pepo tahanzaga ahwenze hulimwe, aneene Paulo, nahanzaga ahwenze lumo nu Iwa mwao, lelo usetano anzigiye. **19** Ahwilole hwetu pamande hwaibha yeenu au nuluse shelo, au fwalo gwataivunila hwa gosi uwetu uYesu naayenza? Eshi semwemwe neshi shabhali abhaje? **20** Hwa hujе amwemulituntuntu wetu nuluseshelo lwetu.

**3** Natalije, setiweza ajimbe havi tasebheleje whalishinza asagale hula waasene tibhene. **2** Tatumile oTimotheo, oholowetu obhomba mbombo wangolobhe widalailyeizu Iya Kiristi, abhapelu. Enguvu na bhapomezye, afwatawe nolweteholwetu. **3** Twabhombile ega afataneje asahabhe yayonti, owayete afatawaje, amayemba ega aje mwemwe mmenye aje tisaluliwe whelii. **4** Lyoli natalinalali pandemo namwe tatalile bhahbozye, ajetalipepe apate, amayemba Ego yafumiele nashisammanya. **5** Nautele nehaliye sembwezizye ajimbe, ehatumile nkemanyeaje olweteho Iwenyuiaye abhajelile nahwashi. Abhajelile nembombo yetu yabhawene. **6** Lelo o Timotheo ahenzele hule afume hulimwe, atilelata enongwa enyinga. Enzyewomi noluganano Iwenyu, atibholeleje, mlinekombosyo. Enyiza enzyetu, naje mgeneandole nashi ate, nate tizilishe abhalole amwe. **7** Afatane esho bhaholo tawisobhezye tee, namwe afwatawaje olweteho Iwenyu, netabu namayemba getugonti. **8** Wheshi tihwizya nkashelemwemelee shinzawagosi, **9** Eshi tisombezye nsombeshi tipele, Ongolobhe hulimwe huluseshelo lwonti hatilinaho: witagalila Iyangolobhe pamwanya yenyu? **10** Tibhalabha sana osiku napasanya aje tiwezye agolole amasogenyu nabhonjezye hahatapuohе hulweteho Iwenyu. **11** Ongolobhe wetu no Baba oMwanesho, nogosi wetu oYesu atilongozye idala lyetu lyonti. tifishehulimwe. **12** Ongolobhe abhahgeshe mwonjelele nameme hulugano nkamganana nabhagane abantu bhonti nashisatibhahombela amwe. **13** Naabhombe eshi agapele eguvu amoyogetu gashanombuno uwinza witagalila Iya Ngolobhe wetu nashi nayensaogosi wetu oYesu pandwemo na nagolosu bhakwe bhonti.

**4** Waholo tihwapela umoyo tihuwalawa hwa Yesu uKilisti. Shila shatienye mposhaye afume hulite shihwanziwa ajende, husaye Ungolobhe, idala elioliamuwalaje hani. **2** Mumenye ziatiwawozezie ashilile hwa Yesu aje zyenu. **3** Ego miza hwa Ngolobhe: Huyozye ahane izinaa, **4** Wekaweka amenye akhale

nushi wakwe mwene humoyo uzelu ni shishi. 5 Usahawe nushii wanyonywe nubile (nazi awatu wamusi wasaga wamwenye Ungolobhe). 6 Asahawe umuntu wowonti yanzafyemele impaho ziahukosele uholo wakwe, nunongwa ene. U Bwana yuyo asomba isiasa shonti na huwawozye. 7 Ungolobhe sagaahatukwizizie aje tiwe ni ntavu. Ahatikwizizye tiwe numoyo uzelu. 8 Eshi yakhanasangakhana watu ahukhana yu Ungolobhe, yahupela Umpepo Ufinjile wakwe. 9 Hunongwa zya ulugomo waholo waho sagaihusimbila awaamanyizizye Ungolobhe agan'ane tete kwa tete. 10 Imenye mwahawombile egagonti hwawaholo wawaleho hu Makedonia wonti, Eshi tihualawa muwaholo muombe shinza hani. 11 Tihualawa mnyonywaje akhale musi nupumu humbombozyenyu, na wombeji imbombo hunyowe zenyu, nazishatiwalajizizye. 12 Wombaga ega nkujendaje sheinza ni shishi hwawantu wawalihonze wi lweteho, usahagaye liolionti lila. 13 Sagatihuanza amwe aje msahamanye muwaholo aje ewowagonilegona msahazugumile lihwenza. 14 Nkatihweteha aje u Yesu ahafiyiye nantele ahazyoshele, Ungolobhe aiwatwala peka nu Yesu wawagonile hwitawa liakwe. 15 Tihuwawozya amwe hwizwi ilya Bwana aje tiwatutiliwomi lwahaiyenza u Bwana sagatahaiwatangalila wala wagonile ufwe. U Bwana yoyo ahaihiwa afume humwanya. Ahaiyeza peka ni palapanda ya Ungolobhe, wawafwinye hwitawa Iya Yesu wahaizyoha. 16 U Bwana yoyo ahaihiwa afume humwanya. Ahaiyeza peka nuhala uzelu ugosi peka ni palapanda ya Ungolobhe, wawafwinye hwitawa Iya Yesu wahaizyoha. 17 Awomi wawasageye wahaisangana humawengo peka wahainyanyela u Bwana humwana tahaiwa nu Bwana isiku zyonti. 18 Myanganaje amazwi ega Mwe, mwe, mwe.

**5** Sheshi entumi esalezi nezi hale, bholo hagamne haja eyabhandishile abhantu hohoti amwenyu. 2 Hwahuje mwemwe mmenye ahwenza ongoni nashi omwibha nusiku. 3 Pala pavayinga apinza na pinza pagahwenza amabhibhi gabhenzela nanali, nashi guhumwenzela omaye wali ni vyanda abhantu sagabhaipona hwidala lyolyoti. 4 Lelo bhaholobhane sagamlinginsi hatalyenze insiku nashi ahweenza umwibha. 5 Hwa huje amwe mweni mli bhana bhasihozwo nantele mlibhana bhapasanya nantele sagatili bhana bha musiku wala mnginsi. 6 Eesho tinganje gonele nashi wamo sabha gonera tibhanje masho nantele bhasovu. 7 Hwahuje bhabha gona bhagona nusiku bhabah kholwa bhakholwa nusiku. 8 Hwahuje ate tili bhana bha pasanya nateletibhe maaso, tikwate nkwela nulwetehe nu lugano, nenkofilwa iyenjela agatibhiha pinza ahwashe hunsiku zyezihweza. 9 Hwahuje Ungolobhe sagatikaluye huwandilo hujeali nenkuniii, hwahuje tipete ahwashe hwidalaelwa goosi uYesu U Kilisti. 10 Yuyo atifweleye huje nkatibhe masoo au tigonele talhala padwemo enawoo. 11 Hwahuje yanganaji nazenganaji mwemwe hwa mwemwe nashi sambhomba. 12 Holowane tibhalabha mubhamanye bhala bhabha twumwa mhati yenyu bhabhali pamwanya yenyu huijo ogosi, nabhala abha pansu bhabha sunda. 13 Tibhalabha nantele mubhamanye nabhapele usalifyo mulubhongano lwenyu mwemwe. 14 Tabhalajizya bhaholo mubhasunde bhala bhasaga bhabhala wolowolo bhapeli umwoyo bhabha hwizirile bhavwanji apena mtukumile hwawontie. 15 Enyaji asahabhe omuntu wawonti

yasovya amabhibhi hwamabhibhi hwamntu yoyonti hwahuje bhombaji gagali minza hwamntu omo omo na bhonti. 16 Sogwanyani ensiiku zyonti. 17 Puntaji ensiku zyonti. 18 Salifyaji Ongolobhe hwahantu hohonte hwahuje gonti lugano Iwa Ungolobhe huliwi nu Yesu U Kilisti. 19 Msahazimwe opepo. 20 Mganje hunshente onkohwa. 21 Lenganji amambo gonti mkhataje elinza. 22 Mwepeshe hubhoneshelo owaubhibhi. 23 Ongolobhe owalutengano abhashimizye huwogolusu opepo omwoyo vibhahwe bila sebho ahwiize hwakwe ogosi wetu uYesu Kilisti. 24 Ola wabhakwizizye mwaminifu wo pe abhomba. 25 Bhahola tipuntilaji tenti. 26 Bhalamhanji aholo bhonti nayailane ouzulu. 27 Embabhola hwitawa Iya gonsi huje ikalata eeli limanyilwe hwa holo bhonti. 28 Ewenee iya gonsi wetu U Yesu Kilisti abhe nate nenti.

# 2 Abhathesalonike

**1** U Paulo nu Silwano, nu Timotheo, shibhanza mwa Ngolobhe nudada wetu nu gosi uYesu Kilsti. **2** Uwene ubhe hulimwi nurutengano afume hwa Ngolobhe udada uwetu nugosi uYesu UKristi. **3** Ihwanziwa husalifye Ongolobhe ensikuziyoti hulimwi bhaholo. Eshisashi hwaziwa hwahuje mkula mlugano lwenyu hwa wowoti mwonjelelaje owinji. **4** Ntente tiyanga ahwilole mmabhanza ga Ngolobhe. tiyanga entumi eyewene yamlinayo eyemayemba gonti tiyanga enongwa enzya mayemba gamvumilila. **5** Evi vifyani efya logwe nalyoli nu Ngolobhe ashilile ega mbhaziwa ahwinjile bhuumwene waNgolobhe husababu yamwene mpate amayemba **6** Hwahuje halali alipwe nu Ngolobhe abhapele amayemba bhala bhabhaye vya amwe, **7** nabhapele asogwe amwe mwemyemba pandwemo namwe aibhomba ega paibhoneha Ogosi uYesu paifuma amwanya pandweemo nuhala uzelu neguvu zyake. **8** Mhanti yaluhozwo abhabha sombe ashisisi bhala bhahasaga bha mwenye Ongolobhe nabhala bhamba sagahozya iizuu ilya Gosi wetu U Yesu. **9** Bhaipata amayemba nabudwe wilawila bhezabhe hutalii nugosu otuntumu ni ndandi lyakwe. (aiōnios g166) **10** Aivomba ensiku lyaihinza ayemeshelwa navantuvakwe vwaaisagogwawoti bhahaposheye. Nulusimisizyo lwake lwamanyishe hulimwi. **11** Hwahuje tibhaputula ensiku zwoti tilabha huje Ngolohe wetu bhahaziwe huje bhamanyene akwiwize. Tilabha huje ubhombe ahantu ahinza nambombo iyewene nenguvu. **12** Tibhalabha huje lyemehwaje itawa Iya Gosi u Yesu tilabha huje ayemewaye umwene mwene Ongolobhe nu Gosi U Yesu Kilsti.

**2** Eshi ahunze hwa Yesu uBwana wetu U Yesu UKiristi awunganya, tikhale peka numwene: tihuwalavya amwe muwaholo wetu, **2** aje msahatamiwe nantele msahayaziwe nalinali hu Mpepo au hunongwa, hukalata, yilolehana aje isiku ilia Bwana tayari lyezeli. **3** Umntu asahahopela hwidala lyolyonti sagalihueza lila lyagwe umuntu wimbwilifumile shoti awoneshe, uola umwana wi mbiwi. **4** Uno yuyola azinjila nantele ahuilola hahonti hahaputwa. Hahafumila epo, akhala mshiwamnza isha Ngolobhe ahuilolesya umwene awanji yu Ngolobhe. **5** Mwe, saga mkumbuha aje lwanahali namwe nahawawozyezye humambo eegaa? **6** Eshi mmenye shishi huzuwila aje aoneshe isiku ziakwe lwaliafia. **7** Isiri yula umuntu wimbwi awomba imbombo eshu, aleho yazijila eshi mpakalwa haiepa mwidala. **8** Oula umiwi lwahaiwa pazelu ubwana Yesu ahaibuda nu moyela wilomu lyakwe. UBwana ahaimwomba awe saga hantu hohoti nufunuo wahuenza hwakwe. **9** Ahunzeala umiwi ihaiwa mbombo ya shetani hungovu zyonti, ishiwonesho, na amawonesho gilenkha, **10** ilenka lyonti liwalangani amambo eego gahaiwa hwa wala wawate ujile, huje sangawaposheye ulugano wa liolioli sangawakombolelwe ewo. **11** Shesho Ungolobhe ahuwapela imbombo yili ni mbiwi aje weteshe ilenka. **12** Haha fumila epo huje wahailongwa, wala wasagateshe lioli awene wahasongwezye uwalangani. **13** Eshi ihuaziwa husalipyee Ungolobhe hani amwe muwaholo mganilwe nu Bwana. Huje uBwaan ahawasaluye amwe muwe wahuande akombolewe kwa uwoziwa wa Umpepo nulweteo wa lioli. **14** Eli Iyanahawa hakwizye amwe ashirile

izwi muwajje akawe utundumu wa Bwana Yesu UKristi. **15** Mwe wahalo, emelelaji shinza umanyaji ulautamaduni mmanyiziwe hwizwi ni karata zyetu. **16** Eshi, U Bwana witu U Yesu UKristu yeyo mwene nu Nngolobhe, udaada wetu yatuganile na hutipele uwila nudandamazu uwinza uwakhale uuhuenza ashilile wene, (aiōnios g166) **17** awasowezeze na gombe amoyo genyu, ashilile inzuri ni mbombo inyinza.

**3** lishi bhiihlo tulabhilaji huje ezyo Iya dada liwezeze abhale wonti nabhwimishilye shalishili payoo hulimwi. **2** Labhaji aje tukomboshe afume humbiviyi nabhantu ambambiviyi wahuje sagabhunti abha ulyeteho. **3** Lelo uGosi ahwitishilya, wayisisimiza amwa nagulila afume mwola ubhiviyi. **4** Tulinguvhu nuGosi ulemwe aje abhomba mwayendela abhombe antele mwayendelela abhombe egatubhalajizya. **5** Ugosi awezye alongozye amoyo ginyuu mlugano wijiviyi ubhuu waKilsti. **6** Eshitubhalajizya, bhiihlo mmuli tawalyakwe uBwana Yesu Kilsti, huje mmwepushe ula uhoho ula akhala maisha igiwolo sagiisho gagafumina nahapango hasa mwa poshile hulintee. **7** Phipo amwi mmnye huje mwigajegatubho mbaanti. Hagatakhalaga pokanamwe nishibhala bhasabhanishoga. **8** Hagatalyanga ahatolu hammuntu yayunti hagatasombelega afumeepo twabhombaga embombo usiku na pasanya humbo hummwile lishile umuntu amwe. **9** Twabhomba esho hagahuje satani lyawamle twabhomba esho ili tubheshineshe luhulimwi mutudaje ati. **10** Lwatwale pamopenena mwitubhalajizye, “Khashele umuntu ayasabhomba embombo angandeelye.” **11** Muhati umuo tuhuvhwa ajee bhamao wawilibha bhalinuwole pomlisho amwe habhabhomba embombo wantu mbatihō. **12** Ishi bho tuhahalajizya nasamizye Bwana Yesu Kristu, ilazimihahuje ulamtu abhombaje imbombo na pummemyee na Iye shalye shao vshivhoo. **13** Lelo amwi, bhiihlo, mungande azilisho amoyo abhombe ganalyoli. **14** Khashele mutu yayunti hagawanza ehuvye izyo lwiu umu mkalata ene. Muvhe maso nawo mugande sangane nabhi ili akenye. **15** Muganda humwejele ajelugu lelo msundaje nishi hwiho. **16** Ugosi uluvyano nyunyo apele lubhano pahati amadala gunti Ugosi avhe na mwe mwenzhi. **17** Ululamuho lwani ni Paulo hukhono gwani nene, ambashoshimanyilo hukalata ishi simba. **18** Mwoyi ngwadada wetu U Yesu UKristi iwezeze abhenamwe mwindei.

# 1 U Timotheo

**1** U Paulo, Utumwa wa Yesu Kristi, alengane ne ndajizyo zya Ngolobhe watokoye ate O Yesu Kristi wali jasilii wetu, 2 hwa Timotheo omwana wane welyoli hulweshelo lwa lufuma hwa Ngolobhe o Baba no Kristi oYesu obhwa wetu. 3 Nashi sanabhozezye nanasogolaga abhale hu Makedonia, osagala hu Efeso ili aje owezye abhabhozye abhantu aje waganjefundizye enongwa ezyenje. 4 Nantele bhaganje tejezye enongwa zye vilale ne ozoza zye shikholo zya sezili no mwisho. Ezyo zileta amabisanyo ashile awawwe ahwengwa Ngolobhe gwe lweteshelo. 5 Ilengo lye ndajizyo ezyo luganano lwalufuma humoyo aminza humwoyo ogwinza na hulweshelo lwe lyoli. 6 Abhantu wamo wakosile shashanzwaga bhazileshile endijizyo ezi bhagulisihye enongwa zyabho endema ndema. 7 Bhawanza aje bhahbanje waalimu bhe ndajizyo, lelo sebhaweleva habhayanga au habhasimisizya. 8 Ila tihwelewa aje endajizyo nyinza hwa muntu waizufumila sawasawa. 9 Tehwelewa aje, endajizyo sezya bhehwelwe kwa ajili ya muntu we lyoli ila hwa bhala bhabhana na nkanye endajizyo na bhe mbibhi, abhantu bhasebhaputi abhe mbibhi, nabhasebhali no Ngolobhe nabhe mbibhi. Etungwilwe hwebho bhabhahudu ababa na maye bhabbo, hwebho agoji, 10 kwa ajili yamalaya nebho awantu azinzi, nebho bhabhateka awantu nabhabhombe watumwa, sezabu yilenka, na shahidi bhilenka, na bhonti na bhonti bhabhali shingunga ne nongwa yenpiana. 11 Enongwa ezi zifumilana izu lye umwamu wa Ngolobhe welusayo na ambayo hweyo bhaniminile. 12 Ehusalifya o Yesu Kristi Ogosi wetu. Ampiyu enguvu abazizye ane aje endi mwaminifu, na wambaha pambombo yanewe. 13 Nali muntu wemasola, watese na we wibho. Lakini ansajiyu afuatanaje na bhombile bila amanye siyo senaputaga. 14 Eneema ya Ngolobhe wetu imemile lwetweshelo no lwomwano wawuli hwa Kristi oYesu. 15 Enongwa ezi zya hwetehwe na ahwanziwa aposhelewe nabhantu whonti, aje Okristi oYesu ahenzele muni ahwokole bhe mbibhi. Ane endi bhibhi ashile wonti. 16 Lakini ane napewilwe ehuluma aje mhati yane ane, awande gonti, oKristi oYesu awonesezye ou vumilivu wonti. Abhombile esho nanshi omfano gwa wonti bhahbai humweteshela omwene ashilile owomi wewilawila. (aiōnios g166) 17 Na esalezi omwene wasagali no umwisho, wasaga afwa, wasabhoneha, Ongolobhe mwene, ebhe heshima no umwamu wewilawila. Amina. (aiōn g165) 18 Eweha endajizyo eli witali lyaho Timotheo, mwana wane. Ewomba eshi alengane no kuwaa wawahepera epa kwanza elengane nawe aje obhe nawe muvitu evinza. 19 Obhombe esho ili nkobhe no lweteshelo no mwoyo ogwinza bhamo bhamo wakhene ega walutezya ulweshero. 20 Nashi shila ohemenayo no o Alekizanda ambao upiye o setano aje awafundizye bhaswilije.

**2** Hubhe emade gonti, ehwanza eputo ne shiputo na putilwe na salifwe hwa bhantu bhoti, 2 huje amwene bhoti bhabhali muu gosi aje timanye adele husiku enyinza abhatauwa bhoti abhe shishi. 3 Eli linza nantele lihwele wa hwi tagalila hwa Ngolobhe ofwozi wetu. 4 Omwe ansongwa aje abhantu bhonti bhafwolwe nantele bhaimanye elyoli. 5 Hwa huje ahweli Ongolobhe omo,

nantele ali okhomanyi omo owa Ngolobhe na bhantu yali Kilisti oYesu. 6 Ahwifumize mwene afidiye hwa bhonti, gagalolile hunsiku zyezibhalile. 7 Nantele ane nemwene eha bhombile abhe jube eyangalyoli sagaeyanga ilenga. Ane edi manyizi hwa bhantu bhasebha puta hunyinda zyalwoli. 8 Nantele uhwanza alume papoti bhapute na bhosye amakhono amiza bila avitwe nasanje. 9 Shesho nantele abhashe bhahwikwatizye amendega gahwetewa hushishi nahizije. Bhaganje bhene nsisi zyaizawilwa ne zahabu, ne Lulu, na menda agehele engosi. 10 Nantele ejigabhakwale amenda gaga hwanziwa abhashe bhahbahwete oputi ashelele embobo enyiza. 11 Oshi ahwimanzye abhe shibhatama nantele neshishi yoti. 12 Ogaje huluhusu oshe amanzye nantele abhe gosi pamwanya palume nante akhalemye. 13 Nantele oHadamu abhombwelwe ahwade nantele oEva. 14 O Hadamu sagakhopelele lelo she akhlopelele tee nashi abagulwe. 15 Hata eshi afwolwashilole apape abhana nkashelelhai yedelela ashilele owinza no lugano na lwozwo nenjele enyinda.

**3** Enjango ewe ehwaminia: nkashele umuntu asongwa abhe Mwemelezi, ahwanza embombo enyinda. 2 Omwemelezi lazima asabhe ne mbuno. Lazima abhe lume owasheomo nantele abhene kiasi, epyana, yali no utalatibu, opezi. Lazima abhe no uwezo owafundizye. 3 Agajebhe wamwelele evikali, asibhe wibho, abhe hogowe, abhe no lungano. Lazima asabhe wagane ehela. 4 Ebhanziwaje abhemeleleje shinza abhantu abhakhaya yakwe, na bhana bhakwe, ehwanziwaaje bhogopaje no lwiho lwunti. 5 Nkashele omntu samanye abhemelele abhantu bhakhaya yakwe yoyo, abhasanjewole ikaisa elya ikanisa elya Ngolobhe? 6 Asabhe puti opya, asahenzeaga hwiyaula nagwe naibongwe nashi obhibhi. 7 Lazima ne njendo enyinda wabhala bhonti bhabhali hwonze, asahenze agagwa akenye no tego ogwa bhibhi. 8 Ashemansi shesho, ehwanziwa aje bhahbe ajimbe nehema, bhahabhene nijango embibhi. Bhasamwele evikhali ashile ekawaida olwenje abhenetama. 9 Abhewawute humwoyo uginza gula ogwe lyali ne imani yehifhinguliwe. 10 Bhahbe bhenezewe nasoti, alafu bhafunzizye afwatane sebhali ne mbumo. 11 Abhashe shesho bhahbe no lwiho. Bhasahabhe bhasinjizi. Bhahbe hashe no waminifu hu mambo gonti. 12 Ashemansi bhahbe bhalume ebhehashe omo omo. Lazima bhahemeleleje abhana bhahbhowekhaya ziabho. 13 Bhala bhahba bhombashinza bhapata olwemelelo olwinza nodandamu ogosi, hiyimani yeli hwa Kristi oYesu. 14 Ehandishe amambo ega hulimwe enzahwenze hulimwe sheshi karibu. 15 Nkashe nolobhela, esimba omanye eshabhale huryumba ya Ngolobhe, yashelileli likanisa lya Ngolobhe, yali mwomi owemelelo nweleli. 16 Nasagahakhanwa aje lyoli eyebhuNgolobhe wawiguliwe ognsi: “Abhoneshe hubele, wazibitizya neRoho, wabhoneha wantumi, watangaziwa mwamwambo abhensi, bhasongwa ensiyonti, bhamwega amwanya hutukufu.”

**4** Eshi Opepo ayanga pazeluzelu huje ehale zihweza bhamo bhaileha apinza nabhe maso atejeze opepo ezilenka na manyizye nuhala omwili gagaifudiziwa agilenga malibho 2 esebho zyabho zyaigaluzanyiwa. 3 Waiwazijila aweje naposhele evyale huje Ongolobhe abhombele vitumishe asalifye wamo

bhabho bhaposhela nabhe bhamenye lyoli. 4 Kila hatu hahahweli Ongolobhe abhombelehiza. Nahamo hasatiposhela asalifye hahahwazihwa akhanwe. 5 Hwa huje shibhozewa ashilile izu lya Ngolobhe na hudala elya eputo. 6 Kashile ubhagabheshe amanongwa ega hwitagaila lya aholo, obhabhe tumwa omwiza wa Yesu Kristi. Kashile bhalevizye hunongwa ye winza nahuje amanyizye aminza goga fwata. 7 Lakini zihane evilale vya msii vila vyeviganwa na bhashe agogolo afumepo manyila wewe owiza. 8 Hwa huje amazoezi agebele gawaziwa hashee huje uwinza gawaziwa eshihumambo goti. Abheshe ahadi husiku izya sheshinagala gagahwiza. 9 Amazu ega gaposhelelwe uwaziwa ahwiteshelwe hani. 10 Hwa huje diamana titeseha natibhomba embombo ahwitume sana hwahuje tilinao odandamazu ashilile Ongolobhe alimwomi omwene ofyozi wabhantu bhoti, lakini huje bhabha huposhela. 11 Ogayanje na abhamanyizye amambo ego. 12 Omuntu wowonti sahwaziwa ahwisye osahala waho. Afumepo obheshilole zyo hwabhonti bhabha huposhela, katika ayanje, ajende, aganane, owinza na ahwiyoze. 13 Mpaka penaihuweza khalaga amanyile naasundane, naamanyizye. 14 Ugajehwewe eshibhonesyezo sheshili mhati yaho huje wapewilwe ashilile okho wa huje abheshelwe amakhono nazee. 15 Ogenye amambo ega. Ukhale katika ego akule hwaho hubhe wazi hwabhantu bhonti. Oyenya je sana idala lyabho na manyizye. 16 Khalaga mamambo ego. Maana pobhombesho obhahwifoyole umwene na bhala bhabha hutejeza.

**5** Ugajehudamira ulume umzee. Bali upele umwoyo neshe uyise waho. Ubhapele umwoyo asahala abheshilume neshe aje bhaholo bhaho. 2 Upele umwoyo abhashe ashikolo kama neshe anyine bhaho na abhashe alenduneshe ayilombo bhaho huhuwinza wonti. 3 Uubhaheshimu afwele bhala bhabhali bhafwele lyoli lyoli. 4 Lelo nkeshela ufwele anabhana na namama ubhaleshe bhahwifunza abhonesye eheshima hwabhantu bha mnyumba yao bhebho uleshe bhabhasaidile aise bhabho. Aminza afwanaje ene nyinza hwitagaila elya Ngolobhe. 5 Lelo ufwele uwelyoli lyoli yayola yalehwilwe mwene wope abheshele na pambo male hwa Ngolobhe. Esiku zwonti aputa nalabhe esala usiku na pasanya. 6 Hata esho ufwele ula yakhala netuma afwiye lwapo mwomi. 7 Na ulombelele ege amambo ili kwamba bhagajebhe bhahwiune. 8 Eshi nkashile umuntu sabhalela ahoro bhakwe, tee bhala bhabhalimwao alaniwe na akhene ulyeteho na bhibi ashile yasalinyeteho. 9 Basi ushe gasimbisiweje abhe fwele abhaje namaha gasegaposhe sitini, abhanje fwele yali nolume umo. 10 Lazima abhanje amanyisye humatendo aminza abhanje abhalelile abhana bhakwe abhanje anepya hwanjenyi au abhanje abhasaidi aputi bhawmwo, au ahwifumizwe humbombo yeyonti enyeza. 11 Lelo hwabhala afwele alendu ukhane abhabheshe hudadi yefwele kwasababu nkabhakhatwe ne taama agebele bhahwanza ahwengwe, hwidala eli bhahwinjila matama agebele zidi ya Kristi bhahwanza ahwengwe. 12 Hwidala eli bhahwinjila mhatia bhabudulanya hwifumye hwabho uhwelyoli. 13 Nantele bhahwiyinjizwa humazowea. Eye wolo abhahale bhazwogola khaya kwa khaya siyo aje bholo tu, bala antele bhabha bhasenkenyaji bhabhuwinjilile abhale abhahale bhayanga amambo gasehwanzwiwa agayanje. 14

Eshi ane ehwanza abhashe alendu bhengwaje bhupapaje abhana, bhasimamijale enyumba zwao ili bhagaje hupele ubhibhi enafasi ya tilonje kwa abhombe embibhi. 15 Kwa sababu bhamo bhao bhagulusi usetano. 16 Nkashile ushe yayonti uwelyeteho ana fwele, basi awavwe ili eshibhanza shigaje alemelye ili libhasailadijale bhala bhabhali bhafwele lyolilyoli. 17 Basi bhala agosi bhalongozwa shianza mubhaheshimu aje bhahwaziwa abaheshimu marahahinjii hasa bhala bhabha hwhishuguliswa amwanzywe izu elya Ngolobhe. 18 Afwatanaje amasimbilo gayanga ugaje hufunje eng'ombe elo mu nalya eshalye ubhomba mbombo ahwanziwo ushala wakwe." 19 Ugaje aposhe mashitaka hwagosi sipokua bhahweli ashahidi bhabhele au bhadatu. 20 Ehulajizwa ubha nkhanne hwitagailo elyebhantu wonti ili abhanje bhasageye labda bhagayeta. 21 Ehulujizwa kwa thati hwetagaila lya Ngolobhe, na hwitagaila ya Kristi uYesu, na bha malaika aleule aje uzitunze endajizwo ega bila asalulanye yoyonti na aije uganje abhombe ejambo lyoliyonti apendele. 22 Ugaje hubheshele umuntu yoyonti okhono nanali ugaje ashiliki ibibhi zwa muntu uwe je uhwanziwa ahwilinde wewe mwenyewe ubhaje mwinda. 23 Shewanziwa amwile amenzegene. Badala yakwe, unywelaje mvinyo hashe kwajili yevyanda nempongo yaho ye mara kwa mara. 24 Ibibhi baadhi ezwa bhantu zibhoneha wene zibhatagalile hundongo lelo baadhi ya bibhi zwa bhantu bhamo zibhafwata. 25 Hwisalo shesho baadhi ya yembombo enyinda zihwelewe hwa pawelele lelo hata zimo sezwaifisiha.

**6** Bhala wonti bhabhali pansii yijoko hansi abhatumwa bhabhajele agosi bhao hansi bhi iheshima zyonti, bhahanzwa awombe esho ili itawa lya Ngolobhe na amanyizyo gagajialigwe. 2 Abhatumwa bhabhali nu gosi bhabheteshe bhagajehubhasyoshele kwa sababu abhene holo. Badala yakwe bhabhatumishile hani. Kwasababu agosi bhabhahawwa imbombo zyawo bhabheteshe nabhaganilwe. Fundizyaga na lumbelele amambo ego. 3 Nkesho umuntu omo amanyizyo whateje na sagahugetha amaelekezo agetu gawhaminishe, gagali mazu ga Gosi wetu uYesu Kristi, nkasagabhahulyeteha imanyizyo lililongozwa hugoloso. 4 Umuntu oyo ahujidai sagamenye hohonti. Badala yakwe nu pezu namadalihanyo pamwanya yinjago, injango ezi zipapa uwivu, iwo, indigo, ishauku imbibi, 5 nu pezu wimara kwa mara kati yi bhantu bhe njele zizinanjise bhasebha aje uwutanwa lidala lyabhe bhatabhazi" 6 Eshi uwugoloso nalizishe faida ingosi. 7 Kwa sababu sagatahenzele na shoshonti pansii. Wala sagatiwezya aheje shoshonti afume pansii. 8 Ibadala yakwe titosewe ni shalye na menda. 9 Eshi ewo bhabha whanza abhe ni ntabhazi bhagwa hunjelo, katika umtego. Bhagwa huukwelengusu umwini ni nyanyu imbibi, na hushintu shoshonti, shishihubhawomba abhantu bhadwine na maangamizi unanganyi. 10 Afwatanaje asongwe ihela ni wandilo waina zyonti zimbibi. Abhantu ambao bhanyonywa eyo, bhateyiwihilwe uhutali nulweteho na bhajoshizye bhene nsewo inyingi. 11 Eshi alye wamuntu wa Ngolobhe, gashembele amambo ego. Fwata iyoli, ugoloso, uwinza, ulugano, ujivwi, nuu pomakati. 12 Khoma iwo ilinza lilweteho. Lemelela uwomi wiwila wakwiziwiwe. Yali husababu ene aje ufumye usimishizi whilongolela lya simishizi abhinji whalila lililinda. (aiōnios g166) 13 Ihapela indajizyo ene

whilongelela Iya Ngolobhe, wasababisa ivintu vyonti akhae, na whilongolela Iya Yesu Ukristi, wayanjile yili Iyoli wha Pontio uPilato: **14** Yibheshe indajizyo whilyoli bila amashaka, hadi Ugosi wetu Iyayihenza uYesu uKristi. **15** Ongolobhe ayidihilisya ulwenzu Iyakwe umuda gog- Ungolobhe, Unsayiwe, engovo yene, umwene watabhala, ugosi walongozya. **16** Mwene akhala wila wakhala mu mwuzelu wosojelelwa. Nomo umuntu wawezya hunolo wala tete humwenye. Hukwakwe ibheheshimu nuuweno wiwila. Amina. (aiōnios g166) **17** Bhawozye atabhazi monse omu bhangajihyituntumule, na bhangajitegemele uwutabhazi, wuwuli sagawihakika. Ibadayakwe, bhahanziwa ategemele Ongolobhe. Waliutipela utabhazi wonti wilyoli ili tisongwē. (aiōn g165) **18** Bhawozye bhawombaje aminza, bhatajilishē humbombo inyinza, bhabhe bhabhe bhakalibizi numutayali wafumye. **19** Whidala elyo bhanzahujibheshe umusingi umwinza humambo gagawhenza ili bhawezye akhate ukholo wowo. **20** I Timothewo, ulinda shila shupewilwe. Jefwe namapanjizanyo gishikwelengusu amadalihanyo gahujikhane gagali gilenga gahwetwa njele. **21** Baazi ya bhantu bhahugatangazya amambo ego nesho bhakosile ulweteho. Ineema ibhe pamoja nawe.

# 2 U Timotheo

**1** U Paulo umutume wa Yesu kristi sha hwanza Ungolobhe, sawasawa nu Ngolobhe shahaidile uwomi uli mhati ya Kristi Yesu, 2 hwa Timotheo uwana yaganilwe: Uwene nu pumu afume hwa Ngolobhe udaada wa Kristi Yesu U Bwana wentu. **3** Ihusalipya Ungolobhe, yihumwombele shilola shinza nanzi shahawa wombile awadaada wentu, lwiwizuha ane iputa daima pamunsi **4** ishasenya inyonywa alole aje imemeje asongwe. Ihwinzuha amasonzi gaho. **5** Indi sihuzusya ahusu lweteho waho lioli, owo ulwahwande wahakhey hwa bibi waho u Loisi nu manye wano Uyuni. Imenye aje ulweteho uwo ukhalamhanti yaho. **6** Eshi ane uhuzusya azinjizye ishipaji sha Ngolobhe shishileho mhati iyaho hwi idala iyaweshelwe inyowe zyan. **7** Uno Ungolobhe sanga ahatupiye impepo Iya wonga, Ila ngingovu na yilugano ni shinshi. **8** Awe usahailolele insoni yahunyanje uBwana wentu, nu wahuline ane ni Paulo impinyilwe nao. Huje indeho humalawa yii inzwi sawasawa ni ingovu zya Ngolobhe. **9** Yu Ngolobhe yatukomboye na hulukwizye huu winto ugolosu. Saga ahawombile esho afutatane ni mbombo izyentu Ila alengane nuweene na umupango ugwanke yonyo. Ahatupiye amambo ego hwa Kristi Yesu ghangasele omasala ahuenze. (aiōnios g166) **10** Lakini eshi ukombolwe wa Ngolobhe ulipa zelu uwahwenze umlokozi wenti uKristi Yesu. U Kristi yakomesha ufye na alente uwomi wasanga uduga huu zelu winzwi. **11** Aje ane nahasaluliwe awe nombelelo, mtume na umwalimu. **12** Ane ilawa nantele, Ila sagailola insoni maana imenye umwene yamkombonye. Isimisizye aje umwene alini ngovu huhatunzye hala hahaweshelwe kwa ajili ya isiku lila. **13** Uyuzushe ifwano yi nongwa ya ugolosu uuhovezye afume huline. Peka nu lweteho na ulugano ulalo mhanti ya Kristi Yesu. **14** Gaweshe amambo aminza gapelele Ungolobhe ashilile upepo ufinjile uhale mhanti yetu. **15** Umenye aje wonti wawakhala huu Asia wahaleshile. Hwikundi eli waleho Figelo nu Hemogene. **16** U Bwana aisajile inyumba ya Onesiforo amasala minchi ahanghelezeyo sanga ahandoleye insoni umnyololo gwane. **17** Badala yakwe lwahali hu Roma ahanazile hani na ahanajile. **18** Ungolobhe amwavyaje apele irehema afume humwakwe isiku lila. Umwene ananavyinze lwanahali hwa Efeso, awe umenye shinza.

**2** Ishi mwana wane, upelwe ikhone huwashe uwauli muhati muliwe mwa Kristi u Yesu. **2** Ni mbombo uzuyuvhizye kwangu muhati mwa keti awinji, ubhatwalile wabhantu abhawaminia ihbo bha wezizye amanyizye abhanji. **3** Nimana amayimba palishimo naani, nishi sikali umwema wa Kristi Yesu. **4** Numo usikali uwa tumiha lwulwo uwabhombaimbombo zikawadi zyamuzhihinhe izikhaloubhu, Iliaje aphendezye ubosi wakwe ugosi. **5** Nantele muntu uwashindanani abhanji zanya, hagabha ngiga khasaaniyile adanje uataratibu. **6** Ni lazima huje uwalima bhanje wawi bibidisy abhale poshele inguru yima vuno gakwe. **7** Nalamba huje iyanga huje uBwana aligane ni mbombo zhyunti. **8** Mwizuhaje uYesu Kristi, afume ishikholo sha Daudi, ola azyuha afume wa bhafwe. Hi alingane zinazyoizya nu mbelele, **9** huje isho shashintesa hata nangalile mwinjela

napinye na manyololo nishi uwanajile lelo inongwa zya Ngulubhi lelo inongwa zya Ngulubhi hazi pinywa na manyololo. **10** Ishi ivumilila imbombo zyunti wa bhala wala Ungulubhi ahabha salula, aje bhope, bhapete awauliwe ubho mwa Kristi Yesu pandwemo nu usisyeya uwila na wila. (aiōnios g166) **11** Ijago ihinie iwaminishe: “ili twifule pamo penenao taikhala taikhala nao, **12** ngatujimba taita bhala nao wo pe kama tukhana umwene bhope aitukhana wo pe atu khana. **13** khasatabha tuwaminiha, umwene aisagala wawaminishe hawezya awikhane yuyo.” **14** Wakumbusye inongwa zya Ngulubhi huje waleshe alongone huje inongwa nongwa waleshe saga galimana nimoishi afumiliane ni uwiwihovu wala awa nthejelezya. **15** Bhomba awiyumele humaha hujitiwe nu Ngulubhi nishije uli bhomba mbombo inipato mbombo yasagalala Ialamishilwe litumie izi Iwalwoli shishinza. **16** Uwiyepusye ninongwa zya munzhi ngalongola zaidi ateje. **17** Bhayangana yangana ego gayendelela ni ilomola ilihola muhati omwo abhele uhaminoyanufileto. **18** Bhehbo wantu bhananjile sanuwana lwoli wayinga azyuusiwe tayali hufishile ufumile waga lulanya ulwintishelo pahanti ipo wamo wamo. **19** Hata isho, usingi gwa Ngulubhi gwa bukamilishe, gakasimbilwe ugu, “Ungulubhi abhaminye awali bhamwene shila ya litambula itawa lwakwe oyo wa mwene, nashila ya tambula aje Bwana alazisiwa aiyefwe ni dhavu.” **20** Hunyumba ishi kabhi, saga huje viliivhombi igorodi shabantu nantena ivilelo vya mapishi nilogo. Vimo vhwabho awongopwe vimo satumile bila awongopwe. **21** Khamba umutu aiyozye yuyo afume ame ambeshe saziwo gopwa umweshombo shashihwogopwa shivhihilwe hali imala Bwana, atayalishiwe washila mbombo inyiza. **22** Uzinyilaje izyazileta na nyonye izya husahala, udhaje uda wanalwoli uwashe ulugano na hosheshe na bhala bhahukugabhe Bwana humwoyo uzelu. **23** Lelo ukhane ula ulema maswali gishopoluzi ego galeta. **24** Alwe hagahuwa ziwa umuntu wagulumbhi hauwazi ihbo hahawazi wa unogowa wantu mbunthi anje awezye amazye jivhi. **25** Ihwaziwa abhalejesye bhala abha hu khana epo hubhazi walo wolehwaziwa awehobhowa wantu bhunti unu abhafaidisy abhapele ahwiisye huimanye lyoli. **26** Bhamanye apate injele na nantele na hwiwefwe mu tego gwaseno, pumande bhatekwile nu mwehale yilugano ulwakwe.

**3** Lakini umanye huje insiku izyahumpelela hwahayibha ni nyakati ihome. **2** Pipo abhantu bhahayigana bhene bhahayizigana ihela bhayiyitima, abhayilole abhizhaka bhesebha hubhitua apafi bhabho wasiokua na shukulani na waovu. **3** Bhesebhali nu lugano ulwimandi bhesabhawanza akhale ahinza na wowonti bhebhachonganisya bhebhal ni vurugu bhesebhaganile aminza. **4** Bhahayibha bhasaliti bhakaidi abhahuyigane bhuhbo na agane ianasa kuliko hugane Ungulubhi. **5** Hunzi bhahumputa Ungulubhi, lakini bhahuzikhana nguvu zyakwe muyepusye na bhantu ihbo. **6** Pipo baadhi yabho bhalume bhebhawinjila mufamilia zya bhantu na hubhasonshelezye abhashi ajinga ibhantu ihba bhamemile imbibhi. Bhebhalongozewa humbibhi ni nyonywoizwa kila aina. **7** Abhantu ihba bhamanyila insiku zyonti, lakini bhebhabwezizye hufishile uufahamu ulwilyoli. **8** Ndeshe shila u Yane nu Yambre bhahimilile shinyume na Musa. Hwi dala ili



abhalimu ibha abhilenga bhaahwimilila shinyume ni lyoli. Bhantu bhebhananjishiwilwe insibho zyahobhesabhaahwitihiwa ahusiane na lwitihho. **9** Lakini sebhayifiha apatali. Maana upumbavu wabho wayibhabhiha apazeru hubhantu bhonti ndeshe sheyahali hubha abhantu. **10** Lakini awe ufwatile amafundisho gani umwenendo wani, amakusudi gani, ulwitihho lwani ubhuvumilivu wani ulugano lwani usitahilivu wani, **11** amateso amaumivu na gegahanije hula hu Antiokia, Ikonio na Listra. Nagavumiliye amayimba. Ugosi ahanokuye hugonti. **12** Bhonti bhebhaahwanza akhale amaisha agahumpute Ungulubhi mwa Kristi Yesu bhabhateswe. **13** Abhantu abhabhibhi na bhalenga bhabhazidi abhe bhabhomba mbibhi hani. Bhayabhapotosya abhanji abhene bhibho bhapotosizwe. **14** Lakini awe nyimilile humambo iga gewagamanye na hugitisho hudandamazu. Pipu uminye aje umanyiye hwananu. **15** Uminyeye afume huwana waho wagaminye amazwi aminza iga gangaletela iheshima lylwitihho hwa Yesu Kristi. **16** Kila lilyandihwilwe lipewilwe umwoyi nu Ngulubhi. Lifaa humafundisho agifaidda hwa shaushi na lekezisye amakosa na fundisye ihaki. **17** Ili huhinje umuntu wa Ngulubhi abhe kamili abhe apewilwe inyenzo zyonti kwaajili ya bhombe imbombo inyinza.

**4** Ihupela ilajizyo imwanu hwa Ngulubhi nu Yesu Kristi, yayibhalouga abhimi nabhafwe, pipu ahwigulilwe hwakwe nabhu mwini wakwe. **2** Lumbilila izwi ubhe tayari hu muda wewuhwanza nawesebhu bhanziwa. Ubhabhuzye abhantu imbibhi zyahbo ukhajilizye huuvumilivu wonti mimanyizyo. **3** Zyahaiyinza insiku zye abhantu sebhayijejelana na mafundisho agilyoli. Badaka yakwe bhayanzila abhalimu amanyizye ni nyonywo zyahbo. Hwidala ili amakutwi gabho gahayibha matekenyu. **4** Bhahayileha atejelezye amafundisho agilyoli na geushile ihadithi. **5** Lakini awe ubhe ngoloso humambo gonti, jimbilila amakhoma bhomba imbo iya numbilizi utimize ihuduma yaho. **6** Pipu ani tiyari iminivilwe umuda uwasogole hwani bhulipipi. **7** Ishindine ni lyoli umwendo imbumalizize ulwotoho indudimile. **8** Ingiga yilyoli ibhihwile kwaajili yani yu Gosi, ahayilonga hulyoli ahayimpela isiku lila. Na siyo huline tu hata hubhonti bhebhaahugulila hwi shauku aloleshe hwakwe. **9** Mjithadi ahwinze huline haraka. **10** Kwa kuwa uDema andeshile. Ayiganile insi iyilelo abhalile Sesalonike, Kreseni ahabhalile huGalatia, na Tito ahabhalile Dalmatia. (aiōn g165) **11** U Luka mwini ndiyo alinati. Umwenje unyinzee nawo uwene wimuhimu huline katika ihuduma. **12** Intumile Tikiko Efeso. **13** Lila ijoho lyenahalileshile Troa hwa Karpo, lwe wahaiyinza hulilete peka na vila ivitabu ha ivya ngozi. **14** U Alekizanda yapunza ivyumahambambiye imbibhi iyinji ugo ahayilipa afatane na matendo gakwe. **15** Nawe ubhanje nawo maana yahapinjile sana amazwi gitu. **16** Katika atetele hwani wahande numo umuntu wowonti yayimiliye peka nani, badala yakwe kila mtu ahandeshile Ungulubhi asahabhazizye ihatia. **17** Lakini Ungulubhi ahimiliye peka nani ahampela inguvu, huje ashilile huline izwi liyangwe hwukamilifu na mataifa bhapute ahwuwwe nahokolilwe mwilomu lyi Simba. **18** Ugosi ayinepusha na matendo gonti amabhibhi na hunokole kwaajili yi bhumwene uwahumwanya. Utuntu bhuhbe hukwakwe wilawila. Ameni (aiōn g165) **19** Mundamshile u Pulusika, nu Akila ni nyumba iya

Onesiforo. **20** U Erasto ahasyalile whwo hu Korintho, lakini utififimo ahaneshile hu Mileto shali mminu. **21** Ufanyee haraka uyinze kabula yi shipindi shimpepu. Eubulo alamshe wope, Pude, Lino, Claudia na aholo bhonti. **22** Ungulubhi abhe namwi peka nu mwoyo waho, Uweene bhenawee.

# UTito

**1** U Paulo utumwa nu Ngulubhi nutumwa nu Yesu UKristi hulwitio lwateuliwa na Ngulubhi mahala ga lwoli galeta mahala gisangahusu. **2** Wawile musubhiluo lyiumi wawila wala Ngulubhi siga awajilela wandelenga watusubhivhizye awa nde wila na wila. (aiōnios g166) **3** Igamasala gakwe akwinkula izyoo lwakwe munongwa uwavpile anee aulumbelele. Ihaziwa abhombe ismihulazimisye yaguvu ya Ngulubhi ufhulo wetu. **4** Wa Tito, umwana uwanalwoli aligane nishawamini wakwe ulusulo lwituu, huyi ugwiphana nu wasushea fume wa Ngulubhi uDada nu Yesu UKristi ufhulo wetu. **5** Hunongwa ene ihale ha Krete, huje ugali nganye imongwa zyutii izya zyasagalile hagamalisha na zhavhishe Azehee wishiwaza kila khaya nishipalaji zyaga. **6** Azehe wishivhaza wasahalalamishe, ulume abhanje nushi omwo walina wana awamaniwa wasayangwa ama wasani ishivii. **7** Ni muhimu wavhenyii, yawimila uwi nyumba iya Ngulubhi aga ndavhe uli silaumu, amganda lalamishe angamutu wibwango uwasawikhana. Alazimiha angahve mwalahombwa ga ndafumilane numwene agandevhe wivho asaheze avhe wanyonyoywe amanyonye. **8** Usimamizi awanje wakalibisye, yawaza uwiza awanje mudhu wijeje. Zyunhi awe wana lyoli, uyahuputa Ungulubhi uwakha nayuya. **9** Unu awezya asimamile inyipoto izyana lwolisha manyizye. Ili awezyaaje awa pinye moyo gibhawamazye apele gamanyizye amiza lyawezya awapendulanya awandulanye awahukhana, afanaje winji wazileshe indajizyo hasa wala tohala inongwa yao yamapuli yapuluzya bhakhopela. **10** Pipa awawitejele wiji hasa watohala utunongwa twao twapuruzye. Wakhopela nawalongozye awadhu araposhe. **11** Iwaziwa abhazije abhadhuniho bhawamanyizya gala gasatafundizye agasagawazi wa kwa fainda idhi dhinho ni wananganye nganya uwizyo wudhi. **12** Mutiyao, mutu upole ayanga, “Wakrete wali ni lenga lwasalimaliha bhavhivhi mkhanu hatali bholo natena bhapafuu.” **13** Enya gawelwezewa gana lwoli ishiubhakhane wikhone liwazye ayanje ilwoli mulwizyo. **14** Awe ungandawisanganye nivilalo au ndalozya sazi papa izya Kiyahudi ama hamutii zwabhabhu abha bhawuzya khosi wanalwoli. **15** Wabhobhi walishiza ivhibhu na shimo shalishiza afatane inzi ozyao dhilika zyaozi chafuliwe. **16** Wahwititha humanye Ungulubhi, lelo imbombo zyao zikhana abhene wani nthavu habhawiyisyeswa sabhahakisiwe humbombe inyiza.

**2** Pamo awe gayanje gala gagabhalilana nalanganyizye gelweteho. **2** Azehe bhabhe hashe, ishishi, uhogowe, ulweteho ulwinza, nulugano na nujiwvi. **3** Shesho abhashe abhazeye lazima isalazyonti bhajilolense bhewo bhene hansi bhogoloso, na bhagabhasenkenyaji. Bhangajabhe bhatumwa bhiahombwa. **4** Wapaswa amanyizye gagali muhogowe lubhalenganye abhalendo nuhogowe hubhagane alume bhao na abhana bhawo. **5** Bhanziwa hubhafundizye abhe nuluhogowe, bhinza, bhabheha shinza inyumba zyawo, bhiahaje whalume bhawo bhewo. Bhalazimiha awombela Ngolobhe lingajealigwe. **6** Whinamuna yeyo yeyo, wapanji umoyo avijana bhishilume bhabhe nuhogowe. **7** Na mumadala gonti jibhehaji bhewo abhe shifwani katika imbombo inyinza; na lwamumanyizya, lolesyaji

winzahani ni shishi. **8** Yangaji iizu lyengovo lyasagalili ni kasolo kwa sababu sagaali ni libhibhi lyolyonti humwanya yetu. **9** Bhatumwa bhiahaje waha gosi bhawo hushi hantu. Bhanziwa hubhasongwezye nasagadasanye nawo. **10** Sagabhahanziwa awhibhe. Hahawhanziwa, bhahanziwa alolesye ulweteho lonti ulwinza ili aje katika amadala gonti Bhagapambe amamanyizyo gonti gagahusu Ongolobhe unkombozi wetu. **11** Afwatanaje ineema ya Ngolobhe iloleshe hubhantu wonti. **12** Ihutifundizya akhane ambo gasaga kishi Ngolobhe nanyonywe wishense. Ihutifundizya akhale whihogowe, whilyoli, na hwiida lishi Ngolobhe whisala ogu. (aiōn g165) **13** Isala zyatitalaji aposhele itegemeo lyetu lilusayo mwaloleshe muutuntumu wa Ngolobhe wetu ugosi na ummokozi wetu Kristi. **14** U Yesu ajifumizye yoyo kwaajili yetu ili hutokole afume mumbibhi na hutebheshe bhinza, kwajili yakwe abhantu bhasaluliwe bhali nihamu ya wombe imbombo inyinza. **15** Gayanje na hugasimishizye amambo ego. Khalipila kwa amamlaka gonti. Usaheteshe umuntu wowonti asholanyene.

**3** Ubhakumbusye ahwishehwa longozi na gosi hubhitishe nabhe tiyali humbombo zyonti nyinza. **2** Ubhakumbusye bhagandi hu mmombele imbibi umuntu wowonti bhagandi adalisanye, bhabhapele umnda ahwamule alolesye ahwishe hubhantu bhonti. **3** Pipa twi twali ni nsibho imbibi nukhali, twalimutegwe. Tuhali bhatumwa hunyenizye inyinjini ni sitarehe. Tahakhiye nulukelo namubhibhi. Tahavisizye na visanye. **4** Lelo asajilwe hwa Ngolobhi umulokozi wetu nu lugano lwakeve hwa bhanadamu lwa haloleshe, **5** seyahali humatendo gitu agilyoli getu ahabhombile ila twahokoshe huwene wakwe. Atwokoye hwa kwile uhwapapwe shipya na bhumbwe shipya hwa Mpepo Umfinjile. **6** Ungulubhi ahilite Umpepo umfinjile hani hulite ashilile hwa Yesu Kilisti umlokozi wetu. **7** Ahabhombile ishi huje nketwabha tibhaziwile ilyo huweene wakwe, tubhe bhahirika nziila na maisha agiwiila. (aiōnios g166) **8** Ili lizwi iliyi lyoli. Ihumbanza muyanje hudandamaazu amambo iga ili huje bhala bhebhamwitishe Ungulubhi bhabhe ni dhamira humbombo inyiza ye amambo iga minza gahutwawwa twenti. **9** Lelo myepusye na manongwa agishipumbavu nasaba amashindano, na magongano agindajizyo amambo igasegeli ni faida. **10** Mukhane wowonti yasababisa ulugabhanyo kati yinyu nke, mwansoha heka au bhabhili, **11** mumanye huje umuntu umwinamna iyo alileshile idala iilynza abhomba imbibi na huyilonje yuyo. **12** Lwe naintuma huliwe Artemi au Tikiko, ubhombe lubhulo uyinze huline hunikapoli hwinamuye akhale hushipindi isho mnpepo. **13** Bhomba lubhilo untume uzena yahwelewa isheria, nu Apolo, bila anungunisho ahantu. **14** Abhantu bhitu lazima bhamanyile abhombe imbombo inyinza zyezikhata amambo bhasebhapapa indundu. **15** Bhonti bhebhai nani ihumbalamuha ihumbalamuha bhala bhebhangine huluntitho. Iweene ibhe namwi mwenti.

# Filemoni

**1** U Paulo ufungwe wa Yesu Kristi, nu holo uTimotheo hwa Filemoni, ukundwe wetu ubhomba mbombo wamwetu, **2** na hwa Afia uilumbu wetu na hwa Arkipas usikali wa mwitu, na hwi kanisa lyalitangana mu nyumba yaho. **3** Eneema nu lutengano lwalufuma hwa Ngulubhi uise witu nahwa Gosi witu U Yesu Kilisti. **4** Uwakati wonti ehusalifya Ungulubhi nehutambula humpuuto zyane. **5** Enumvwizye ulugano nu lweteshelo lwolinalwo hwa Yesu, kwa Kilisti bhonti. **6** Elabha huje oumoja wenyu nulweteshelo lwenyu lubhe ne mbombo enyinja ya shila hantu hamubhomba hwa Yesu Kilisti. **7** Ane endi nu luhobhoshelo nu luzinzyo hunongwa ye lugano lwaho awe wuhapumizyaga amooyo ga Kristi wu holo witu. **8** Ata embene amli huje ubhombe zyazi hwanziwa azibhombe, **9** lelo hunongwa ye lugano, lwulinalwo ane ehulamba ane ne Paulo negogolo eshi endi fungwe hunongwa ya Yesu Kristi. **10** Ehulabha hunongwa ya mwana waive u Onesmo, yempepe muufungwe wane. **11** Ulwahande sigakhuundiye lelo eshi skhuundiye sewumwe nane wayo. **12** Etumile huliwe uyo we mwoyo gwane awele huliwe. **13** Nazilisho huje ayendelele akhale nane aje ambobelaje badala ye izula Ngulubhi. **14** Lelo simbajiyi abhombe lyalyonti bila luhusayaho. Nilifanya hivi ili kwamba jambo lolote zuri lisifanyike kwa sababu nilikulazimisha, bali kwa sababu ulipenda mwenyewe kulitenda. **15** Ulwenje pepo alehene nawe hashe zyaliesho, aje nkuhakhale nawo wilawila. (aiōnios g166) **16** Nantele huje siga abheboyi aje abhe holo huline na huliwe hubilena na hwa Yesu. **17** Eshi elabha umwejelele neshi huje unejelele nene. **18** Lelo nkashele hahweli hatulile hahonti ulwenje ohudai eho ane embahusombe. **19** Ane ne Paulo ensimbile hukhono gwane nene embahusombe see huje ehudai. **20** Amba epate uluseshe huliwe ugwizye umwoyo gwane hwa Yesu Kristi. **21** Endi nulwitishilo nu lweteshelo lwaho huje ubhabhombe zyesimbiye na zila zyasiga esimbiye. **22** Elabha undinganyizye apagone ane hwanza aje na hinze hujendelele. **23** U Epafra, ufungwe wamwetu ahulamuha, **24** neshi shabhomba uMarko, Aristarko, Dema, Luka, abhomba mbombo pandwimo nane. **25** Eneema ya Yesu Kristi ebhe nu mwoyo gwaho. Amina.

# Bhaebrania

**1** Mwaha Ongolobhe ayanjile na maama bhetu ashilile akuwaa mara hamani na humadala minji. **2** Ensiku ezi zyatilinazyo, Ongolobhe ayanjile nate ashilile hwa mwana wabheshela abhe wa gale we vintu vyonti, ashilile omwene abhombele insi. (aion g165) **3** Omwana wakwe lukhozyo lwe ntumu wakwe, tabia nyene ya mwahale wahwendelezya evintu vyonti hwi izulye nguvu zyakwe. Baada ya kamilise uwozyo we mbibhi, akheye pansi ye khono gwe ndelo enzi ohwo amwanya. **4** Agalushe mwinza ashile abhamalaika, nashi shila itawa shaligalile shalishinza ashizanye ashile itawa lyabho. **5** Yo malaika walihu wawaile ayanje, “Awe oli mwana wane, sanyono endiise waho?” Nantele, “Nante naile baba hwa mwene, wope aibha mwana huline?” **6** Nantele owakati waNgolobhe naiteile wapapwe owahwande muni, “Amalika bhonti bha Ngolobhe lazima bhapute.” **7** Nantele alengane no mwana aiga, “Omwene wa bhomba aje amalaika wakwe bhahanje si roho, na womba mbombo bhakwe bhahbe mele zye mwoto.” **8** Ila ahusu Omwana aiga, “Itengo lyaho lye enzi, O Ngolobhe, wewo miwomi. Osanzo mwene waho sanzo lwe lyoli. (aion g165) **9** Oisungwelwe elyoli na vitwe abhombe embibhi, eshi Ongolobhe, Ongolobhe waho, apiye amafuta ngulusho ashile amwenyu.” **10** Hula ahwande Ongolobhe abheshele osingi gwe nsii. **11** Emwanya mbombo ye makhono gaho. Zyai sogola lakiwe wayendelelela zyonti zaipauha nanshi amenda. **12** Waizi pinta pinta nanshi ikoti, zyope zyaigaluhananashi amenda. Ila yayola ola, na maha gaho segaimaliha.” **13** Eshi yomalaika walihu Ongolobhe ayanje nabho muda gwonti, “Khala okhono gwane gwendelo mpaka nanaibhabhomba bhahahuvifwa abhe litengo lye magaga gaho?” **14** Aje amalaika wonti siyo Mpepo zya zitumwilwe abhalele na wasonje wala whabhaigala owoziwa?

**2** Ishi hwahuje tibsheshwitazi zaidi hugala gatomezye ili tisahakhale hutali nago. **2** Nkashe enongwa zayayangwilwe na malaika zye halali, na kila likosa na nansi waiposhela waipata alipizwe, **3** taiwezya wole apona nkashe setiulenganya uwoziwa ou Ogesi? Owoziwa ambao ahwande watangaziwe no Gosi gwa hakikisiwe hulite na bhala bhahahomezye. **4** Ongolobhe pia ahakikisizye huishara, na maajabu na humbombo engosi nyinjinyinji, na humpesya zya Mpepo ofinje zyzigabhenye alengane na songwe hwakwe yoyo. **5** Ongolobhe saga abhashele insi yehwenza, ambayo tiyanga habari zyakwe, pansi ye malaika. **6** Baada yesho umuntu omomo ashuhudiye humohumo aje, “Omuntu wenu, hata awenzye ahukomboshe? Au omwana wa muntu, hata osonje? **7** Obhimbile omuntu aje dodo ashile amalaika; ukwatizizye etaji ye womi ne nshishi. (Khatililaga enongwa na obheshe pamwanya ye mbombo yaho na pamakhono gaho. “Na gamo mumbuto zyaho zye hale.) **8** Obheshele kila hantu pansi pamagaga gaho.” Ongolobhe abheshele kila hantu pansi ya muntu. Sagaahaleshile ahantu hahonti ambaho na hamo pansi yakwe. Ila esalezi eshi setilola bado kila hantu hali yakwe. **9** Ata sheshi, tilola wahabhombeshe huu muda, pansi shile amalaika oYesu, ambaye nantele mateso gakwe nefwa yakwe akwatizizwe etaji ye womi ne nshishi. Esho

esalazelezi hu neema ya Ngolobhe, O Yesu abhonjile enfwa sababu ye kila muntu. **10** Yali sawa aje Ongolobhe, kila hantu hali sababu yakwe omwene, akhondeye abhaleta awana awinji huwomi, naute ahanziwaga ahumbe alongozi huwoziwa wa aje ukamilise ashilile amayemba gakwe. **11** Afuatanaje wonti bhahbele ola wabhaha ha pashiputo na bhala bhahabhehwa pashiputo hwa Ngolobhe salola ensoni abhakwizye holo. **12** Aiga ambayanje itawa lyaho waholo bhane, embatele mhati yikusanyiki ahu awe.” **13** Nantele ayiga, “Embahweteshele ashilile hwa mwene.” Na ntele, “Onyenye, epa endi na bhana Ongolobhe bhampiye.” **14** Eshi eshi abhana bha Ngolobhe bhonti washiriki obele ni danda, wope oYesu ashilikile evintu vyavila ili ashilile efwa apate anyong'onyezye ola wali na mamlaka ahusu enfwa, ambayo yo setano. **15** Ene yali esho ili abhabheshe sawa bhala bhonti bhahashiliye ehofu ye yenfwa bhakhalaga olwizo lwabho lyonti huutumwa. **16** Yoli se malaika wabhawwa. Baadala yakwe, awavwa bheshikhola sha lbalhimu. **17** Eshi yali lazima abhe nanshi okholo wakwe humadala gonti, ili awezye abhe dimi ogosi owe huluma no mwaminifu hu vintu vya Ngolobhe, na aje abhe hu mbibhi zya bhantu. **18** Afuatanaje OYesu yoyo ayembele, napimwe ouwezo wa abhabhawwe bhala bhahbapimwa.

**3** Amwe bhaholo ougolosu abhantu bhahakwizwe bhahumwanya, sebhaji uYesu, Utumwa nu punti ogosi uwahuposhele wetu. **2** Aligolosi hwa Ngolobhe wasalulilwe, nashiomisa aligolosi nantele na mwibhanza na mnyumba ya Ngolobhe. **3** Kwahuye uYesu abhaziwe huje heshima Gosi ashile oha uMusa, hwahuje ola wazenga enyumba ahwaziwa ahweneshima ingonsi ashile enyumba eyoo. **4** Kila nyumba ezengwa numntu fulani olawaizenga kilahatu yuNgolobhe. **5** Lyoli uMusa aligolosu nashiumwama mnyumba yoti iyaNgolobhe afumiya ulusemeshezyo ahusu gaiyanga ensiku zyezi hweza. **6** Oyo uKristi mwana wawenye enyumba ya Ngolobhe ante tilinyumba yakwe. Kashile tibhahatitile katibhadigane na daajeshiza adaajee. **7** Hwahuje nashi Ompepo Ofinji sayanga sanyunu nkamubahovye izulyakwe, **8** Ugajeubheshe omwoyo gwaho abhebhome nashi Izilaeli sabhawombile embibhi nashipawajaliwaga hwiwipi. **9** Ogugwali mda gwa aisebhenyu pabhahombile imbibhi sababu yandenje numda gwensiku zila alobaini wagalole amadala gane. **10** Nane senasogwelwe ipapo eelaa. Naynjile, “Watega wilawila mmoyo gabho nasabhamenye amadala gane. **11** Nashishila sanalapile hwikuni lyane sagawaihwijila mlusobhezyo lwane.” **12** Mwenyaje bhaholo usijegabha numwoyo uhwinu kutoposhele umowenyu, umwoyo gwega ibhala hutali nane ne Ngolobhe wali nubhomi. **13** Embalabha mkombposanya wilawila kila mntu muwamwabho ilikalilaliku lwamkwizi wa lelo mzililhaje huje uwemwetu omo ashibhe bhome hwilenga elye mbimbi. **14** Hwahuje ate tilibhana vakristi katibhakhatane tenti nenguvu afumile huwadilo hadi hu mwisho. **15** Hweli enjajile sanyunu nkametejewe izulyane mganje bhesheamoyo genyu mabhome, nashi abha Izilaeli sabhawombile embibhi. **16** Bhananu bhamwoveze Ongolobhe nahulesha sagabhali bhahala uMusa abhalogozyaga afume hu Misri? **17** Na bhananu Ongolobhe abhavitiilwe humaha

arobaini? Sewali pandwemo nabhala bhahabhombile embibhi bhala amabele gabho gafwiye nagone hula hujangwani? **18** Bhananu abhalapie Ongolobhe hujesaga bheze hunjile muwiza wakwe nkashile sebhahbala wasagawaposheye? **19** Tilola hya zagabhazizye awinjile muwiza wakwe sagawaposheye.

**4** Tihwaziwa abhemaso hujetenti asibhe hata umuntu omo wabhahbheshe huje amenwa afishile esieyawilawila eyatoye hwa Ngolobhe. **2** Bhaya tilinenongwa inyiza ezya tuye hwa Ngolobhe nashi salwayagwilwe huliti nashi abhaizilaeli pewalinawo amazu ego sagagabhavyizye bhala bhahbahovezye bila akhale pandwemo muluposhelelo ulwo. **3** Huliti telitayali mluposhelelo hatatete tali pandwemo tatiwawinjile pala apatoye ayanga aiga hata embombo zyonti zyzibhombile zyalizimalishe awande huwandilo wensi. **4** Kwani omwene ayanjile ahusuisiku lihailiya saba, Ngolobhe atoyele isiku elya saba goti gabhobhile. **5** Nantele ayanjile, "Sagabhahwinjila apatoye pakwe." **6** Hwahuje awandeatuyewakwe Ongolobhe bado bhatu wala wawahinjie awande Israeli abhinji bhahovezye entumi enyiza eyantuye hwakwe sagabhahinjie sababu sagabhahwiyizizye, **7** Ongolobhe abheshele isiku wagaga sanyunu, umwene ahojezyenze isiku payanjile ashilile uDauidi, umwene ayanjile humasaa minji hwagala gaga ya gwilwe humwanzo, sanyunu nkashile mubhahwovwe izulwakwa, mgajebheshe amoyo genyu makhome." **8** Nashi oyoshua abhapie atoye, Ongolobhe angasagayanjile ahusu isiku elwa mwabho. **9** Hwahuje lihwele isiku ilya Sabato ilyatuye lyabbehwelwe kwajili yabhantu bha Ngolobhe. **10** Kwani wahinjie atonye isiku lwa Ngolobhe yuyomwene afwatane namadala gakwe, nashi Ongolobhe sabheshele ashilile umwene yuyo. **11** Kwahiyo tibhetayali ahwinjile insikuelwa toye, ilagajebhe omntu owagwe ashilile namambo gabhahbobile. **12** Hwahuje izu ilwa Ngolobhe linowomi natele linenguvu natele linamahali ashile ipanga lwo lwotwi linamahali hubhele. Nantele lilasa na gabhanye omwoyo no pepo viungo nuubola. Naliwezha humanye amawazo numoyo gwakwe. **13** Nahamo hahafisilwe humaso ga Ngolobhe. Hwahuje kila hantu halipazi natele hali wene humaso agomo lwomezyo huje taibhaziwa. **14** Pamande taibha nuputi ogosi wahijie humwanya uYesu mwana wa Ngolobhe, tibheimala tikhatilile ulogozwo gwetu. **15** Hwa huje sagatihinawo uputi ugosi wasaga wezizye atisajile amapungufu getu, lakini umwene humadala goti ali alegwe nashi tete, japoumwene sagali nembibhi. **16** Tibhale ahwinjimbizye mweitengo lwa gosi liliwene, huje tiposhele uhwinji nugwewene gutavaye esiku ezya mashida.

**5** Eshi kila kuhani Ogosi yasalyulwe afume miongoni mwa bhantu, asalulwe ahwemelele badala bhahale huvintu vya viwa vwa nwanu Ngolobhe ili awezwe afumie pandwemo ezawadi na edhabuhu kwajili eye mbibhi. **2** Awezizwe ahwshugulisye no upole na lema na adohidali afanaje umwahale yoyomwenyewe antele azwongulewe no udhaifu. **3** Ante leli alinowajubu uwafumye esadaka kwajili eye mbibhi zwakwe neshe sabhomba embibhi ezwa bhantu. **4** Nomo umntu yahwega eheshima ene kwajili yamwahale goyo, eshi badala yakwe, lazima akwizwe no Ngolobhe, neshe shahali u Haruni. **5** Hata Kristi sagawapie eheshima yoyo, eshahwibhishe yoyo abhakuhani Ogosi. Ebadala

yakwe, Ongolobhe ayajile hwamwahale, "Awe ulimwana wane, sanyono endi yise waho." **6** Neshe shayanga nantele esehemu zimo, "Awe ulikuhani wilawila baada eyafumo wa umelkizedeki." (**aiōn g165**) **7** Wakati uweshipindi shakwa katika ubele, alabhile na bhalabhile alabhile hwa Ngolobhe humasozu hwa mwahale yawezizwe humwalile afume hufwa kwa sababu eyahwishe hwakwe hwa Ngolobhe. **8** Ijapokuwa alikua mwana asambleye ahwishe humambo galavyezwe. **9** Atimiziwe na hwidala eli abhombeshe kwa kila muntu amweteshelje abhe sababu ye waule uwa wilawila, (**aiōnios g166**) **10** awitenje no Ngolobhe neshe ukohani Ogosi baada ya tandilane eyi Melkizedeki. **11** Tuli na miji agayanje ahusu uYesu. Lelo shikhome eshabha bhole afanaje amwe mlibholo abhatejezwe. **12** Ante le esiku ezi mwabhaji abhe bhamanyizi, usele abha huhweli umhimu wa muntu uwabhasambilezwe amafundisho agahwande ege utalatibu ezi izu elya Ngolobhe mhwanziwa izibha nu sio eshalye ishikhome. **13** Yeyonti ya mwela amazibha gene sazobhele enongwa ezweyoli afwanaje asele dodo. **14** Upande uwamwao eshalye eshikhome shabhantu agosi bhala ambao nouzoefu abahale. shasalulanye elyoli nobhibhi bhamanyizwe asalule ilinza ni bhibhi

**6** Ante le katieshe gatisambelele aga hwandee ahusu izu elya Kristi, tihwanziwa abha nesuhudi tiganje abhesha nantele amisingi agamwao ege toba afume humbombo zwasazili nowomi na lweteho ulya Ngolobhe, **2** ante le amisingi agasambelele agasambelele aga hwoziwe na abhahbeshele amakhono, wala azwozwe bhahbafwiye na ulonzi uwe hanihani. (**aiōnios g166**) **3** Na tibhahombe eshe nkashile Ungolobhe abhatishilere. **4** Afwanaje sebhawezahane hwabhala ambao bhatatle okhwozo hwisalo ambao bhahonjile eshipawa esha mwanya na bhombwe abha pandwemo no Roho ufinje, **5** na bhala bhahabhonjile uwinza uwizu elya Ngolobhe na humaha age wakati wawayinza, (**aiōn g165**) **6** nantele bhagwa - sewenzehene abhawazwe nantele katika toba ene ni kwa sababu bhatesile umwana wa Ngolobhe ulya bhele humoyo gao bhahbobile abha shelelo esho azalaushe pawelele. **7** Ante le ensi yahejeleye evula yetonya wilawila pamwanya yakwa na efumwa eviyao mhimu hwa bhala bhahabhombile embombo mnsi, bhahwejelele ebalaka afume hwa Ngolobhe. **8** Lelo nkashile hupape amiwva na magugu na umo ante le uwinza ehwele ehataru eyabha na makhosi amalishile hwakwe hutegetele. **9** Abhe ante le tiyanga eshi, bhamwelu mbhinza tibhalabhila na amambo aminza gagahusu amwe na mambo gagahusu owokovu. **10** Afwanaje Ongolobhe sakhopela hata aje ayselwe embombo yenyu na hulugano wamwaonesyezwa kwa ajili yitawa lyakwe, katika eli mwabhawizwe abhoziwa na msele nantele mlisamubhawwa. **11** Titamanile tee aje shila muntu hwiilimwe awezwe abhonesye ebiidi yela yela hadi humalishilo mhakikizwaje nujasiri wonti. **12** Setiwanza mubhe bhoto, lelo mubhe bhahbenjezi hwabhala bhahagala endagano ezwe lyeteho na ujivi. **13** Ante le Ongolobhe apiye U Ibrahimu endagano alapile humwoyo gwakwe afwanaje sahe mzagalape hwawamwao yoyonti yali gosi ashile umwahale. **14** Ayanjile, "Lyoli embahusaizwe embahusaizwe embahumwonjezwe empapo yaho tee." **15** Hwidala eli u Ibrahimu ahejeleye shila shabhalagene baada ya golezwe na

jimbizwe. **16** Ante abhantu bhalapa hlawwahale yaligosi ashile abhahale na hwabhahale humalishe ashinda na hwonti ne ndapo ezwa hakikizwe. **17** Ante Ungolobhe nahamuye abhoneshe pahwelele zaidi hwabhahala bhahagala endagano ezwe sebho zwakwe eyinza zwasezagaluhana ahakikizwe hundapo. **18** Abhombi esho ili evintu vibhele vyaseviwezwe agaluhane antele katika evyoni oNgolobhe sawezwe ayanje ilenka hwiiliti tetishembelee ahwifise tipate apelye omwoyo ugwa hwaawanywe humaha, itumayini lyalibhehwele hwiitagaila lyeteo. **19** Tilinao udandamazu neshe enanga imala eyasobhelehe eye roho zwetu, no udandamazu nantele uhwinjila husehemu eya mhati hwasalo eyi paziya. **20** U Yesu ahinjije esehemu ele neshe utagalizi uwahulite ha wamaliha abhombi ukuhani ugosi hata wilawila baada eye utaratibu wa Melkizedeki. (aiōn g165)

**7** Ehali esho o Melkizedeki, omwana wa Salemu, Odimi wa Ngolobhe yali mwanya, yakhomene no Abrahamu afumile abhahale amwene wasaya. **2** Abrahamu apye umo esehemu yakumi kila hantu hali afyolele itawa iyakwe “O Melkizedeki” emana yakwe” omwene owelyoli” nantele “mwene owa Salemu” yalimwene owatenganu.” **3** Sagali no Baba, sagalinamaye, sagalinapafi, saliwahwande owisiku wala owamalezele okhalo gwakwe. Badala yakwe asagala dimi wewila, nashi omwana wa Ngolobhe. **4** Eshi sebhelele omntu ono sahali gosi. Opafo wetu o Abrahamu apye evintu vyakumi evinza vya ejile wibho. **5** Lyoli, eshikholo sha Bhalawi bhahaposhaye, ehofesiezya dimi bhali ndajizyo afume hushelia abhonganye emohukumi afume wabhantu abhawa Izraeli amwabho, pamoja aje abhene nantele. Nantele shikholo afumewha Abrahamu. **6** Lelo Omelkizedeki, yashela sgali shikholo shabho, afume wa Bhalawi, aposheye emoeyakumi afume wha Abrahamu nawasaya omwene yali no lusobhezo. **7** Hepo sepakhanwa aje omntu ododo asaywa no gosi. **8** Whijambeli omntu aposhela emo hukumi abhafwe isikulimo, lelo wijambo elya mwabho omo yaposhaye emo eya kumi, wha Abrahamu yayanga sekhalo. **9** Eshamana ayanje, oLawi yaposhaye emoeya kumi nantele asombile, emoyakumi wha Abrahamu, **10** afwatanaje oLawi alimsana wa baba wakwe, oAbrahamu wakhatiowa Melkizedeki nakhomene no Abram. **11** Eshi nkashe whawezehene ashilile wakuhani wa Lawi, (pansiyakwe abhantu bhaposhela endajizyo), whali awhanzeshi sana whakuhani owenje abhoshe yali mfano wa Melkizedeki, sio akwiziwe apanjilile wa Haruni? **12** Eshi owudimi kashela uguluhane, sepalini lazima esheliya yape agaluhane. **13** Gamogaga mambo ega gayangwilwe gagali makabela aganje, afume mwamwene nomoyalongwilwe pashiputo. **14** Eshi pigule aje Ogosi wetu afumile Yuda elyaje oMusa saga alyanjile ahusu adimi. **15** Ega gatiyanga mazi hasa nkashele odimi uwenje abhahoneshe yalengene nashi Melkizedeki. **16** Odimi ono opya sagali omoyali dimi widala elyendajizyo zyzihusiana ne shikholo shamntu, lelo humsingi owe nguvu yekhalo gashelesegawezizye ananchishe. **17** Esho ensimbo zilombelela ayanje omwene: “Awe ulidimi wila nashi ofwano wa Melkizedeki.” (aiōn g165) **18** Whahuje indajizyo yehatangulie ehahwelwele panshenje afwatanaje alibhinu sawhanziwa. **19** Esho endajizyo sagaehabhombile lya lyonti eshi kamilifu.

Pesho whali odandamazu owinza eshi tihuzubhilila Ongolobhe. **20** Naodandamu obhu ogwinza segwabhoneshe bila guyanje, endapo wheli adimi abhinji sagabhalapile endapo shashonti. **21** Lelo Ongolobhe ahejile endapo nayangaga ahusu oYesu, “Ogosi alapile sagaabhadiisye ensebho ziyakwe.” awe dimi hani (aiōn g165) **22** Nantele oYesu ayenzele ajeabhe zamana yeagano bora. **23** Lyoli efwa eziga adimi aje bhagaje dime wila. Iliwatanaje bhali hale adimi abhinji awhandeomo nantele owamwabho. **24** Lelo oYesu akhala wila, adimi wakwe seugaluhana. (aiōn g165) **25** Nantele omwene awezwa ogolusu amalezeze abhaule bhahahumweteha Ongolobhe ashilile afwatane omwene akalalani nalapute wabhene. **26** Esho odimi ogosi oweshi ahwanziwa huliti yasagali nembibhi sagali nenongwa zelu ayepilehwa bhimbhi, alimwanya ashile emwanya. **27** Omwene yali nagahwanze nashi adimi ogosi, afumie ilumbuko ensiku zyonti kwanza humbibhi ziyakwe mwenyewe. **28** Hundajizyo bhahewha abhante bhahbali abha bhinu abhehadimi agosi lakini izuelye shilapo, lyalyahenzele sesele endajizyo abheshele oMwana, yabhewelwe abhementakatifu owawila. (aiōn g165)

**8** Eshi nongwa ziyatiyanga zya zyezi: tilinawo odimi ogosi yakheyepansi huchoolelo owa itengo elyeezi mwanya. **2** Emwene dimo wadimiatakatifu, emputilo eyeloli ambaogosi abheshele siumnte wawonti ya mfwa. **3** Shila dimi ogosi abhewha afumie ezawadi ne dhabihu; kwa hiyo shinza abhenahantu ahafumie. **4** Eshi nkashele oKristi alipa mwanya pansi amwene nanda sagali dimi lwesho. Afwatanaje bhaliyalibhwala fumizye, evipawa alengane nendapizyo. **5** Bhabhombile ahantu hahalu hasageye vintu evyamwanya swa nashi oMusa nakhajilwaga no Ngolobhe. “Lula,” Ongolobhe ayanjile, “shila hantu alengane neshilenga nyizyo shohalangwile pamwanya pigamba.” **6** Lelo eshi oKristi aposheye embombo enyenza tee afatanaje umwene nantele yalenganya wegano enyiza, lyalilenganyizwe elenguvu enyenza. **7** Heshi nkashele olagano olwa whande handa selwali namakosa handa setali ne haja ahwanze ilagano elyabhele. **8** Afwatanaje Ongolobhe nagahama manya amakosa agabhantu ayanjile, “Enya, ensiku zihwenza ayanga oGosi, ‘owakati embalenganye ilagano ipya pandwemo ne nyumba ya Israeli, ne nyumba iya Yuda. **9** Sagalibhabhe nashi ilagano lyalyabhombeshe pandemo na bababhabho isikunehabhejile humakhono abhalongozwe afume hunsi ya Misri. Afatanaje sebhahendeleye hwiilagano lyane, nanesenabhasajile nantele ayanga oGosi. **10** Afwateje eli lilagano embalibhombi hunyumba eya Israeli hunsiku ezi,’ ayanga Ogosi. ‘emabheshe endajizyo zyane husebho ziyabho, embasimbe humo yogabho embabhe Ngolobhe wao, bhape bhahbe bhantu bhane. **11** Sebhabhamanyizanye kila mntu no jilani wakwe, na kila mntu noholo wakwe, nkayanjile, “Mmanyaje aje yo Gosi, ‘bhonti bhahbhamanyeane ahwande umwana hadi ogasiwao. **12** Embalanje ulusajilo humbombo ziyabho zyashelesezi haki, nasembazizushe embibhi ziyabho nantele.” **13** Senayanga “Mpya,” abhombile ilagano elyahwande abhe ligosi ligosi. Na elyo lyalitangazizye abheligosi ligosi lisageye hashe asogole.

**9** Eshi hata epatano ilya whande lyali ni sehemu iyaputile epa pansi ni taratibu zya pute. **2** Huje mushibhanza mwali

nikasi yebhoshewelwe, ikasi ya honze, pakwiziwilwe ni khozyo litala, imeza na mabumunda gilolesyo. **3** Nawhisinda whali i pazia iyabhele wali nikasi iyamwawo, pakiziwilwe mahali apinza hani. **4** Paleho nipishi puto yiwe lihela papulizizye uuvumba. Pia lyaleho ipogoso limapatano, ambalo lyazengilwe whiwe lihela tou. Muhati yakwe mwali ni bakuli liwe lihela li nashi, ndesa ya Haruni yayamelile amatondo, na zila imbawa zi mawe zimapatano. **5** Humwanya yipogoso limapatano mawumbo gimaserafi giutuntumo wagabiha amapiho gawo whilongolela yitengo lwako ndanyu, ambalyo whusalezi hatuwezi ahuliyanjile yitengo lwako ndanyu, ambalyo whusalezi hatuwezi ahuliyanjile shamukasi. **6** Baada yi vintu evi amalishu ahandaliwe, abhadimi huwa bhawhinjila hukasi shahonze cha hushibhanza afumwe ihuduma zyawo. **7** Nbhe udimi ugosi awhinjila whela ikasi ya bhele yipekee mala yeka kila mwaha bila aleshe afumye usailo kwaajili iyakwe binafasi, nahumbi zya bhantu zybhawombile zya bila amanye. **8** Upepo Ufinjile asimisizya aje, idala limahali pigolosu zaidi bado saikwikwiliwilwe whela ishi bhanza shahumwanzo bado liwhemelela. **9** Eli shifwani cha lubhazyo olu lwisalezi zyonti impesya ninsailo ambavyo zybafumya husalezi sagaziweza amalezye idhamili waputa. **10** Vyale ni vimwelo vyene vikhatene katika inamna yitaratibu zinsayo yahujozye vyali vyandaliwilwe paka iyenze iamri impya ibhabhewe pamahali pakwe. **11** U Kristi ahenzele hansi udimi ugosi wimambo aminza gagenzele. Ashilile ugosi na ugolosu wishibhanza igosi lisaga lyawombilwe ni nyobhe zya bhantu, yasa yense ene yayaumbwilwe. **12** Yali saga whidanda limbuzi ni gwata, ila whidanda lyakwe yoyo kuwa uKristi ahinjile mahali agolosu zaidi ya mara heka whaweka na hutisimizye uwaule wetu wa wila. (aiōnios g166) **13** Hansi whidanda limbuzi namafahari na sanyantiwe whimalota gongwata zygazilinyinza zybheshelewe wha Ngolobhe na bheshe ambelegawo abhe minza, **14** Saga zaidi hani idanda Iya Kristi ashilile whapepo wiwila wajifumizye mwene bila mbibhi wha Ngolobhe, ahozye amoyo getu afume imbombo zifwe ahutumishile Ungolobhe walimomi? (aiōnios g166) **15** Whimaana ene, Kristi yumu jumbe wipatano ipya. Ene ndiyo sababu ufwe wubhaleshile wene wonti bhahali bhapatano Iya humwanzo afume muhatia yimbibhi zyawo, ili wonti bhahakwiziwilwa no Ngolobhe bhawezye aposhele insobhezyo zyatabhale bhewo wiwila. (aiōnios g166) **16** Ishi nkahuli ipatano lilibumu, lazima lihakikiswe hufwe whamuntu ola waliwombile. **17** Huje ipatano libha nengovo huma hali whahufumila ufwe, hujinsi eyo hamuna engovo wakati umwene waligombile aleho. **18** Nesho saga lila ipatano lyawhande lyaleho bilabheshe idanda. **19** Uwakati uMusa lyafunyaga kila ndajizyo zishelia whabhantu wonti, ahejile idanda ling'ombe ni mbuzi, pamo na menze, shitambala ishi sha mamu, na sabuni, na sanyantiwe ingili lyiyo na bhantu wonti. **20** Neshi ayanga, "Ene danda yipatano ambayo Ungolobhe abhapiye isheriya humwenyu". **21** Katika ihali yeyela abanyantiye idanda humwanya yishibhanza ni vyombo vyonti vyavyatumishe whihuduma yitudimi. **22** Nalengane nindajizyo, jilani kila shintu shisafishwa whidanda. Bila awhite idanda hamuna akhowshele. **23** Whesho yali lazima aje maludiyo givintu vya humwanya vyevyo vyahanzizwe ahozewe ni nsailo yiliyinzana hani. Hata hivyo, vitu vya mbinguni vyenyewe vilipaswa kusafishwa kwa dhahabu iliyo bora zaidi. **24** Huje Ukristi

sagahinjile pamahali apasafi hani papawombilwe ni nyobhe, yili maludiyo yihantu heho. Badala yakwe ahinjile humwanya yeyo, pamahali ambapo isalezi ali whilongole yimaso ga Ngolobhe kwa ajili yetu. **25** Sagaahinjile hula kwaajili yahujifumye nsayilo kwaajili yakwe wila wila, hansi shawomba udimi ugosi, wahinjila pamahali apasafi hani humwaha hadi humwaha pamoja ni danda lyawenje, **26** nkesho eyo yalilyoli basi yalilazima hukwake ateseshu mara nyinji hani afume lwawhande wense. Eshi isalezi heka hadi humwiso wimaha gajikwinkuye awhuyefwe imbibhi hululayo lyakwe yoyo. (aiōn g165) **27** Hansi sheleho whamuntu afwe heka, na baada yeloye whuwenza hulonge, **28** shili shesho Kristi nape ambaye ehufwelewe mara heka ahuzeyefwe imbibhi za bhinji, aifumila mara yabhele, saga whigusuli Iya shughulishili; e imbibhi, Ila huugombozi whabhala bhahuhugolela husubira.

**10** Whasheela indajizyo liyongozi amambo aminza gagawhenza, sagala galali gego. Indajizyo nkahadoo sigiweza ahabhamaleze bhalu bhahaiha mwenzaje Ongolobhe whidala lisanjilo zizila zibhadimi bhahendeleye afumye humwaha hadi umwaha. **2** Au inamunaiyamwao insayilo ezyo sagazyawezizye amalishu afumwe? Whishi gezo esho bhahaputa, nkabha hoze welwe mara yeka, andi sabhali nuutamuzi hani wimbibhi. **3** Bali munsayilo mli ulokombosyo wimbibhi zyazyawombilwe umwaha nu mwaha. **4** Afwatanaje zigizwehena whidanda limafari ni mbuzi ahuzeyefwe imbibhi. **5** Amasaa Ukristi lwahenzele monse, ayanjile sagamwanyonyilwe amafumizyo au insayilo, ibadala yakwe, mwahandayile amabele husababu yane. **6** Sagamwali nuwinza hunsailo zyonti zyahangamizye au nsailo kwaajili yimbibhi. **7** Tena nayanjile, "Enyi, epa ihungawomba amalugano gaho, Ngolobhe, hansi shayasimbiwilwe ahunusune mwibhangili". **8** Ayanjile hansi shiyangwilwe epo pamwanya: "Sagamwanyonyilwe insailo, mafumizyo, au isadaka ya hangamizye kwaajili yimbibhi, wala sagawalolile usongo muhati yakwe" insailo zyazyali zifumwa alengane ni ndajizyo. **9** Tena ayanjile, "Ena, endepa awombe amagano gaho". Abheshele honse nje amapangiliyo zyaizyalizyawando ili awhimalisye zila izyabhele. **10** Katika amapangilio gabhele, tebhewhelwe wha Ngolobhe humagano gakwe ashile hujefwe hubele gwa Yesu Kristi whinsiku zyonti. **11** Lyoli kila dimi ahemelela whimbombo hunsiku hunsiku, afumya insayilo yeyela, yili whuvyovyonti, sagayaweziyaga ahufwe imbibhi nkahadoo. **12** Ila lwahefwa uKristi insayilo mala heka humbibhi wila yonti, akheye inyobhe yishilume ya Ngolobhe, **13** agolela hadi abhibhi bhakwe bhinjizwe pansu na bheshe litengo kwaajili yimanamu gakwe. **14** Kwa kuwa idala lyafumye Iyeka alikamilisize wila bhala bhali bhatengwiwe nu Ngolobhe. **15** Nu Pepo Ufinjile pia asimisizya humwetu. Afwatanaje humwanzo ayanjile, **16** "Eli lipatano lyalyaiwomba pantu shimo nawo baada yinsiku ezyo; ayanga uGosi: naibheha indajizyo zyane muhati yimoyo agawo, naisimba munjele zyawo". **17** Tena ayanjile, "Sagayizikomboha tena imbibhi ni mbombo zao zizifiye". **18** Eshi apantu papali napakhowo shele whewo, nemo tena insailo yoyonti kwaajili yimbibhi. **19** Whesho, bhaholo, tilinao udandamazu wahinjile mahali pagolosu hani whidanda Iya Yesu. **20** Esho lidala liligushe kwaajili yetu whidala libele gwakwe, lipya

nalyomi lilishilila whipazia. 21 Afwatanaje tilinawo udimi ugosi humwanya whinyumba ya Ngolobhe, 22 na tinkalibise humoyo gwilyoli katika uwugolosu wikweli welweteo nkatabha namoyo gagasanyantiwilwe aminza afume mumbibhi mwidhamili na bhenamabele agetu gaga azwelwe na menzamazelu. 23 Eshi tilemelele huu thabiti katika uwungamo ludandamazu whitumayini lyetu, bila yageushe afwatanaje Ungolobhe atisobhezezye golosu. 24 Na tizidiji asebehe inamna yahutiye umoyo kila weka asongwe imbombo inyinza. 25 Na tingaje aleshe atangane peka, hansi shabhawomba abhanje. Ibadala yakwe, tisobhezanyaje amoyo kila weka hani na hani, hansi shulola isiku likalibiye. 26 Nkesho twawomba apole gahendele awombe imbibhi baada yaposhele amanyizyo gilyali, Nsayilo iyenje yimbibhi sigisyala tena. 27 Badala yakwe, lileho italajio lyene lilongwi yahogfwe, na ukhali wimoto gwagwahubhamalesya abhabhi bha Ngolobhe. 28 Wowonti wayikhanile indajizyo ya Musa afwa bila wene whilongolela iwimishizi wimashaidi bhabhele au bhadatu. 29 Ishipimo wele shihani shateswe osebhashishihufaa kila weka wazalauye umwana wa Ngolobhe, wowonti waiwombeye idanda yipatano hansi ahantu hasagahali hasafi, idanda ambayo wheyo abehwelwe lasimi wha Ngolobhe - wowonti wanjile upepo wiwene? 30 Afwatanaje timenye weka wayanjile, "Ishilipizyo nailipa". Na tena, "Ugosi ayihulonga bhantu bhakwe". 31 Lijambo lyatisye umuntu agwele munyobhe zya Ngolobhe walimomi! 32 Eshi komboha insiku zyazyashilile, baada yabheshewe humwenyu ukhozyo, namuna wele mwawezizye ajimbilile gagabhabha amakhali. 33 Mwali mubheshewelwe wazi kati idihhaka yimatusi na mayemba, na mwali bhashiiki pamo na bhala bhabhashiliye amayemba hansi ego. 34 Afwatanaje mwali numoyo gwikesa whemo bhabhali bhafungwa, na mwaposheleye whasongwe isombo yuulithi wenyu, shamumenye aje amwe mwenemwe mwali uulithi winza na wakhale wila. 35 Wheli musataje udandamazu wenyu, uuli ni mpesya ingosi. 36 Afwatanaje muwanza ujini, ili aje mupate aposhele ambasho Ongolobhe ashisobhezezye, baada yabhe amalezezye awombe ulugano lwakwe. 37 Afwatanaje baada yisala indodo, weka wawhenza, ayehenza lyoli wala sagayichelewa. 38 Uwatabhale wane aikhala whilweteo. Nkayiwele whisinda, saganayisongezewa anawo." 39 Lakini ate saga hansi bhala bhabha wela whisinda whateje ate tilibhewo ya bhala bhabhali nulweteo lwadime amoyo getu.

**11** Ulyeteo ni lioli yalinayo umntu lwagolela ahantu ahamo hudandamazu. Ahantu hasanga haoneshe awe uyinga lioli. 2 Nantele awababu wetu waheteshe kwa lweteo lwao. 3 Kwa lweteo timenye aje muni wahawombwelwe hundajizwa zya Ngolobhe, aje hala hahawoneha sagahahagombwilwe afume huvintu vivioneha. (aiōn g165) 4 Ihali kwa lweteo lwa Habili ahafumizizye Ungolobhe isadaka inyinza hushile u Kaini. Husababu eyo ahasombwelwe aje alinuugolosu. Ungolobhe ahasombe. Huje ahaletile izawadi, U Habili ayanga hata nkafyiye. 5 U Henoko ahali nulweteo ahengwilwe humwanya sagaahalolile ufy. "Sagahawoneshe, kwa vile ilinenwa juu yake kuwa alimpendeza Ungolobhe ahamwenjile" humwanya. 6 Bila lweteo sagauwajie hugwezye Ungolobhe, yawala hwa Ngolobhe

ahnazwiwa awe nulweteo aje Ungolobhe. Akhala naje ahuwapela izawadi wala wawahumwanzo. 7 Ihali hulweteo aje uNuhu, ahasundilwe nu Ngolobhe humambo gasaga gahaoneshe, ishishi ya Ngolobhe ihagombile. Mbongoso yahukombole ikhaya yakwe. Ahawombile esho ahalonjile muni, ahawa mliithi wa lioli eyo ihezele ashilile ulweteo. 8 Ihali lweteo aje u Abrahamu, alipoitwa alithi na kwenda mahali ambapo alipaswa kupokea kama lwahakwiziwe aheteshe ahawalile ahaposhe ulithi ahasongoe bila amanye aje awala hwii. 9 Ihali lweteo ahiishi hunsu aje jenu. Ahakheye hu mahema peka nu Isaka nu Yakobo, walithi awamwao wa ndagano yiyile. 10 Huje ahasowenye ahwenje umji wapime na wazenje yu Ngolobhe yuyo. 11 Ihali lweteo aje Ibrahimu, nu Sala yuyo wahaposheye ingovu zya amyemye ulwanda lakini wahali wagogolo hani wahombile Ungolowe aje golosu. Ahawasowezezye umwana wishilume. 12 Huje afume hwamuntu oyo weka yahakaribiye afye wahapapwa awana wasagawazye. Wahali wichi nazi inzota zya humwanya na msanga wa hu bahari. 13 Ewe wonti wahafyiye nu lwetiko sagawahaposhea ulusuwelo. Ila wahalolile wahakalibisizye hwahutali waheteshe aje wahali wajenu aje washila shila muni yao wewo. 14 Wala wawayanganga amambo nazi engo awashe wahuza insi yao wewo. 15 Lioli nkawasewenga insi yawahafumile indi walininafasi ya wele, wangelikuwa na nafasi ya kurejea. 16 Eshi shileho wanyonywa insi yilishinza ya humwanya. Eshi Ungolobhe sangaalola isoni akwiziwe Ngolobhi wao yuyo agombile umji khaajili yao. 17 Ihali ilweteo u Abrahamu ahapata ingelo, ahafumya u Isaka. Umwene ahapashela ulusuwelo husheshelo, ahafumizye umwana wakwe weka, 18 yuyuyo ahayangwile, "Afume hwa Isaka ishikholoshakwe azakwiziwe." 19 U Ablaimu ahamenye aje Ungolobhe ahali ni ngovu wa huzosye u Isaka afume hufyiye, ahayanjile hukabila ya shitenda wili ahaposheye. 20 Ihali lweteo aje u Isaka ahasaile uYakobo nu Esau ahusu amambo gagahuenza. 21 Ihali lweteo aje uYakobo lwahali lwahali karibu afye ahasaile awana wa Yusufu wekaweka. U Yakobo ahaputile ahategemee humwanya yi ndesa yakwe. 22 Ihali lweteo aje u Yusufu uwakati wakwe wa malishe lwahakalibia ahayenje aje afume hwawana wa Israeli huMisri ahawalajizya ahweje peka amafupa gwakwe, 23 Ihali lweteo aje uMusa iwahapapwilwe wahafisile ameziz gatatu na awazazi wakwe wahanolile aje mwana usanga ya hali mwinza, sagawaahongope indajizwo izwa mwene. 24 Ihali lweteo aje uMusa lwahali muntu ugosi ahakhanile akwiziwe mwana wa nendi wa Farao. 25 Pamande ahasaluye ahale na malawa peka na wantu wa Ngolobhe saga ahasungwenzye ianasa imbiwi izya papepe. 26 Ahasewele isoni ya hufuante uKristi aje utajili ugosi kuliko imali ya Mmisri ahakazile amaso ahunye izawadi husiku zizihanga. 27 Ihali lweteo aje uMusa ahahepile huMisri. Sagaahogope ilioyo lya mwene, ahuenye gasanga gawonisa. 28 Ihali lweteo aje ahaihente ipasaka na atonyelezwe idada, aje umiwi yananganya awawapapwe awahwande awashilume apotwe huwa khante, awalsraeli. 29 Ihali lweteo aje wahashilile pahati yi isumbi ya shamu aje mahali pumu. Awamisri lwawahajezya ashile wahamililwe. 30 Ihali lwetiho aje uluwumba wa Yeriko wahagwiye pasi, wahazwongolile isiku saba. 31 Ihali lweteo aje u Rahabu



ula umalaya sanga ahangamie peka na wala wasanga wahali wagoloso, ahawaoopesheye wawahezele ahwenyeleze awaha wehele pinza, **32** Injanje zwoni hani? Amasala sanga gakwela ayanje u Gidioni, u Barak, u Samsoni, u Yeftha, u Daudi, u Samweli na awakuwa, **33** aje ashilile ulweteo wahazimenile umwene wahawombile ihaki na wahaposheye ulusuwelo, wahazinjile amalomu gihanu, **34** wahazimile ingovu zwonti zi moto wahaponjele uwonji wipanga wahapona afume hu mpungo, wahali wadandamazu iwaho wahezele awalogo awajenu washashembeye. **35** Awashe wahaposhe awafyewao hwidala la ufufule. Awamo wahalawile, saga waheteshe aleshwe shinza aje wawaje uzyoswo amwinza hani. **36** Awamo wahalawile, wahasoshele, wahashetwilwe, nantele wahapinywilwe mwijela. **37** Wahakhomilwa amawe. Wahawolilwe. Mentu mentu. Wahabudilwe nu panga. Wahajendanga namakwembe gingole na makwembe gi mbuzi ewo wahazanga, wahawalanga shawavyaleyeh wahawombwelwanga amawivi **38** (ewo muni sagabhahazwanga awe nao), wahaziongolaga ziongolanga mwihome, mwigamba, magwenya, mmagondi igamusni. **39** Lelo awantu wonti ewo Ungolobhe ahawenteshe wahali nulweteo, sagawahaposheye indangano. **40** Ungolobhe ahalongeye hutupele ahantu ahiza, aje bilaante sangawawajie.

**12** Ishi piotizyu ugulilwe ni bhango igosi ilya keti titaje kila sheshitutamy peka ni mbibhi zyezhituzungura nanali tushimbile husaburi humashinda gegabhi shilwe mwilongolela yitu. **2** Timenye uYesu yahandisizye na analizye ulwitiho lwitu, huwiza wewubhi hwiilwe mwilongolela lyakwe, ahajimbilye munshikhobekhanyo ahazisufizye insoni ziyakwe ahakhiye hunkono ugwalile, pitengo ilyapamwanya ilya Ngulubhi. **3** Musiibhanje umwene yahajimbilye inongwa izyavisye afume hubhabhomba imbabhi ashile umwene yayo aje msahalite nafwe amoyo ginyu. **4** Semlabhile na yimbe le mushindana ni mbibhi kiasi shahwitshie idanda. **5** Habhili msahiwe hubhapele umwoyo huhubhwatwala huje mlibhana bhishilume: "Mwana wani usahegwe hupupusu amagalushila ga Gosi, habhili usaholowe lwe Ungulubhi ahulinganya. **6** Pipu Ugosi ahumwala wonti yaganile ahunsovyo amwana wakwe yahumposhela. **7** Jimba injelo ndeshe awelelwe Ungulubhi babhomba namwendeshe shabhomba na bhana bhabhakwe, ishi mwana bhuli ye uyise wakwe saga ahuwela? **8** Nkushe nahumo uhawelwe hwe ati twenti tiwelwa basi amwe saga mulibhanabhakwe. **9** Zaidi yipo tall na yise bhitu abha muni abhahutiwele twabhapiye inshinshi. Je sihwanzwa ati humwitshie uGosi wishimwoyo na akhale? **10** Huhakika ayise bhitu bhatishetile humaha madodo shilolosya hwabhene sheshisho, lakini Ungulubhi ahutisheta hufaida yakwe tibhe nke tibhe bhagoloso. **11** Nahumo ashetwe hwehuleta ashe. Huwakati uwo abhe. Hubhabha. Hata shinisho agigoloso hubhala bhebhamayizizwe nago. **12** Isi mubhusye amakhono ginyu gega yetile, na mafugamo ginyu gesagali ni nguvu gabhe ni nguvu habhili; **13** mugolosye injendo zyinyayo ziyinyu, ili huje wowonti yali nu nishilema salongozwe hutegano abhe mwumi. **14** Muwanze utegano na bhantu bhonti nuwo ugoloso bila yuwo ugoloso mumo yayinda Ungulubhi. **15** Mwenyelezayeh asahabhe umuntu

wowonti yahwepa mushibanza isha Ngulubhi, huje lisahinze ishina ilyibhu bhuchungu lyelibhamele na sababisye ishida hu bhantu abhinji huneshe Ungulubhi. **16** Mwenye huje nazimo izinaa au umuntu yesegoloso ndeshe u Esau, ye pipo yishalye sheka ahakazizye ihaki yakwe iyapapwe. **17** Pipu muminye aje shamandi ahanyonywa aoyane insayo ahakhanwa, pipo saga ahapite ifasi iya khomoshe peka nuyise wakwe pope haat nkahanzale hani humansozi. **18** Pipu semwahaminye igamba lyelingi khatwa, Igamba lyelihwaha umwoto, alete azilamwe ahavurungwi. **19** Semwahamnye indwewe mizwi lisababisya bhebhaahwinwa bhasahalabhe izwi lyolyonti ayangwe hwa bhene. **20** Pipu sebhahhweziye agulilile zila zyezyamulilwe: "Huje hata mnyama asahakhate igamba lazima akhomwe na mawe." **21** Aga hwogofye hani gagalolile uMusa ahajile, "Inogope hani mpaka na yinje". **22** Badala yakwe mwinzile mwigamba i Sayuni na mukhaya ya Ngulubhi yalimwumi, i Yerusalemu iya humwanya na hwa bhantumi elfu kumi bhebhaseshela. **23** Mwinzile mwibhunganyo ilya bhapapwe abhahwande bhonti bhebhandi hwiilwe humwanya hwa Ngulubhi uhakimu wa bhonti, nu umpepo umfinjile bhasimishizwilwe. **24** Mwinzile hwa Yesu unkhomanyiwi ndajizyo ipya na hwidanda iyitilizwe yeyiyanga aminza hani kuliko idanda lya Habili. **25** Unyenya ye usahankhane weka ya yanga. Nkushe sagabha hepushe lwebhahankhana weka ya bhasuntile pansi ipa lyoli setwaiyepuha nketigulana apatali afume hwula yahutusoha afume humwanya. **26** Hu wakati uwo izwi lyake lyayinzizye insi. Lakini umwene atipiye habhili simbayizye nnsi nyeene hata imwanya yope." **27** Amazwi inga, "Mara moja habhili," ilolesya ahwefwe hu vintu vyevinzwa visyale, hivi ni, vitu vile ambavyo vimeumbwa, ili kwamba vile vitu visivyotetemesha vibakie. **28** Ishi tiposhele ubhumwini bhwe saga bhuyizwa tishanje hwi lihumpute Ungulubhi hwa humitshie peka na hwashe hwisho, **29** maana Ungulubhi witu moto webhulya.

**13** Ishi ugano lwa holo lujendelelajeh. **2** Msahiwe akaribisye abhajenu maana abhomba ishi bhamo bhabhakaribisizye amalaika bila amanye. **3** Ukumbushe bhonti bhebhalu mwigereza, aje huje mwalinabho hula peka nabho ndeshe amabili ginyu mwabhombilwe ndeshe abhene. **4** Ulwagano lubhanje ni nshi na bhantu bhonti, na ishitala shi lwegano shibhe shinza maana Ungulubhi ahayibhalonga abhasherati na bhazinzi. **5** Kwa hiyo amadala ginyu agamaisha gabho matengano hulugano lwi mpuya. Mubhe muya ni vintu vyemulinavyo, maana Ungulubhi yuyo ahayajeh, **6** "Senahayibhaleha amwi nke hadodo, wala hubhalesheleze." Ishi mutwitshie nke tyanje hudandamazu, "Ugosi yahunawwa; Simbahwogope. Umwanadamu abhambombeshi?" **7** Mubhasimbiile bhebhabhalongozizye bhala bhebhanjile izwi lya Ngulubhi hulimwe, mkumbushe amatokeo ga njendo zyabho fuatizyaji ulwitiho lwabho. **8** U Yesu Kristi yuyo igamo ni lelo na wila. (aion g165) **9** Usalongozwe ni manyizyo izishijeni maana se hinza aje umoyo bhuzengwe huwene na siyo hushelia ahusu ishalye igo gahubhavwa bhala bhebhakhala hwiigo. **10** Tuli ni shiputo bhebhaputa mwikanisa sebhali ni haki iyalye. **11** Pipu idanda lya vikhanu lyelyafumizwe dhahihu hunongwa yi dhambi

yaletilwe nu umputi ugosi muhati mwemuzelupe lakini amabili gabho gahapembilwe apatali ni kambi. 12 Kwa hiyo uYesu wope ahapite amayimba panzi yi lwiji ulwi nyumba huje abhihwe shinza hubhantu bha Ngulubhi ashilile idanda lyakwe. 13 Ishi sali hukwakwe hunzi yi kambi, tuzibhusye insoni zyakwe. 14 Ishi setuli na khalo umwinza muni ini. Badala yakwe tanze ukhalo wewuhwinza. 15 Ashilile hwa Yesu mhwanziwa mara kwa mara ayifumye sadaka huulumbe Ungulubhi hulumbe aje itunda lya malomu gitu liyanje itawa lyakwe. 16 Na usahiwe abhombe aminza na hwavwanwe mwiniwi na mwimimwi, hwahuje isadaka ndeshe iyo Ungulubhi akhondezwa sana. 17 Mwitishe na huyisye hwalongozi bhenya kwani bhahwendelela hubhadime kwaajili yi moyo ginyu, ndeshe bhala bhebhafumya ili huje bhabha dime huwinza siyo husaje se hungabhavwa. 18 Mtiputile tilinuuhaka aje tili ni dhamana inyinza, titamani akhale amaisha gi nshinshi katika amambo gonti. 19 Mwenti ihumbapela umwoyo hani mbombe ishi, ili huje muwele humwinyu karibuni. 20 Ishi Ungulubhi uwinza yahabhaletile tena afume hwa bhafwe undimi ugosi uwingole ugosi wetu uYesu hwi danda lyi ndagano izyawila, (aiōnios g166) 21 Asibhapele inguvu hu kila lijambo ilyinza abhombe ulugano lwakwe nkabhomba imbo inyunza muhati muhati yetu yikhondela pamaso gakwe ashilile hwa Yesu Kristi, hwa mwini tuntumuwila na wila. Amina. (aiōn g165) 22 Ishi ihupela umwoyo holo ahwegane ni zwi ilyapele umoyo lyelyasimilwe kwa ufupi hulimwe. 23 Mumanye huje uholo witu u Timotheo ayigulilwe peka nu mwene nayibhala nayibhalola ayiyinza shinishi. 24 Ubhalamushe alongozi bhaho bhonti na bhashirika bhonti bhala bhebhafuma hu Italia bhahulamuha. 25 Uweene bhubhe namwi mwenti.

# Yakobo

**1** U Yakobo, usontezi wa Ngulubhi nu wa ngosi uYesu Kilisti, huvikholo kumi na mbili vye vili nu gabhanyo imbalamuha. **2** Mubhazye aje huhungwe hani bha holo bhau lemshila mmanyimba gogonti, **3** lwe mwamanya aje hulwitho lwinu mujelwa hubhapela ugulilizyo. **4** Muleshe ugulilizyo bhukalisye imbombo yakwe, huje mke mugomehau mgande apotwe hulyolyonti. **5** Lelo nku muntu kati yuyahwanza ihekima alabhe hwa Nguluvhi, uwene afunyabila hubhajile bhoutobhebha hunabha ihekima. **6** Lelo labha hulwitho, ugadi isaje ya saga abha ndeshe amawimbi munsumbi ahamvurundwi hahuntaga uhunu. **7** Imanya umuntu unu asahasibhe aje Ungulubhi ayiposhela impta zyakwe; **8** umuntu iwimalada gahili semwinza humadala gakwe gonti. **9** Umuntu umpina ahwanziwa huyitime hugorosa wakwe uwapamwana, **10** Umuda bhunuwo uholo untabhazi ahwisha hwakwe pipo ayiyepa ndeshe iua ilya mkodeni mgunda gwashila. **11** Isaaya lifuma ni lyoto lyahubhapemba na hwumise amasole na mau gagwa nu winza wakwe bhufwa. Sheshiniso abhantu abhatabhazi bhamalishiwa ni mbombo zyahho. **12** Asayiwave umuntu ula yajimbilila injelo, nkushelo ajimbilila injelo abhapate insushe iyi wumi. Yabhasubhizize bhebhabhugana Ungulubhi. **13** Umuntu wowonti sa hwanziwa ayanje la jelwa, "Ajelwe uhu lufuma hwa Ngulubhi pipo Ungulubhi sajelwa ni mbibhi anteke Ungulubhi sahujijala Umuntu wowonti. **14** Umuntu wouti ajelwa ni nyonywo zyakwe imbibi zyezihusushili zya afume apatali. **15** Nkushe afume hunyonywo iyi mbibhi, abhusya ivyanda vyi mbibhi, zipapwa imbibi nkezyagoma wuhwinza ufwe. **16** Bhaholo bhani bhaganwa, musahagobelwe. **17** Impesya ye nyinza na impesya ya fumule humwana, ahwisha pansi afume hwa Daada uwilukhozyo. **18** Ungulubhi ahasaluye hutipele ati uwomi hwi zwi ilyi lyolinke tibhe ndeshe upapwo uwahwande kati yi vintu vyakwe vyabhumbile. **19** Muminye izi, bhaholo bhani bhaganwa. Umuntu wonti ahwanziwa abhe mpupusu wa hwa nvwe asahabhe mpupusu wayanje, **20** pipo inkumi ya muntu sibhomba aminza aga Ngulubhi. **21** Ishi mubhishe apatali uchafu wi dhambi mu bhibi wonti we bhuli apatali ponti na hwa hwise, mliposhele izwi lyalitotuwe muhati yinyu lyellinuuwezo uwahwo kole amoyo ginyu. **22** Mulyitisho izwi msahalyanvwe lwene mugobelwe mumoyo ginyu. **23** Huje wowonti yahulyimvwa izwi sahuhibhombela imbombo alingana nu muntu yahuyena humaso gakwe yuyo mwigalasi. **24** Ahuyena amaso gakwe asoigola, pamandi hadodo ahwiwa shalingana. **25** Shi umuntu yahuyena shinza indajizyo ziyawushe abhalilila ahwitihse se hwahuje ntejelezi, yahwiwa, umuntu umaisaiwa nahu yibhomba. **26** Nkumuntu wowonti abhasibhe yuyo aje muntu wa shibhanza ulumili lwakwe ahugobela umwoyo wakwe ni shibhanza shakwe shilwene. **27** Ishibhanza ishinza shesashinanjha hwa Ngulubhi wetu nu Daada shimishi hubhavwe a yatima na huyidime mwimwinu bhibi wuni ini.

**2** Bhaholo bhane msasyesytanye ulweteho lwa Gosi uYesu uKilisti, Ugosi wituntumu, hwa ganilizye abhantu bhamo. **2** Nkesho mntu omo ainjila muluwo ngano lwenyu akwete ipete

iwe lihela na ompena wenenda amabhibhi, **3** na mwalolesya husajile hasa ola awe hgala epa apinza "lakini mwamozya ola umpena," "Awe amelega pala," au hgala pansi yimanama gane." **4** Eshi mwalongwana mwenemwe, nabhe bhatazanyi bhene ensewo imbibi? **5** Tejelezi, bhaholobhane bhaganwe, eshi Ungolobhe sagabhasaluye apena bhense abhe abhatawazi bhilweteho na apyane womwene wabhandalie bhahagene? **6** Lakini mubhasholanyene apena! oshi saga bhamba hubhapela amayemba amwasaga bhewo bhahubhavuta whiboma? **7** Saga bhatabhazi bhahahuliliga itawa lila ilinza mbalyo hwelyo mkwizilwe? **8** Hata shesho muhutamizya indajizyo ye shemwene hansi sisimbililwe mmandishi, "Ubhahugane wapanshenje waho hansi awe wenewe," mwomba shinza. **9** Eshi nkamwaganilizya abhantu bhamo, mwomba mbibhi, mlongwa ni ndajizyo abhe bhavunzi ndajizyo. **10** Wowonti watimizya indajizyo yonti, na bado ambomela pinukuta yeka tou, alinanongwa ya vunze ndajizyo yonti! **11** Afwatanaje "Ungolobhe ayanjile Ugajegone," na ashengwa yoyo pia ayanjile, "Usahibhe." Nkasaga ugona na sengwa, ilya ugoga, ubudulanyene indajizyo ya Ngolobhe. **12** Esho yangaji na hweteshe hansi bhala bhabhali pepe alongwe nindajizyo yiwaushe. **13** Huje alongwe huhwenza bila onkombo wha bhala bhasagabhalini nkombo. Enkombo ihujietema pamwanyayi longwi. **14** Huli uwinza wele, bhaholo bhane, nkesho umuntu ayanga aiga indinalo ulweteho, lakini saga alinimbombo? **15** Hansi uholo wishilume au wesheshe ahanza amenda au ishalye shikila lisiku, **16** na umntu wka mwikundi lyenyu amozya, "Bhalaji hutanganu, mbhale mote umoto na mulye ishinza," saga muhubhapela ivinlu vivifaa gomble, eyo isaidilanshi? **17** Shesho ulweteho lwene, nkabaga luli ni mbombo." lufwiye. **18** Asele muntu omo wezizye ayanje ulinalo ulweteho, nane indinazo imbombo, "Ndolesye olweteho lwaho pasagapali imbombo, nane imbahulolesye ulweteho lwane humbombo zyane. **19** Uhweteha aje huli Ungolobhe weka; uli sasa. Nape amazimu shesho gahweteha na yingane. **20** Eshi uhwanza amanye awe wamuntu wazyanje, inamna sheleho ulweteho bila imbombo shasagaifaa? **21** Saga yubaba wetu ulbrahimu abhazililwe atabhale humbombo pafumizye umwana wakwe u Isaka pamwanyayi shieuto? **22** Mulola abhe ulweteho lwake lwawombile imbombo ni mbombozyakwe, na humbombo yakwe, ulweteho lwakwe lwafishiye amakusudi agakwe. **23** Amazyi gatimiye gagayanga, "Ubrahamu amweteshe Ungolobhe, nabhaziwe abhe muntu wa tabhale, "Esho Ubrahamu akwizililwe kondanu wa Ngolobhe. **24** Mwalola aje humbombo umuntu abhaziwa atabhale, na siyo hwelwe teho tou. **25** Na shesho, na sagali yu Rahabu ola wabhazwile atabhale humbombo, pabhakaribisizye abhajumbe na hubhatwala humbafa nara iyenje? **26** Na hansi ubele nkasaga guli nu pepo gufwiye, shesho ulweteho bila imbombo gafwiye.

**3** Holo bhane, si aje muwantu mubhinji mhwanziwa abhe manyizi, nyamumenye aje mwailongwa tee. **2** Afuatanaje tenti tikosela humadala minji, nkashe whawhonti wa sabomela hunongwa zakwe, oyo muntu we lyoli, awezizye agukhane obele gwakwe gwonti nantele. **3** Esheshi nkatibhea lwabho lwe fwalasi, humalomgabho bhahweteha, na tugalulanya amabele

gawho gonti. 4 Timanye nantele aje emeli, ata ngosi ebuha nehala ehali, zilongozewa no usukanani ododo teee abhale paponti pasongwa awale wajenzya. 5 Shesho shesho, umele shiungo shidoodo she bele, shihwisombezya amagosi tee. Enyaji isengo igosi shali kholezewa nomwonga gwe mwoto. 6 Omele nantele mwoto muni ye mabhibhi, gubheshelwe mhati ye viungo vye bele gwetu, ambago gwankanya obele gwonti naweshe pamwanya pamwote amadala gelwizyo, olwetu tete na pembee omwoto gwa hwilongo. (Geenna g1067) 7 Enyama ziyonti zya mwipoli, nyonyi, na vyarihwavula na shiombe sha shamuntsombe shikhatililwa na bhantu, 8 nantele nomu umuntu ata weka waga wezya agukhane omele, wohwu wiwi wasaga upoma, umemile sumu ye buda. 9 Hu mele tasombezya Ongolobhe Baba wetu, antele gwogwo tawapela awantu amakhosi awantu bhahawombwelwe ofwano gwa Ngolobhe. 10 Nante omele gwogwo guyanganga enongwa zye nsayo na makhosi. Bhaohlo bhane enongwa izi sezi wanziwa abhee. 11 Aje ilende limo ligafumya amenze aminza na mabhibhi? 12 Bhaohlo bhana aje, ikwi lya mwiki lipapa endondo zya mpoli, mزابibu gupapa endondo zya mwikwi? Nantele alobhe hemenze ge mwomisehafumya amenze gase ge mwoni. 13 Wenu mhati yenyu wali neshinsi ne njele? Eshi omuntu oyo abhonesye olwizyo olwinza hu mbombo ziyakwe hulishilo lwa lufuma ne nshinshi. 14 Ila nkashe mlinokelo okhali no mwoyo gwa hwilole moyo genyu, mungaje ahwilole na yanje ilenka mukhana zye lyoli. 15 Ene saga nshishi yefuma hula humwanya, ila baada yesho ye zya muni se ye shiroho ia ye mapepo. 16 Afwataneje papali okelo na wilole epo pali nibho ne mbombo embibhi 17 Ila enshinshi yefuma amwanya eli nyinza antele esongwa olwomwvana, ohogowe nenpyiana, omwene amemile humbombo enyinda bila apendelele awantu fulani, ne lyoti. 18 Na itunda lyelyoli litotwa hu uwinza wala bhahawomba enongwa inyinda.

4 Ivo na malongano longano hulimwe vifumile hwi? Sagavi hwadila afume munyonyozyenyu ambibi zwazileta ibho muhati wa bhoziwa bhenyu? 2 Msongwa hatahasagamuli naho. Mbuda nanyilile hala hasaga. Muhawezwa abhenaho, mlwa nalongane nantele sempata nahamo, huje sempata Ongolobhi. 3 Mputa nantele sagamhwa mbilila nantele sagamhwa mbilila nantele mputa afwatane ne mbombo embibhi, ili nkamwande azibhombele humbibhi zenyu. 4 Amwe mwakelo sagammenye aje oholo nensi aje luvisanyo sanaa no Ngolobhi? Nantele, ajagoti goyajile abhehlo wensi ohwilola mwena obhibhi wa Ngolobhi. 5 Eshi muiga ansimbo sagazi li eshi gayangwa aje empepo yabheshelwe mhati mliti ali nokelo tee husababu eyahuliti? 6 Nantele Ongolobhi afunya wene tee, mwamwomwo enesimbo ziyangao, "Ongolobhi ahukhoma yalini bado nantele ahupela owene ahwishe." 7 Eshi hwifumi hwa Ngolobhi penji osetano wope abhashembele afumehulimwe. 8 Zobheleli apapepe no Ngolobhi, nantele wope azobhilele hulimwi ozi amakhono genyu, amwe mubhembibhi, hwiyozi amoyogenyu, amwe mubhembibhi hwiyozi amoyogenyu amwe mwamsebha enseebho zibhele. 9 Hwinkongozi nazonde na lile galuzanyi esehozenyu hubhe hwinkongozye nashime hwenyu hubhe

huzonde. 10 Ishi mwemwe hwitagaila hwa gosi nantele adabhabhoswa humwanya. 11 Mganjeyangane mwemwe hwamwe, oholo. Mtu yayanga ushingunga no holo wakwe na loje nuholo wakwe ayanga shingunga nedaiizyo nahuilonje endajizyo semzwo gapa endajizyo nantele mzilonga. 12 Ali omo yafumya udajizyo no lozi Ongolobhi omwane ane nguvu ezyahwope na goje awewe nanu wolongaa owamwe tuowapapepe? 13 Tejelezi amwe mwamyanga "Sanyonu na sadao taibhala pakhaga epa, nakhale mwaha ohwa na bhombe ebishala nalenganye efaida." 14 Yonanu yamenye hatushi hahai familia shadabho na hwizye hwenyu yenakwano? Wahuji mlangene nashi ibhesu lwalifumila lifumala pashaha nantele nateje. 15 Hwahuji mwezaga uyanje, "nashi omwiza wa Gosi, taidela na bhambe embombo eha na hala." 16 Nantele eshi mhwiwuna huno ngwazyenyu ahwivune hoti ohwo hwhajuje mbimbi. 17 Kwahuje, hwamwane yamenye abhombe amiza nantele saga abhomba hwa mwene oyo huje mbibhi.

5 Enzaji eshi amwe mwemuli bhatakiili, lilaji hwizu ilyapamwanya afwane na malabha gagahwenza hwilimwe. 2 Utakili wenyu unachishe na amenda genyu gasyolilwe ne vikoko bhahhanankanga. 3 Dhahabu ezyenyu ne hela zenyu zikosile thamani, unankanyi wakwe waioneha hwilimwe na hwanyamile amabele genyu neshi omwoto. Mhwebhesheye embuto yenyu husiku zwa humalishilo. 4 Enyaji ensombo zwa bhahabhombombo bhala abhene semubhasombile bhahhakonjele mumagonda genyu- bhailila! Na shililo shabhala bhahhakonjele eviyao vyenyu shifishile mmakutuga Gosi uwa bhanajeshi. 5 Mkheye enemibhi ezwamu na hwisongwe amwe mwemwe. Mwiolosyezwe amoyo genyu husiku zwa sinzwe. 6 Mlonjile nu hugoje owelyoli yasawezizwe abhakhane. 7 Nantele gimbizwaji, bhaohlo, mpaka nayezele o Gosi, neshi obhovi na gola amavuno age thamani afume msi agolela na jimbizwe kwaji ya mwahale, paka evula ezwahwanda na zila ezwa pamalishilo nkazwatonya. 8 Nantele namwe mubhe bhasivi; pinyi nkyo genyu, antele awenze hwakwa O Gosi ali papepe. 9 Bhaohlo mgaje hwilombulozwe mwemwe hwa mwemwe ili msaha longwe. Enya, olonzi ayemeleye palyango. 10 Umfano, oholo, enyelezi malabha na ujivi wa kuwa bhahba yanjile hwi tawa lya Gosi. 11 Enye, tibhakwizwa bhala ajivi, "heri." Mwemwozwe ujivi wa Ayubu, na mlimenye lya panjile Ogosi hwa Ayubu, hwanamna wele Ogosi amemile ehuruma ne rehema. 12 Antele gonti muvaholo bhane, msahashele alape, wala alapila emwanya ama husi wala, hushilapo shoshonti Eshamwao antele "ena" yenyu ibhanje yelyoli "ena" ye ne "ndadi" yenyu ebhanje yelyoli "ndadi", mganje agwele pasi eyalongwe. 13 Ahweli yeyonti miongoni mwenu hwilimwe ana makabha? Ulazima alabhe antele omuntu yeyonti achangamusha? Nu antele esifa. 14 Antele aweli yayonti mwilimwe yalinobhinu? Na abhakwizwe abhazee abheshimanza bhape abhazee, abhazee abheshibhanza bhalabbehwamwahale bhapashe amafuta hwitawa lya Gosi, 15 nendao eye lyeteo ebhahuponye ubhinu, na Gosi abhahubhusye. Nkashile abhombile embibhi, Ungolobhe abhahusajile. 16 Eshi fugamili embibhi zwenyu mwemwe hwa mwemwe na mputilane shila muntu no wamwao,

ili mpone empoto eja umuntu uwelyoli epapa amatokeyo amagosi. **17** U Eliya alimuntu neshete aputile nebidi aje evula igajetonye na sehatonyele msi humaha gatatu nu mezi sita. **18** Na o Eliya aputile nantele na emwanya ihitile evula pasi nu esi yafumizwe amavuno. **19** Bhaholo bhane nkashile yoyonti miongoni mwenu atega afume miyoli antele omuntu owenje wawezwa, **20** omunye aje yoyonti yahulongozwa yalinembibhi huwefwe hwidala ibhibhi abhayiponye enafsi yakwe afume hufwa abhavunje uwinji uwehubibhe.

# 1 OPetro

**1** Untumwa u Peteri wa Yesu Kiristi, abhajenu bhaulugabhanyo, hwa asalulwa abha Ponto yonti, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia, ni Bithinia, **2** afumilane mu umanye wa Ngolobhe, u Dada, hwa zehufye nu umpepo umfinjile hwa hwogope hwa Yesu Kilisti hwa hwitilizye idanda iyakwe. Weeneibhe lumwinyu nu tnganu winyu wonjele. **3** Ungulubhi uDada Ugosi witu Yesu Kilisti asa wi yiwaje. Hugosi wi nkumbu yakwe ahatipela apapwe winza hwa udandamazu wi mpyano izya zyushe hwa Yesu Kilisti afume hubhafwe, **4** hwi puano lyesagalimaliha sebhuhabhe ni ntavu sebhuhhatapushe. Tibhishilevea mwanya nu Nguluvhi. **5** Hu ngovu zya Unguluvhi tidimwa ashilile mlwitiho ulwilohele wewuliho wigulilwe hunsiku zya humpelela. **6** Mushanje hwili poshe ihwanziwa huyumwwe insibho hwajelo zyantizila. **7** Izi huhuje ulwitiho lwinyu lujelwa ulwitiho lwe gosi ashile impiya zyezitaga mumwoto, winjelo zylwitiho lwetu injelo zifumila huje ulwitiho lubhe nu mpopo uwinza ni nshinshi muzyusyo wa Yesu Kilisti. **8** Semhunola lakini mungine. Semhunola isalizi lakini mhwitiha hwa mwene aje usungwo wewumemile utumtum. **9** Eshi mpushela mwinimwi imbombo zylwitiho lwinyu, ulokole uwa mhati. **10** Akuwa bhahanzile abhuzye hai aje ulokole ubhu uwiwene handi winyu. **11** Bhahanzile amanye ajeulokole bhuliwe handi winzile. Nantele bhanzile amanye huje abhahalizyo bhuli umpepo Kilisti yali mhati yabho ayanjile henu nabho ili lyafumie lula lwe abhahhuzyaga nzila aje amayimba ga Kilisti nu tuntumwe wunginza. **12** Yakunkwilwe hwa kuwa aje bhabhombelaga imbombo izi natwi hwabhibho twali namwi injango zyi imbombi izi ashilile bhala bhebhabwanza ni zwi humwinya hwidala iya mpepo umfinjile ya tumwilwe afume humwanya imbombo zye antumi bhayigana agubulilwe hwakwe. **13** Ishi mpinye unsana winjele zinyu mubhemyee munsibho zinyu mubhe ni khone ugolosu mu wene wewahayiyinza humwinyulwe ayigubulwa uYesu Kilisti. **14** Ndeshe abhana bhebhabhiha msahapinywe mwimimwi nu pafu we mwalondole lula le mwali se mwali semwaminye. **15** Lelo ndeshe shabhakwizizye shahali ngolosu namwi mubhe bhagolosu injendo zinyu. **16** Ishi lisimbiwe aje mubhe bhagolosu hunongwa yani indi ngolosu. **17** Nke mwankwiza "uDaada" yalonga hwi lyoli alingane ni mbombo zya muntu wowonti jendaga na masala ushulo na huysisye. **18** Mumunye aje saga yali huhela - ivintu vyevinanjaha vyebinanjaha vye mulokoshe afume hu njendo zinyu iziyilema ziyemwamanyie afume hwaso bhinyu. **19** Lelo mlukoshe huidanda lynchishi ya Kilisti ndeshe lvingole inyiza yesili namadenaje. **20** Lelo uYesu ahali afume huwando wi insi lelo insiku izi izyahumpelela agubulilwe humwinyu. **21** Mumwitishe Ungulubhi ashilile nuva mwene, yu Ngulubhi anzyusizye afume hubhafwe ye ahampiyee utumtum aje ulitiho lwitu lubhe dandamazu hwa Nguluvhi. **22** Mubhombile mmyoyo ginyu abhe mazelu ahwitishile iliyoli hwa huje ulugano lwa holo nu golosu muganane hani afume mmyoyo. **23** Mupapilwe ulwa bhili siga humbeyu yinanijicha imbeya yasihanijaha ashilile huwumi wizwi lya Nguluvhi lyesagiyee. (aion g165) **24** Huje amabili gonti galije masole nu tuntumu wakwe wonti ndeshe iua

lyitundu itundu lyesalihwuma nagwe. **25** Lelo izwi lya Ngulubhi lisyalawila." Ili lizwi lyelumbililwe huiltwe. (aion g165)

**2** Ishi bhishi gushenje ubhibhi wonti, akhlopele, amaliwo uwivu nu uzemele. **2** Hansi abhana abhela, sungwaji izibha ilinza lya humoyo, ili muwezye akule mhati yilokole, **3** hanshi shalenjele aje Ugosi mwinda. **4** Inzaji hukwakwe wali liwe liwomi lilikhala na likhanilwe na bhantu, lelo lusalulilwe no Ngolobhe na hwamwene shoma. **5** Amwe mlilhansi amawe gagali momi gaga zengwa mmwanya abhe nyumba yishimoyo, ili abhe udimi ufinjile ambalo lufumya insayilo zyetehtwewe no Ngolobhe ashilile hisa Yesu UKilisti. **6** Izi liyanga liga, "Enya, embeshele pa Sayuni iwe lya pashenje, ekolo na lusalulilwe na shoma. Wowonti wayeteshe hwa mwene saganilola insoni. **7** Esho inshinshi yenyu humwenyu amwe mumweteshe." Lelo, "iwe lilikhaniwe na bhahhazenga, eli lifanyishe liwe lingovu lya honshenje"- **8** na, "Iwe lya bomele napakhome pa bomelele. "Abhene bhabomela bhahuli khana iizu, whalila lyabhasaluliwe analyo. **9** Amwe mlishigholo shishalulililwe udimi weshemwene, taifa liafinjilwe, bhantu bha tabhale no Ngolobhe, ili mwezye ahenezye imbombo na mayele gola wabhakwizizye afume muhisi ahenze uhuzela whimaye. **10** Amwe humwanzo sagamwali bhantu, eshi isalezi amwe mlilbhantu bha Ngolobhe. Amwe sagamwaposhelee wene, eshi isalezi mposheyele wene, eshi isalezi mposheyele wene. **11** Bhaganwe imbakwizizye hanshi abhajenu na bhazyongole hujime afume mntamanizyo imbovu zimbihi ambazyo zikhana ologo numoyo gwenyu. **12** Muhanziwa mabhe ni injendo inyiza pahata papagani, hata kabhayanga aje muwombile imbombo imbibhi, bhanza mwawenye imbombo zenyu inyiza na hunteme Ungulobhe hwisiku lyayenza. **13** Eteha kila indajizyo zya lajizwa umwanadamu kwajili ya Gosi, nkeshe ugoni yumwene, **14** nkeshe bhabhatabhalabhatumwilwe hubhaazbu bhawomba aminza. Afyatane aje lugano lwa Ngolobhe. **15** Eshi awombe aminza mpomezwa injayo yiwalangani yibhantu bhinjile nazimo. **16** Nkeshe abhantu bhalibhaushe, mungajefanyee uwashe wenyu hanshi igubishilo humbibhi, Nafu mubhe bhawombibhi bha Ngulobhe. **17** Tihaje hubhantu wonti. Bhasongwaji aholo. Tetemehaji hwa Ngolobhe hihaga hwa mwene. **18** Antumwa, eshimuji agosi abhenyu huheshima zyonti, saga bhagosi abhinza na apomakati, hata abhibhi. **19** Kwa sababu intemo yoyonti abhamanyanaje nu vwalale lwayemba pasaga pali utabhalwe ihati yakwe Ungulobhe. **20** Huli ifaida yenu yeledo hwa mwanadamu awombe imbibhi na hwendelele ahwazibwi? Eshi nkamwawomba aminza ndoo mwenze apate amalaba whalongwe ene ntemo inyiza wha Ngulobhe. **21** Wheli mwakizwilwe whisabu UKilisti ayembele kwajili ienyu abhalesheye ifananisyo kwa ajili yenyu afwate amana gakwe. **22** Umwene sagawombile imbibhi, saga waloleshe ugoenzi wowonti mwilomu iyakwe. **23** Umwene lwaligwaga, sagawezezezye indigo, lwayembaga, sagahogo fezye ajifumizizye mwene, hwa mwene. **24** Yuyo mwene awosezye imbibhi zyetu mbele gwakwe mwikwi, ili tisahabhe sehemu tenayimbibhi na tisahabhe sehemu tenayimbibhina iwhanziwa tihkalaje kwajili yihaki ahgomwe hwakwe amwe mponile. **25** Wonti mwalelo atanjetanje hanshi

ingole yitejile, ishi isalezi muwelile wha mputi na umlinzi wiroho zenyu.

**3** Hwidala eli, amwe mwamlii bhashe mhwanziwa ahwifumye hwa lume bhenyu mwemwe, nantele, nkashekati yabho sebhalyogopa izuu, Ashilile anjendo zyeshe bhabho wawezye avutishe bila lizuu, 2 namtele abhene bhebho bhabha bhalohile enjondo ne nshinshi 3 Ene embakombosye sehumapambo ga honze yaani atabhe isisi, evintuvye dhahabu au amenda genshinshi. 4 Namtele baada yesho ebhombeshe huwintu wa muhati we mwoyo, na shi zanye owinza no upomu we mwoyo, gulasamwashe witazi yakwe Ongolobhe. 5 Alengana abhashe aputi bhahwipambile bhebho hwidala eli, wahali nolwetesho hwa Ngolobhe na bhahoopaga alume bhabha bhebho 6 bhwhihida eli oSala amwogope o lbalhimu na hukuzye "Gosi" warwe. Amwe esalezi mli bhana bhakwe nkashe mwaibhomba zyzilinyinza nkashe semuhwogopa embiwi. 7 Hwidala elyo lyenyu amwe mwalume muhwanziwa akhale shinza nashe bhenyu nkamumanya aje ebho wamwenyu bhebhashe awinu muwamanye aje waposhezi wamwenyu wempesya yewomi, bhombaji eshi aje emputo zenyu zinganje agomelwe. 8 Nantele, amwe mweni, mubhe no mwoyo gumo, abhe wasajiliane, na asongwane, nanshi aholo, bhahahwiyisizye, na hogowe. 9 Mganje wezye amabhibhi hu mabhibhi, endigo hu ndigo. Ishinyume shakwe, mwendelelajye asaye Afutanaje mwakwiziwe, aje muwezye agale ebaraka. 10 Omwene wasongwa olwizyo nalole insiku alukhane omele lwake humabhibhi ni lomi yakwe ayanje olusyonshelo. 11 Nantele agalushe na agalehse amabhibhi na abhombeshe gagali minza na ayanze ulwomvwano na alubhenjelezye. 12 Amaso ga Ngolobhe gahulola wali ne lyoli na makutu gakwe gahumwomwa emputo yakwe. Lelo iliso lya bhahabhomba embibhi." 13 Wenu wanzabhanankanye amwe nkamzilaha lyalili linza? 14 Nkashe mwalabha ne lyoli msailiwe mganje gogope gala ambago awene wagogopa. Mganje awe noyinzuyinzi. 15 Pamande yakwe mubheshe oyosu mmoyo genyu walii golosu. Omuda gwonti mughale hani ahujibu omuntu wabhambhozyezya ahusu isobhelo lyenyu hwa Ngolobhe. Whombaji sheshihuhogowe ne nshinshi. 16 Mubhe bhahwilonje ishinza aje nkashe bhahhaliga owinza wenyu hwa Nholobhe wakenyaje afutanaje bhayanga shingunga aje amwe mwali bhambhomba embibhi. 17 Shinza sana, Ongolobhe nkaziliha, aje myemba na bhombe aminza kuliko abhombeshe amabhibhi. 18 O Yesu ayembele limo afwatane ne mbibhi omwene ola welyoli omwene. Afutanaje ete sagaiabhawelyoli ili atitwale ate hwa Ngolobhe. Afwiye eshibele abhehwe mwomi, hushiloho. 19 Hushiloho hwohwo abhalile azilombebele eviloho vila salezi vifungulwe. 20 Sagazyali zihwomwa lula ujimvi wa Ngolobhe na wahali ugolela ensi zya Nuhu ensinku zya zenje embombo ye mpogoso, no Ngolobhe ahokoye awantu wadodo ahokoye amoyo nane afune mumenze. 21 Ene shimanyilo shewoziwa sio aje ahwozye entavu afume mubele kama ndawo ye mwoyo ogwinza hwa Ongolobhe ashilile ovyonsu wa Yesu Kilisti. 22 Omwene ali hukhono ondelo ogwa Ngolobhe. Abhalile amwanya ohale ozelu, ulongozi wa maha, vimwogope omwene.

**4** Nantele amwene O Kilisti ayembele nubele, hwikwatizi eshi zijilo zyzalili nanshizila. Zayembele ashilile obele ayepene ne mbibhi. 2 Omtu ono sagahwedelela nantele olwizyo nenyonyo ezyebele, shasongwelwe Ongolobhe, husiku zyakwe zyzisangeye. 3 zyzizibhalile ziyiye hulenganye embombo zyasaga bhaputa bhahaza abhombeshe embibhi, nebibhi omweezi, olyavi eshikulukulu eshabha sebhaputa nezwa huzimu zyzivisya. 4 Bhasebha eje pamhwoyefwa abhombeshe embombo ne pamo nabho enya bhayanga amabhibhi huli mwe. 5 Bhafumye ebazye hwamwene yalihanu alonje bhahali bhomi na bhafwe. 6 Huje endombele zyaga ngwilwe nabhene bhahafwye hata nkashile bhali bhalongwilwe alongane nombele gwabho noshi abhatu aje bhawezye akhale alingane no Ngolobhi no mpepo. 7 Humalezwo owembombo zyoti uhwenza, nantele mubhanje nenjele zyzalili shiza, nantele mubhanje nahatu ahiza hahali neshiputo shenyu. 8 Sazisele anongwa zyoti mubhe nadigane hulugano oolwa Mtuomo alenganeje olugano saluhwaza akwikule amabhibhi agabhanje. 9 Lanji opezi hwamtu omo nantele muganje anungunishwe. 10 Nashi omo owenyo shahambilile eshi paji, itumilinashawwane nashi abhemelezi abhiza ashipaji eshinji zyzifumile wene no Ngolobhi. 11 Nashi omtu nkagawwe ebhanje nashi enguvu zya pahlwila no Ngolobhi, eshi humbombo zyoti Ongolobhi ayande ahwiozvye ashelele oYesu Kilisti otutumu ne nguvu zili na mwene wila wila. Amina (aion g165) 12 Mwanjani muganjebhazye endengo zyasaga obhalenjele nashi ahatu aeshijenyi hahtumilanga hafumila hulimwi. 13 Nantele kadili shamanya apate ahwele we humayemba gakilisti. Songwaji shisangwaji nantele owigule owa otutumu wakwe. 14 Nkashememi gwilwe hitawa lwa Kilisti, osailwe hulengane no mpepo awangolobhi akhaka pamwanya palimwe. 15 Nantele agajibhe wawonti yayemba nashi obudi, omwibhayabhomba embimbi nantele ahwibhovye nembombo ezaabhaje. 16 Nantele nkashele amtu ayemba nashi Okilisti, ganje lole esoni nantele tutumele Ongolobhi hwitawa elyo. 17 Nantele esiku zifishile hulungwe ahwandile mungumba eyaNgolobhi. Nkashele ehwandila hultii ehwandila hultii ehaibhawe hwabhala bha sebhahwogopa idombelelo zwa Ngolobhi? 18 Nkashe huwali afwolwa ashilile amamkham shaibhawe hwantu waswe wilwoliwe mbibhi?" 19 Bhonti bhaghayemba afumilane no Ngolobhi khabhishe omoyo gobho hwa bhombi omwiza ohubhabho mbanje amiza.

**5** Embalabha agosi bhahbeli pandwemo ane nendi Gosi wamwenyu natele inhalolile amayimba aga Kilisti nantele shishila nayubhe pandwemo nowinza wawayioneha. 2 Nantele embapela omwoyo amwebhe mwagosi lidimi ibhogano elya Ngolobhe lyalili pandwemo namwe. Lyenyi sio aje mhwandwa nantele mwanzile. Esho alengane no Ngolobhe lyenyi siyo azigane ehela ne soni nante mgaje asigane. 3 Mgajebhwibheshe bhagosi hwitagalila lya bhantu bhahhalipasi yenyu bha mubhenyelezwa wenyu nantele mubhe mfwano nante mumbongono. 4 Pala udimi ugosi anaionehea mwaiposhela amawo wa aminza gasagategwa uwinza. 5 Nantele namwe mwasahala mwadodo mfugamilaje wa Gosi bhenyu. Amwe mweni mkwataje evugamilo na hawwanwe mwemwe hwa

mwemwe antele Ungolobhe abhakhoma abhe masheto antele abhepela enema afugamizi. **6** Antele fugamilaji hukhonokwa Ngolobhe gwaguli ni maha ili nantele abhabhoye hwawakati wakwe. **7** Bheshelaji ensoni zyenyu hwa mwahale afwanaye abhasajila. **8** Bhanji nepyana nenyenyelezwo ala ubhibhi wenyu. O setano alineshi ensama agurumaa abhendela alumwanza umuntu uwa huzembulanye. **9** Emelelije shingunga shakwe bhanji na maha age lyeteho lyenyu. Nkamumanye aje aholo bhenyu bhabhahweli msiomu bhashilila amayemba gego. **10** Pamande yakwe eyayembe esiku zinyiji Ongolobhe yaline neema yonti abhekwezizwe huwinza uwa hanihani mhati mwa Kristu, ayibhetimizwa ayibhalenganya no bhapele amaha. (aiōnios g166) **11** Umwene mwene we ha hani hani. Amina (aiōnios g165) **12** Egene U Silano neshe oholo uwinza embasimbie amwe apaduli ashilile hwa mwa hale imbapele omwoyo embabhola aje zyesimbile neema yelyoli ya Ngolobhe. Imelelaji mhati yakwe. **13** Abhelyeteho bhabhali hu Babeli bhabhasalulye pandwemo. Bhabhalamha o Marko mwana wane abhalamha. **14** Lamhanaji kila muntu bhayayila nejeeshaganane na eamani ebhe numve mweti mhati mwe Kristu.



# 2 OPetro

**1** Simoni Peturo, Utumwi na tumwa owa Yesu Kilisti hwabhala bhambiile ololezyo lulola olwemonde nashi satahambiile ate, ololesyo lwali mhati mlyoli eya Ngolobhi ofwozi wetu OYesu Kilisti. **2** Owene ubhe hulimwe owinza wojelole ashelelee enjele enzya Ngolobhi no Gosi wetu OYesu Kilisti. **3** Ashelelee enjele ezya Ngolobhi zyajile enongwa zyekwe zyoti aeye oputi owesiku, Atume hwa Ngolobhi yatikwizi zye hu winza tutumle hwakwe. **4** Hwidala eli asobhezye nantele nakazyee evintu abhambile eli nantele atibheshe bhagali hulisi zya Ngolobhe. Shatihwendelela azileshe embibhi ezyamusii ene. **5** Nantele humbombo ene digani alongozye owinza widala elinza lnyenyu, nantele, owinza, njele. **6** Ashiilee enjele hashe ashele hashe sabuli ashiliile sabuli outauwa. **7** Ashiilee outauwa lugano olwa holo na shililo olugano olwaholo, nolugano. **8** Nkashile enongwa ezi zi hweli muhati mwenyu, nkamuhwedelela akulemuhalu mwenyu eshi amwe saga mbhe sembhe bhantu bhasepapa amadondolo nantele enjile ezye gosi wetu OYesu Kristi. **9** Nantele wawoli yasagali nenongwaezi, azilola eviluvili pepe wene, omwene sagalola ayewelwe alyozyo lwembibhi zya kwa hale. **10** Eshi mwaholobhane mbombo ahwiyoomezwe nantele ohwiyenye oteleu no kwizwo hwajili yetu nkashele mubhombwe ego sagamubhombomele. **11** Esho mbahwiipele evinji hundwango ogwahwijilele mwa mwene owilawila hwa gosi wetu nofyozi OYesu Kilisti. **(aiōnios g166)** **12** Eshi ane embabehani abhakombosye engwa ezyo wila hata nkashele mgamenye, neshi mlshinza ashiliile hulyoli. **13** Esehajee endishinza abha damzye na bhakombosya juu yenogwa ene, sudi sehwi nantele mwihenje eli. **14** Nantele emenye aje esikundodo ebusongole ihenje lyane nashi ogosi OYesu Kilisti sandanjile. **15** Embajenye nanali hwajili mkomboshe enongwa ezyo nkashile ane nasogola. **16** Nkashi atesagatafwatile embagulwe zya zya hinjie nu sitadi pala patabhabholele juu ya nguvu na hwibhonesya hwa Gosi wetu OYesu Kilisti nantele atali bhashahidi owa hwitutamle hwakwe. **17** Omwene ahambiile otutumsane heshima afume hwa Ngolobhe baba pala izu howwelwe afume hwa tutamu gosi uyanyile. Ono mwana wane yegene nantele ganewane yesangwelwe tee.” **18** Tahovwe zyeizu eli palifuma humwanya pala patahali nawo hula hwigamba elinza. **19** Abalyo hwelyo mubhomba shinza alenganye, nashi okhozyo palukhozya enkisi paka pahusha huntondwe ziyabihonehana mazasha zwazibhaneha humoyo genyu. **20** Mmanyee aje aje naumo okuwa wasimbwa husebho senbho hukuwa yoyo. **21** Nantenamokwa yahezelela lya bhatu pewilwe Ompepo Fijiliya yajile fume hwa Ngolobhe.

**2** Kuwa abhilenga bhafumie hwa Izilaeli, na bhalima abhilenga bhahweza hulimwe husili bhaileta emanyizyo ezilenga nantele bhaikhana Ogosi yabakhale bha hwiletela idaelwomwa bho bhalinanali hwa bhanesho. **3** Bhinyi bhahainyililila idala eeyo elyesoni ashiliile abhene bhandali khane idala elyelyoli. Huwimi bhaibhakhopelela abhatu ashiliile engwa ezilenga lonje oyosaga hubhakhabe anajishe hwaibhalondolela. **4** Nantele Ongolobhe sagabhaleshile atumi bhahatejila nate

abhatajile hwilongo napinye amanyolo paka olozipawaibhezela. **(Tartaroō g5020)** **5** Nantele Ongolobhe sagajimbile esi yemade nantele abhasehe o Nuhu, yakwiziwe lyoli pamonomwa saba, esiku zyzaye bhalile alesheye avulungwemi yenjishe. **6** Ungolobhe ilojile esi eya Sodoma nahu Gomola nabhe lilota nanajishe elyoliwe fano hwabhishi hwisiku lyalihwenza. **7** Nantele pahabhambile elyo ofwolele olutumtu owelyoli yali azugumiye nenjendo echatu bhasebhajenda mwidale elya Ngolobhe. **8** Nantele oyo omtu owe lyoli adelele anabho isiku hwi siku ayembaga omoyo gwakwe hwa gala gagonwweye naga lole. **9** Hwega Ogosi amenye sadabhafowe abhatubhakwa husiku enzyema yemba aajimbile humbishi husiku zyamwiso. **10** Hwa huje lyoli hwa bahala bhahah hwendelera akhale mu nyonyo zye bele ogu nashentde olukajizyo. Abhandu bhahali eshibhali nojimi hu nsebho zyahho, saga bhahogopa abhaliye atundumu. **11** Ngashele antumi bhaline hani nikhone ashile abhantu, nantele saga bhanda wezye aleteolnzi ngwabho hwagosi. **12** Nantele ezi ehanu zyasaga zili ne njere bhallengenywe hulwinzo lwa khatwe nagogwe. Bhavwa lala humposhezi zymbibhi zyahho. **13** Osanya wonti olenda humbimbi. Bhamemire obhibhi nembibhi. Osongwa embibhi ezilenga pabha shimili nawe. **14** Amaso gabho gakwinshilwe no umalaya; sebhaya abhombwe embibhi. Bhabhakhopela nabha gwisye abhoziwa bhasaga bhakhomile humbimbi. Bhali namoyo gaga memile enyonyo bhana bhahya yejerwe. **15** Bhalileshile idala llyelyoli. Bhatejire nafwate idala lya Balaam omwana wa Beori, wasongwelwe apate emposhezi zye mbibhi. **16** Antele alajilwe hwidala lye mbimbi zyakwe edogobhi yasaga eyanga ayanjile hwizu lya bhantu azijile akubha... **17** Abhantu ebha sawa ne ndobhe zyasaga zilnamenzo. Nahi amabhengo gaga sogora nehara, ibhengo igosi libhe shelwe hwa bhene. **(questioned)** **18** Ayanga nahwi vune bhahya gwisya abhantu hunyonyo zye bele, bhahya khopela abhantu bhahhalenga ashembele bhala bhahhadela mumbibhi. **19** Bhahya lajizya abhantu owene nantele abhenele bhatu bhatumwe bhe embibhi zymbibhi. Nantele amuntu abhombwe hwa hwa haha hutabhala. **20** Umwene wajefwa nobhibhi wensi otumileenjere zygosi wetu OYesu Kilisti, nantele aweyera obhibhi owe nantele, ehali yakwe abhe mbibhi ashe ye hale. **21** Ehwanzi wa aje abhantu ebho engwa saga bhampnye idala lye lyoli nantele nazileshe ensombonyinza zyahhapewilwe. **22** Enjere ezi nelyoli hwabhene. “embwa ewe yela amatapisi gakwe. Engolobhe yeyozirwe ewiyanantere mmato.”

**3** Eshi ehusimbila awe, lugano elikalata elya bhele eliebhoshe katika enjele, **2** ili uweze akomboshe amazu gagayagwilwe sasele naakowa ahwinza nashi endamilo ezya Gosi wetu nufyozi ashiliile atwumwa. **3** Omanyee eli elyahwandile, huje ananzi bhahwiza esiku ezya mwisho bhahwabagaye namwe, bhahhalaga sabhahwaza amadala gabho bhisho. **4** Na whaigauli alulugano lwa wele? Aise bhetu bhafwiye ila evintu vyonti vyalii esho afume huimwanzo na bhombaga. **5** Bhaahlwila ahwene aje ensi ne mwanja vya handile afumilane na menze ashiliile amenze ge mwaha nyene, hwi izu lya Ngolobhe, **6** na aje ashiliile izu lyakwe na menze gaibho nsii eshipindi eshu, yaibha ememile amenze, yananchishe. **7** Ila esalezi emwanja nensi zitunzilwe hwizu llyelyo llyelyo kwa ajili isiku elyalongwe ne nfwu ya wantu bhasebhali

no Ngolobhe. **8** Ene sewezizye aziongozyewe enongwa yaho, wantu mwemwe isiku limohwa Ngolobhe sawa namaha elfu moja na maha elfu sawa ni siku limo. **9** Sio aje Ongolobhe abhomba wolowolo atimizye olulagano, nanshi shabhasebhelela aje omwene vumilivu hulimwe omwene sagaziliha aje omomo ateje lakini aziliha aje kila muntu apate atubu. **10** Japokuwa isiku Iya Ngolobhe lihwenza na omwibha, emwanya yaishila lela hu mwoto. Eshi ne vintu vyonti vyavihweli vyaibehwa wazi. **11** Afuatanaje evintu vyonti vyailongolela hwi idala eli, aje waibha muntu we namna wele okhale shizelu na maisha geshi Ngolobhe. **12** Ehwanziwa amanye haraka olwenzelo Iwi siku Iya Ngolobhe Isiku elyo emwanya yailongolela hu mwoto nentu vyailongolela hu mwoto. Nentu vyai longolela ni lyoto ikhali. **13** Ila alengane no lulagano lwakwe tigoleta emwanya empya nensi empya, ambabho whe lyoli bhaikhala. **14** Esho bhamwetu afwatane naje tisobheye evintu evi, hwitahidi abhene sinte na lalamishe abhe ne amani pamo no mwene. **15** Oyenyaje ou vumilivu wa Ngolobhe wetu ashilile owokovu, nashi owamwetu okolo wetu o Paulo, shabhandishie amwe, ashilile ne nshibhi yatapewilwe. **16** O Paulo ayanga ego gonti mubarua yakwe, huli evintu evikhome avyelewe awantu wasebhali nenshinshi no uimara wavinankenye evintu evyo, nanshi shabhabhomba hwizu. Abhalile enfwa yabho. **17** Esho, wamwetu afutanaje mgamenye ego hwilondaji mwemwe waganje watezye ni lenika Iya khopezi natezye ougolosu wenyu. **18** Ila mkule hu neema nenjo ya Ngolobhe omwokozi oYesu kristi. Eshi oumwamu uli nomwene hata salezi na wila wila. Amina. (aion g165)

# 1 Yohani

**1** Hala hali awande ewandewila shila shata, shatahuvya hata hahalola na maso gituu, hala hatwa heenya, nakhonogitieu gakhata hujee izyo Iyaomi. **2** Na ula wuomba nakhono gituu atwisimisizye pazelu natwaulolola, nauyanje, nalumbilile uwomi wawilawila, owo wali hwa Dada uombesheabhonehane hulitii. (aiōnios g166) **3** Hala hata halola na huunvyeha tuhulumbilela hulimwi antene, iishianthele mwezye uuwngane pandwimo natii natulihanduhomuhulitii nudada nu mwana wakwe uYesu uKristi. **4** Tubhasimbila iga amwee isihujeha ulumojelolwitu lumalihane. **5** lizi nongwa zyatahuvua efume wamwene nawalumbilele: Unguluvhe lunkhozyo muhati yakwe inkgisii nemo. **6** Nkashela tuyanje huje tulipashimo numwene tujenda mwankiisi ntwaihuhupela hata bhomba lwoli **7** Nghatujenda mulukhozyo, tuhwavwanwa ntelete idanda Iwa Yesu uKristi, umwana wakwe, itwozya afume humbivi zyonntii. **8** Khaje satuli nimbivi, tuwikhopela tuvene uwanalyolii nauumo mhati yetuu. **9** Khatulambe imbivi zitwu, umwene akamilishe lwoli ohu ohuwoshela imbivi ziitu natozye uwiwi wontii. **10** Khatuyangasatuwombile imbivii twaweha anilengaa umwene izyo Iwa kwe naalimo mhati mlitii.

**2** Bhana bhane bhi gane Iyane, embasimbila enongwa ezi aje umuntu asabhombe embombo embibhi. Lelo nkashela umoabhombile embibhi, ahweli yatilabhi yakii pandwemo nu Daada, uYesu Kristu yasali ne mbibhi. **2** Umwene yukundanyi hu mbibhi zyetu, se huje ne mbibhi zyetu zyene, lelo nensi yonti. **3** Hwezi tamanya aje timenye umwene, nkashela tazibhesha endajizyo zyakwe. **4** Umuntu yaiga, "Emenyi Ungulubhi," lelo siga azikhata endajizyo zyakwe, anilenga, nezye lyoli nazimo mumwoyo gwakwe. **5** Umuntu yakhata izu Iyakwe, lyoli umuntu uyo uluhano Iwa Ngulubhi lukha la mwuyo. Eshi timenye aje tiimuhati yakwe. **6** Umuntu yaiga edela mwa Ngulubhe ahwanziwa yuyo ahwendelele neshi u Yesu Kristi sha hendeleye. **7** Bhayaa sembasimbila amweendajizyo enkulu yamwali nayo ahwande hali, endajizyo eyehali lizu Iyamwalyumvviye. **8** Lelo eshi embasimbila endajizyo empya, eyelyoli hwa Yesu na hulimwe, maana enkisi eshila, nolukhozyo Iwa lyoli lukhozya. **9** Umuntu yaiga endi mulukhozyo lelo ahuvitwa uhulo wakwe uyo ali muhisi paka eshi. **10** Umuntu yahugana uhulo wakwe uyo adeela mulukhozyo nantele nalimo Iyali bhajiye ahuvisyi. **11** Lelo ula yahuvitwa uhulo wakwe uyo alimuhisi nawtele ajenda muhisi; nawtele samenye hwabhaka, maana ehisi egojile amaso salola. **12** Embasimbila amwe, mubhana bhigane, maana msajilwe embibhi zyenye hunongwa yi tawalyakwe. **13** Embasimbila amwe, mwa daada, amwe mumenye yali hale embasimbila amwe mwasahalana lendu, mumenile ula ubhibhi emasimbii amwe mubhanamwa dodo, mumenye udaada. **14** Embasimbii amwe mwasuhala na lendu, muli ni khone ne izu elyaNgulubhi likhala hulimwe nantele mumenile ula ubhibhi. **15** Msaigane ensi nagaala gafiali muni. Ula yaigana ensi, ulugano Iwa Ngulubhi nalumo mumwoyo gwakwe. **16** Shila hantu hahali muni- zyzizilisyabele, zyzizilisyabele amaso na mabado age womi sezifuma hwa daada vifuma muni. **17** Ensi

eshila nenziisyo zyakwe zyonntii. Lelo uyabhomba enzaNgulubhi akhala wila na wila. (aiōn g165) **18** Mubhana mubhadoda ensiku ezi zyahumalishilo. Neshi shamwahumwizye huju yahukhana uYesu ahwenza, neshi bhahahukhana uYesu bhenzele, eshi timanyaje huje nsiku zya humalishilo. **19** Bhasoguye hulite, ebho seebhali bhahulite, bhagali bhahulite handa bhakheye natete, lelo bhasoguye hulite aje bhahoneshe huje se bhonti bhahali bhahulite. **20** Lelo mupahiye amafuta nuulaufinjile namwe mzimenye enzyelyoli. **21** Siga embasimbii huje se muzimenye ezyelyolie embasimbii aja muzimenye nantele nalimo ilenga Iya lyonti umwo. **22** Wenu uwilenga yayula yahukhana u Yesu, aje uYesu yu Kiristi? Uyahukhana uYesu yayula yaiga numo udaada nu mwana. **23** Numo umuntu yahukhawa Umwana aiga ane endi nu Dada. Yayonti yahumwe teha Umwana ali nu Daada. **24** Nkahali kwa ajili yenye, hala hamwahumviziye afume hali heshi hakhalaje hwa hulimwe. Weshi haala hamwahumviziye ahwande hele habhakale wila mulimwe namwe mubhakale muhanji mwa Mwana nu Daada. **25** Olu lulagano Iwatipiye ate: nu uwomi wa wia na wila. (aiōnios g166) **26** Ebandishiye ezi aje mubhamanye bhala bhahbahanzaga abhalongozye humbibhi. **27** Na hushauli yenye gaala amafuta gamwagambeleye afume hwa mwene gakhala muhati mulimwe, na semuhwana umuntu aje abhamanyizye. Amafuta gakwe gabhamanyizya zyoti ne zye lyoli na bila lilenga Iyaliyonti nkashela gabhamanyizye khalaji muhati yakwe. **28** Amwe bhaana bhiane khali muhati yakwe nkashela naihwenza tahabhe na madandi na siyo aihumwe ensoni nayenza umwene. **29** Nkamumenye huje umwene lyoli, mumenye lyoli huje kila muntu abhewe lyoli na huje umuntu asepwe nu mwene.

**3** Enyi lugawanoshi Iwatipio Baba kjetikwiziwabhana bhalongobheeshi, shashesho satiwheli. Ensi timenye wope sebhamenye umwene. **2** Bhamwetu ate eshitililhanabhakwe bhangelobhe. Eseleamanyishe pasele ajesataibha tumenye ajeoKristi naibhoneha, tailengana nawo, wape taihulolanashisali. **3** Umuntu omoyalinidadaa yalanganyize wamwene, awiyozye yuyo nashi umwene sali ofinjile. **4** Shilamntu yawendelela abhombe embibhi avunzaendajizo, afawtanaje. Embibhi zinankanya Endajizyo. **5** Mumenye Kristi abhonesewe aje azyefe embibhi kwonti mhati mwakwe nazimo embibhi. **6** Nomohataomo yakhala hawimhatiyakwe nabhozelele abhombe embibhi nomumuntu, hataomoyakhalawala, nembibhi, nkashelalolile, olwenje amenye omwene. **7** Bhana mwamgenwe, msahetesheakhopelwe. umuntu yoyontiyabhomba elyoliwelyoli nashio Kristi wape, saliwelyoli. **8** Yabhomba embibhi oyo wa setano afwatameje, ashetano abhomba embibhi, afumehale. Eshomwana wangolobhe abhonesheweaje azinankanye embomba zya shetano. **9** Yayonyi yapepwe no Ngolobhe sagabhomba embibhi, alenganeje embeyu ya ngolobhe ekheye mhati yakwe sawezizye abhombe embibhi afateje asepwenngolobhi. **10** Eshielii abhana bhangelobhe na bhana bha setano bhahoneha wawontiyashele sagabhomba gagaligelyoliyo sagawangolobhe olayashesheagabhajie abhugane ukholo wakwe. **11** Eyo nongwa ya mwahoweweafume whande aje wanzijawe tigananaje tete na tete, **12** saga nashi oKaini alibhibhi abudile oholo wakwe yenuabudile? afatanaje

embombozyakwe zialimbibhi nazila. Embombozya holowakwe ziali nyinza. **13** Bhamwetu, msaswiye, ensiebhha bhavitwe. **14** Timenye tufumile hunfwatinje, huwomi afatanaje tibhagene aholo yayonti yashele sagali nolugano hawendele akhale humfwa. **15** Omntu yoyonti yashele ahuvitwa oholowakwe, oyogoji mmenyeaje owomwawila sagaukhala mwagoji. (aiōnios g166) **16** Wheli timenye ulugano aloleje oYesu afumizye owomi wakwe, whilite nate waziwaje tiwifumie okhalo lwetu waholo. **17** Lelo wawonti yalinvintu ahulola oholo wakwe yapongoshelewe, omwene aziga omwoyo gwakwe eshi; olugano lwangolobhe anzakhalewole mhati yakwe? **18** Bhanabhane bhaholo tigajegane whilomu nahunongwa wene tibhonesyaje embombo enzye lyoli. **19** Wega timenye aje atetilimlyili na moyogetu gabhonesheye wa mwene. **20** Nkashile amoyogetu sagagatilongas Ongolobhi gosi, ashile amoyo getu omwene amenye, embombozye zyonti. **21** Bhamwetu nkashile amoyo getu segati longa tibhadandamazu waNgolobhe. **22** Lyalyonti lya afume wamwene tukhata indajizyo ziakwe, tibhomba embombo ziazikhondela witagalila lyakwe. **23** Ene ndajizyo ziakwe itawa lyakwe oYesu Kiristi na ganane tete na tete nashi sati pie endajizyo zyakwe. **24** Yahogopa endajizyo zyakwe awendelela mhati yakwe, naongolobhe akhala mhati yakwe timenye aje akhala mhati yetu wampepo yatipie.

**4** Waganwe msahaheteshe ashila impepo zizeziji impepo mlole nkazifuma hwangolobhe, akuwa winchi wi leaka wafume mus'i. **2** Hweli mza humanye umpemo ufijile uwa ngolobhe impepo yinza humweteshe aje uYesu uKiristi ayezele nu belegwa ngolowe, **3** shila impepo ya sanga ihumweteha uYesu saga ya Ngolobhe. Ene impepo yihuhana U Kiristi elamwahayuwweze aje ihueza eshi ilehomuns'ii. **4** Amwe mli wahwaangolowe, wana waganwe, mliwawameni yalimhati yenyu yu Gosi ashile yali mun'sii. **5** Awene wa mun'sii zizawayanga zya mun'sii awamun'sii wa huwatenjelezia. **6** Ate tili wa hwa Ngolobhe. Yamenye Ungolowe ahututenjelezia ate. Yasaga aliwa ngolowe sangawajie hututenyelezie. Hweli timanya impepo wa lioli nantele timanya impepo yi leaka. **7** Waganwe tigananaje tiwene tiwene shesho ugano waNgolowe, shila weka yaganile apapwilwe nu Ngolobhe na ntele amenye Ungolowe Unguluwi. **8** Umwene yasanga aganile saga amenye Ungolowe, shesho Ungolowe walugano. **9** Shesho oluoulugano lwa Ngolobhe lwahakwinkwiliwe mwawamo awamwetu, shesho Ungolobhe ahasontelezwa umwana wakwe mwene musi aje tidele ashilile umwene. **10** Olu ulugano sagaje tahaganile, Ungolobhe yuyo ahatiganile ahutama umwana wakwe atisombele imbiwi zyetu. **11** Waganwe, Ungolobhe nkatigene nate shesho tigananaje tete tete. **12** Nomo wowonti yanolile Ungolobhe Nkati ganene teet tete, Ungolobhe akhala mhati yetu Ugano lwake lumalihine mhati yetu. **13** Hueli tumeye aje tikhala mhati yakwe numwene akhala mhati yetu, huje atipiye upenpo wakwe. **14** Tulolile nantele tisimizishe aje udaada atumile umwana huje mfuolo winsii. **15** Uno yahumweteha aje uYesu mwana wa Ngolowe, Ungolowe akhala mhati yakwe nu mwene mhati ya Ngolowe. **16** Timanya na humweteshe ulugano lwalinalo Ungolowe mhati yetu. Ungolowe lugano, umwene yakhala mhati mlugano akhala mhati mwangolowe nu ngolowe akhala mhati mwa mwene.

**17** Ulugano olu lumalihine hulite, tiwe ni daada isiku lilozi, tiwe nashiumwene shaleho. Nateshashele mun'sii umu. **18** Naauomo uwoga mhati yi lugano. Ulugano wanalioli utanga uwoga hunze, uwoga ukondana nu lunzi. Lelo umwene yahogopa sagamalihele nu lugano. **19** Tisongwa aje Ungolowe atiganile hulwandilo. **20** Weka nkayaje iganile, "Ungolowe" lelo ahuvitilwa uholo wakwe uyo alinilenka shahije nkasaga uganile uholo waho yuhunola sangaugagana Ungolowe yusanga uhulola. **21** Ene yindajizwo ene yatili nayo ifumile hwamwene: Wowonti yaganile Ungolowe, ahuaziwa agane nuholo wakwe wope.

**5** Wowoti wahuposhela uYesu uKiristi huje apepwe nungolobhe. Wowoti wagene huje afumile hwa Daada nantele abhagene abhana bhakwe. **2** Huhweli timenye huje tibhagene abhana bhangolobhe petuhugana ongolobhe nembombo zyakwe. **3** Hwahuje petihugana Ongolobhe tibhomba nembombo zyakwe embombo zyakwe nyororo. **4** Hwahuje wapepwe nu Ngolobhe aimenile eensii. Ohwo huimene huimene eensii ulweteshelo lwetu. **5** Yonanu waimenile eensii? Yeyola wamweteshe huje Mwana wa Ngolobhe. **6** Ono wahenzele humenze ni danda O Yesu U Kiristi. Sagaahenzele namenze gene ahenzele namenze ni danda. **7** Hwahuje bhatatu bhahayanga. **8** Ompepo amenze nidanda ebha bhatatu bhahwetezana. **9** Nkashile mtejezwa usimishizwo gwabhantu usimishizwo ogwangolobhe gosi ashile ego. Hwahuje usimishizwo ogwa golobhe gwagogu huje alinagwo usimishizwo gwa Mwana wakwe. **10** Ola wahuposhela Omwana wa Ngolobhe alinagwo usimishizwi mhati yakwe yuyo. Wowoti wasaga huposhela Ongolobhe ubheshe aje wilenga hwahuje sagaposheye usimishizwo ogwa Ngolobhe auletile ashilile Omwana wakwe. **11** Usimishizwo gwa Ngolobhe atipiye owomi ogwa wila, owomi ogwo guli mhati ya Mwana wakwe. (aiōnios g166) **12** Wali numwana wakwe ai nuwomi wasagali numwana owa Ngolobhe sagali nuwomi. **13** Embasimbiye ega mmanye huje mli nuwomi ogwo wila amwe mwemhutejezwa hwitawa lya Mwana wa Ngolobhe. (aiōnios g166) **14** Elitinalyo tibagaje hwitagalila lyakwe huje nkatilabhe ahatu hohoti shishiza mlugano lwakwe ahonvwa. **15** Nkashile timenye huje ontovwa hohoti hetihulabha timenye huje tilinalyo lyatilaabhile. **16** Nkashile omuntu alolile uwomba embibhi yasagahutwale afwe, hahwanziwa alabhe hwa Ngolobhe abhapele owomi. Iyanga nabhala embibhi zyawo saga ziwatwala afwe sayanga huje ahwaziwa alabhe humbibhi ezwo. **17** Nkakosele embibhi hwhiye zihweli embibhi zyasaga zya aafwe. **18** Hwahuje wapepwe nu Ngolobhe saga bhahomba embibhi. Wapepwe nu Ngolobhe, alelwa abhapinza wila nula ohwimbibhi hawezizye huwalazye. **19** Timenye huje ante tili bhana bhangolobhe ensii yonti pansii elogozya nuula obhibhi. **20** Hwahuje Omwana wa Ngolobhe ayezele atipiye enjele hwahuje timenye omwene lyoli, huyetili mhati yakwe umwene lyoli hwoyo Umwana wakwe uYesu Kiristi nu Ngolobhe uwelyoli nowomi weiwene. (aiōnios g166) **21** Mubhana mwaganwa muhwiyetwe neshifwani.

# 2 Yohana

**1** Afume hwa gogolo abhalehwa she yasalulwe na bhana bhakwe, bhembage ne mulyoli, senemwene, lelo na bhaala bhabhaimenye elyoli, **2** sababu yelyoli yeli mumoyo wetu yeli mumoyo wetu yehaikhala nate wila na wila. (aiōn g165)  
**3** Eneema, ne usajile, nuluseshelo zyaibhanate afume hwa Ngulubhe uise witu nafume hwa Yesu Kristu umwana wa Ngulubhe hu lyoli no lugano. **4** Esungwa tee nelole abhana benyu bamo bhazifuata enongwa ezye lyoli, neshi shataiposhie endajizyo ene afume hwa Baba. **5** Neshi ehubhuula awe, wushesehuje ehuisimbila endajizyo empya, ila ajetigananaje tete. Olu lwologano, lwatihwanziwa abhale nalwo, afuatane nendajizyo ziyakwe. **6** Olu lwalula olulajizyo lwa mwahomvwezye ahwande hale huje muhwaziwa abhalenalwo. **7** Afwatane aje abhilenga bhinji bhali shaahamunsi, nantele sebhahumwetehehu Yesu aje ahenzile nu bele pansi. Onu yakhopela ilenga, nuyahukhana uYesu. **8** Muhwiyenye mwemwe huje msahagatezye gaala gataga bhombeye embombo, nkamwahejelele ushahara gwenyu hwa mwene. **9** Yayonti ula yahwendelela hwitagalila na siga adila mumanyizyo zya Yesu, uyo siga ali nu Ngulubhi. Ulayadiila mumanyizyo zya Ngulubhe uyo ali nu Baba nu Mwana. **10** Omuntu yayonti yahwenza hulimwe saaleta emanyizyo ziyazifuma hwa Ngulubhi, omuntu uyo musahamwambilile munyumba zenyu nantele musahalamushe. **11** Omuntu yahulamuha omuntu neshuyo abhaahwawwanwa embibhi nu muntu uyo. **12** Endinago minji agabhasimbile, na senahanzaga asimbe mwikalata nuwino. Lelo ehwanza aje ehenze nene nayanje namwe, ili uluseshelo lwetu lubhe shinza. **13** Abhana bha yilumbu wenyu usalulwe bhabhalamuha.

# 3 Yohana

**1** Ugogolo hwa Gayo uyegene, ulugano lwa lyoli. **2** Wamwetu, elabha huje utabhale humambo gonti neshi umwoyo gwaho shagutabhala. **3** Nasungilwe tee panahumwizye huje uhwendelela shinza bhambulile bhaala bhabhafumule huliwe. **4** Nalumo uluseshelo lwalushilile olu ahumwwe aje abhaana bhane bhahwendelela mulweteho. **5** Wamwetu ubhomba shinza nubhaavwa aholo na jenyu ajenyi, **6** ebho bhafumizye uluguno lwaho hwi kanisa. Aje ubhomba shinza abhashulezye abhasafirizye shila shasungwa Ungulubhi. **7** Hunongwa yitawa, bhahendeleye nkahweje nkahamo hwa pagani(hwa Mataifa). **8** Tihwanziwa huje tibhakaribisyaje abhantu neshi ebha nkatibhe bhabhomba mbombo nabho. **9** Nalisimbiye ikusanyiko(ubhungano) gwenyu ijambo limo lelo uDiotrefe, yasungwa abhe wahwandesiga hwitihanate. **10** Nkanayenza naihabhuula zyonti ziyabhomba, sigahobhoha nembombo zyetu nantele abhakhana bhaala bhabhahwanza abhakaribisye aholo bhabhahenga **11** Awe usafwatizye embibhi ufwatizyaje enyinja, uyabhomba enyinja uyo muntu wa Ngulubhi; yabhomba embibhi sigaalolile Ungulubhi. **12** U Demetrio bhalolile bhinji, natebhayo tilolile ezi zyatizilolile zyelyoli. **13** Endinazyo nyinji ezyasimbe lelo siga ehwanza husimbile ne kalamu nuwino. **14** Ehwanza aje enenze tilolane nkatianje nkatalolana humaso. Ulutengano lubhe nawe. Akundanu bhahulamuha. Shila muntu hwitawa lyakwe.

# Yuda

**1** U Yuda utumwe wa Yesu Kristu nu holo wakwe u Yakobo, hwa bhaala bhabhakwiwe, bhabhagenwe nu Ngulubhi uisewitu na bhabhabhehwele aje bhabhebha Yesu Kristi: **2** uluseshelo nu lugano lusajilo lwonjezewe hulimwe. **3** Bhamwitu, nanabhombaga ebidiu abhasimbile ahusu uwaushe witu tenti aja muulwelanilaje ulwitiho lwatapewilwe lumu wene hwa bhamwitishe. **4** Huli abhantu bhabhawiyinjizize shunuunu hulimwe abhantu bhabhabhehwele eshimanyilo aje bhalongwe abhantu bhasebhinza bhabhagaluzanya aminza abheshe mabhibhi na bhahukhana Ungulubhi Ugosi yalii mwene nu Yesu Kristi. **5** Eshi ehwanza aje embakumbusye huje lumu mwamenye huje Ungulubhi abhukoye abhantu afume hu Misri nantele abhagojile mwidala bhala bhasiga bhahitishilaga. **6** Na malaika bhasigabhatendeshe ukhalo gwabho Ungulubhi abhatanjile nabhapinye nabhatajile mwilendi elyenkisi bhagulila aje lyanze isiku elyalongwe hwi siku lila. (aiōdios g126) **7** Neshi hu Sodoma na Gomora nekhaya zyazyazyu ngulile ensi eyo, zyope zyahwiunjile nembimbi zya hu Sodoma Ungulubhi azipembile nu wmoto zisimbiwe ezi aje zibheshifwani hulite aje guhweli umwoto hwabhaala bhasigabha. (aiōnios g166) **8** Hwitihā izu lya Ngulubhi. Shashila bhalota enjizi, bhananganya amabele gabho, bhakhananu loongozi, bhayanga ilenga ezya Ngulubhi. **9** Lelo hata umalaika u Mikaeli ula uGosi nabhalwilanaga ubile gwa Musa, sigaalunjile humbibhi, ajile Ungulubhi adamile. **10** Lelo abhantu ebha bhaleta ilenga atazyasigabhamizinye zila zyasagabhamizime ehanu zyasigazi nenjele zimanye huje ehasehahwa nziwa ega ndiyo gagabhana ngenye. **11** Palwao maana bhajendile idala lya Kaini, na fuatile unanzi wa Baalamu. Bhateejile munanzi wa Kora. **12** Abhantu ebha mawe musherehe zyenye ezye lugano bhashelekele bilansoni, bhahwilisyabhebho, mabhengo gasigagaline mvula, gagaputwa ne haala, makwi gagapumbulushe, segali nu matunda, gafwiye habhili, gagaseniyilwe amazi **13** Ebha mawimbi gamunsumbi gagali ni bwago gali ni bwago elyensoni zyahho ntondwe ziyazyungula shaaha ambao uwilu wao uwinkisi ubhehwele hwabhene wila na wila. (aiōn g165) **14** U Enoko, muntu a saba na afume hwa Adamu kuwaga abhayanjile abhantu ebha ajile enyii! Ugosi ahwenza na bhantubhakwe maelufu na maelufu azelu umwoyo, **15** aje alonje abhantubhonti na bheshe unanzi wa bhantu bonti bhasebhahumwogopa Ungulubhi nembombo zyonti zyahhabhombaga zyasenyinza nenongwa zyonti zyahayangaga ehali." **16** Ebha bhabhala bhabhalulumwa bhafuta enziliho zyao embibhi bhahwigamba tee bakho pela abhanje aje nkabhapataje efaida yabho. **17** Lelo amwe bhamwitu mwizuha enongwa zyahhayanjile atumwe bha Yesu Kristi. **18** Bhayanjile aje ensikuezyahumalishilo bhayenza abhantu bhabhazihaki bhabhafuata enziliho zyao bhebhozyase zi nugulusu." **19** Abhantu ebhabhabagulanyi bhatabhaliwa nenziliho embibhi sebha nu Mpepo ufinjile. **20** Lelo amwe bhamwitu neshi shamuhwijenga mulweteshelo lwenyu ulwinza nala abhe huMpepo ufinjile, **21** muhwitunze mulugano lwa Ngulubhi na muguule ulusaajilo lwa Gosi witu uYesu Kristi ulwa

tipele uwomi wa wila na wila. (aiōnios g166) **22** Bhalangaji ensajili bhase bhahweteha shinza. **23** Bhokolaji abhanje bhabhalije bhali humwoto, hubuanji bhalangaji ulusajilo lwa Ngulubhi nezya Gosi witu uYesu Kristi, muguvitwaje numwena gwa gupahwile entavu nubile. **24** Eshi hwa mwene Yabhajiye abhadime musahabombele yabhasabibisye aje mwemelele hwa mwine bila likosa nuluseshelo ulugosi, **25** eshi hwa Ngulubi mwene ashilile hwitawa lya Yesu Kristi ugosi witu, utuntumu nu ougosi, nikhone sazisele ensiku na sanuunu na wila na wila. Amina. (aiōn g165)

# Oufunuo

**1** Owuu wigule wa Yesu Kilisiti lwashele Ongolobhe apiye abhalanje abhembombo bhakwe ezyaje lazima zifumile nanalieshi. Agabhombile aje gabhoneshe owasontezyo ontumwa wakwe wasontezyo wakwe oYohana. **2** O Yohana ayanjile wahala hahalolile hahahusina nizu elwa Ngolobhe gayanjili gafumiziwe ahusu oYesu Kilisiti. **3** Asaiwe oyo yamanyila yauje sana nabhala bhoti bhahagovwa amazu gakuuha ega nahwogope gagasimbilwe omwo, afwatanaje omuda gupalamie. **4** O Yohana, huu makanisa saba gagali hu Asia: owene gubhe hulimwi ne lweteshelo afume hulimwe, yahweli, yahali, nowayenza, nafume humpepo saba bhabholi witagalila witengo lyakwe elya pamwanya, **5** nafume hwa Yesu Kilisiti yashete keti owelyoli, opapwa owahwande wabhala bhobha fwiye, nayakhete amwene ebhensi ene. Hwamwene oyo yatigene atibheshele shinza afume mmbibhi zyetu widanda lyakwe, **6** atibheshele aje umwene ougosi wa Ngolobhe no Baba wakwe - hwamwene zuyyo neguvu wilawila hani lyoli. Amina. (aiōn g165) **7** Enya, ehwenza namabhengo; kila liso libhahulole, pandwemo na bhala bhonti bhahalese. Na makabela gonti ege nsi. Bailila hwa mwene. Lyoli, Amina. **8** "Omwene yohwawande no wamalezye, ayanga Ogosi Ongolobhe, "Umwene yahweli, na yahali, nayabhe ahwenza owenguvu." **9** Ane, ne Yohana - nehoho wenyu nembapandemo namwe humateso na humwene navumilile hasa wauli hwa Yesu; ehali hukuksiwa shashiliwetwa patimo husabu hwizu elya Ngolobhe noshuhuda owa Yesu. **10** Ehali hu Mpepo isiku elya Gosi. ehonvweze hunyumayane esauti yapamwanya eye itarumbeta, **11** eyiga, "simba huikalata gogalola ogatume humakanisa saba, abhale wa Efeso, abhale Smirna, abhale Pergamo, abhale Thiatira, abhale Sardi, abhale Philadelphia, na abhale Laodikia." **12** Nagaluhana ahwenje aje sauti yananu yayangaga nane, nanagaluha nahalola ishinala eshedhahabu eshetaa saba. **13** Pahati pashinala eshetaa aliomo nashi Omwana wa Adamu, akwete inkanzu itali lyalifishile pansu pamanama gakwe, nilampa lyedhahabu azyongole hushifubha shakwe. **14** Itwe lyakwe nisisi lyakwe zyalinyini nashi ahantu ahazelu nashi ebalafu, na maso gakwe gali nashi omelegwe mwoto. **15** Entondwe zyakwe nashi eshaba yesuguliwe tee, nashi eshaba yeshizenywe hu mwoto, ne sauti yakwe ehali nashi esauti eyamenze aminji gagafuma nanali. **16** Ali khatizizye entondi saba mkhono gwakwe ogwelelo, nafume mwilomu mwakwe hwali ni panga ilyoji lyalili lyoji hwoti hubhele. Humaso gakwe hwali hulwaha nasho mwanga okhali owisanya. **17** Nenalola, nagwa mmanama gakwe nashi umntu yafwiye. Wabheha okhono gwakwe ogwelelo pamwanya pane na yanje, "Osahogope! Ane newa Hwande na wa Malishile, **18** nanewendi ekhala. Ehali efwiye, lelo enya, ekhala wilawila! Endine nfukulo ezye nfwa na wilongo. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) **19** Esho yasimbe gogalolile gagali eshi na galagagabhafumile pega. **20** Kwana gagawifisile ahusu entondwe saba zyezahilolile hukhono wane olelo, shila eshinala eshe dhahabu eshetala saba: ntondwe saba bhantumi bhagala amakanisa saba, neshinaru shetala saba gagala amakanisa saba."

**2** "Hwa ntumi bhe kanisa elya Efeso simba: 'Ege mazu egola ya khatilile zila entondwe saba hikhono gwakwe olelo. Omwene yajenda mwinaru vyedhahabu eyve tala saba ayanga eshi, " **2** "Emenye zybhombile adigane hwaho mbombo navumilile hwaho hasa naje howezizye, ahonvwawe nabhobhalibha bhibhi, naobhalenjele wonti wabhawikwizya bhatumwa kumbesebhabho bhabhoneshe bhilenka. **3** Emenye aje ulige ngolo navumilile, na oshiliye minji husababu witawa lyane, solitili osele. **4** Lelo ili lyalyelyo lyendinalyo mhati mwaho, oleshile oluganano waho owahwande. **5** Eshi izuha poha gwiye, otowe na bhombe embombo gohabhombaga afume hale. Nkashete sotowa embahwenzu huliwe nahwefwe eshinara shao afume apene. **6** Lelo olinelo ogavitwa gala galagabhagambile Awanikolai gabhahombile hatanene engavitwa. **7** Nkashile olinikutu, tejezya gala ege Mpepo gegabhozya amakanisa nolayagamena. Embahupele eshibali eshalye afume mwikwi elyehwomi wauli humwanja wa Ngolobhe.' **8** "Wantumwa wikanisa Iya Smirna na simba: 'Ega mazugola yali wahwande na malishile yafwiye nabhe mwomi nantele: **9** "Engamenye amayemba gao nope na waho (lelo awe oli tajili), ni lenka hwabhala bhahawikwizya bhayahudi (lelo siyo - sebhobho sinagogi Iya shetani). **10** Osahogope namayemba gagahumwaje. Enya! Oshetani alwabhataje badhi yenyu hwijela aje mlegwe napate amayemba hunsiku kumi. Mbhanje bhaminifu paka afwe, na nitawapa taji ya uzima. **11** Nkashile olinikutu, tejeleza Ompepo sagabhozya amakanisa. Olayagamena sabhapate amadhara eyefwa yabhele.' **12** "Hwa ntumi ebhe kanisa Iya Pergamo simba: 'Ega gayanga oyo yalinipanga ikyalu, wawiwaji wonti wonti hubhele. **13** "Emenye pokhala -papali itengo elye shemwene haesho. Awe walita sana itawalyane, nasagaokulila zya Antipasi oketiwane, omwaminifu wane, yafwiye mwamlanamwe epo papepo Setani pakhala. **14** Lelo endi nenongwa nyishe nawe: olina bhantu bhahakhata efundizyo ya Baalamu, omwene yafundizizye o Balaki abheshe oluvisyo witagalila Iya bhana bha Israeli, aje bhalye vyavifumiziwe sadaka humangolobhe na hwilongo. **15** Huhali yeyo hatawewe olinabho bhashe bhahba khata efundizyo ya Wanikolai. **16** Basi towa! Nkashete sobhomba esho, iwenza nanali, naneembabhombe ibho hwabhene hwiipanga afume hwilomu lyane. **17** Nkashete ohonvwa onvwa Ompepo zabhahhozya amakanisa. Ola yabhamene, embalumpele, badhi ya ela imana yehafisilwe, itawa lyashele nomo yalimenye esipokuo yoyo yaliposhela.' **18** "Hwa utumi wikanisa elya Thiatira simba: "Ega ga mazu aga Mwana wa Ngolobhe, omwene yalinamaso gakwe nashi omele gwe mwoto, ne nyayo nashi eshaba yesuhuliwe sana: **19** "Emenye lyobhombile - olugano lwale no lweteho nehuduma no vumilivu waho tee, aje hala hahabhombile eshisheshi zawadi yahala hohabhombile pahwande. **20** Lelo endinalyo elihuliwe: ohuvumilila oshe oYezebeli yahwikwizya yoyookuwashwe. Hunfundizyo zyakwe, abhatezya asontezo bhane azini na alye eshalye shashele shifumizie sadaka hu sanamu. **21** Ehapie ensiku ezya hweteshe, lelo sagali tayali aweteshe embibhi zyakwe. **22** Enya embahutaje pashita eshembina, na bhala bhahabhomba omalaya bhape humayemba amakhali, olwenje bheteshe hahombile. **23** Embabha khome abhana



bhabho bhafe namakanisa gonti bhamanye aje anene hwenya amawazo netama. Embahupele kila omo wenyu shila zyabhomba hwakwe. 24 Lelo bhamohulimwe mwamsageye hu Thiatira, mwenti mwashele semkhata nfundizyo eli, na mwashele semmenye hala hahali malibho ga Setani, eyanga hulimwe, 'sembabheshe pamwanya palimwe izigo lyolyonti.' 25 Wijambo lyonti, lazima mbhengangali pakaahayenza. 26 Yayanti yagamena nabhomba hala shila shenshibhombile paka amalishile wamwene embahupele adalaka pamwanya epensi. 27 'Ayibhatowala hundesa eyejela, nashi embakuli eziyilongo, abhabhadulanye vipisi vipisi.' 28 Nashi sehaposheye afume hwa Baba wane, embahupele nantele entondwe eyasapwiti. 29 Nkoli nikutu, tejezja lila lyashele Ompepo agabhola amakanisa.'

**3** Hu ntumwa owi kanisa elya Sardi simba: 'Amazu ogola yakhatilila zila empepo saba ezya Ngolobhe ne ntondwe saba. "Emenye hashele obhombile. Oli ne sifa eyaje olimwomi o-lifwe. 2 Bhoha ogabheshesawa gagasageye, lelo gabhali gagapalامية afwe, afwatanaje sengalolile amambo gaho gakamilishe pamaso pa Ngolobhe wane. 3 Eshi izuha galagohaga posheye nagate jezye. Gogope mahweteshe. Lelo nkashele, sobhoha, ehayenza nashiomwibha sogohaimanya esala elihu yeha yenzela huliwe. 4 Lelo huli na matawa mashe agabhantu hu Sardi bhashele sebha ilufizye. Amenda gabho bhajenda pandwemo nane, bhakwe amenda amazulu, afataneje bhaibhajila. 5 Ola yayimena aikwatiziwa amenda amazulu, sehailifuta itawa lyakwe afume hushitabu eshe hwomi, ehailitambula itawa lyakwe witagalila wa Baba wane, hwitagalila lya ntumi. 6 Nkoli ni kutu, tejezja Ompepo agabhozja amakanisa." 7 Huntumi owikanisa lya Philadefia andika: Amazu yalimwinza nalyoli -yalinenfunktulo zya Daudi, afunga nomo yawezizye ahwigule. 8 Emenye hashele obhombile. Enya ebheshela witagalila lyaho olyango gwagwiguliwe gwashele nomo yawezizye. Ahwigule emenye olinazyo enguvu hashe, lelo olyogope izu lyane nasolikhene itawa lyane. 9 Enye! Bhonti bhabhali bhe kanisa lya setani, bhala bhabhayanga aje abhene Wayahudi nkombe sevebho, peshobhakhopela embabhabheshe bhenze. Ahwishe mmanamagane bhabhamanye aje ehagene. 10 Afatanaje obheshela endajizyo zyane avumilile hasa, embahulinde nesaa yaho, eyajalibiwe yashele ehwenza hunsi yonti, abhajalibu bhala bhoti bhabhakhala mnsi. 11 Ewenza nanali. Khatilila sana hala holinao asaliabhe omntu owahweje etaji yaho. 12 Embahubhombwe oyo yamena abhe linyoha linyumba ya Ngolobhe wane, sagaaifuma hwonze nkahashe. Ehasimba itawa lyakwe Ongolobhe wane, itawa elyeboma lya Ngolobhe wane (E Yelusalemu empya, yewiha pansi afume amwanya bha Ngolobhe wane), ni tawa lyane ipya. 13 Omwene yalinikutu, naayonwwe gashele Ompepo ayanga humakanisa.' 14 "Huntumi owikanisa lya Laodikia simba: 'Amazu gakwe gagali lyoli owategemele naoketi omwinza, omwanesho obhomba wa Ngolobhe. 15 Emenye hashele obhombile, aje awe soli lisasa nantele mwoto nasongwaga aje obhe lisasa olwenje mwoto! 16 Afwatanaje awe olifugutizye, saga mwoto wala lisasa embahutapishe ofume mwilomu lyane. 17 Afwatanaje oyanga, "Ane endi neshoma, endi ne shoma shinyinji, sehwanza hahonti." Lelo somenye aje awe olinsi sana, wazugumilile, pena,

mpobhela nauliwelelo. 18 Tejezjo ulwanjo lwana: Kala huline edhahabu yeyozizwe humwoto opate abhe tajiri no mwenda ozeru gwagumelemeta okwatehwomwene osalanje welele waho, namafuta agapahale pamasogao obheolola. 19 Hata yegene ehulanganyinza nahufundizye shashihwanziwa akhale; wesho abhe hwelyoli na hweteshe. 20 Enya ehwemelela mndyanga ehwiguzya. Yayonti yahonwwa izu lyane nahwigula olyango, embahwenze nahwinjile mnyumba yakwe, nalye eshalyene hwo no mwene pandwemo nana. 21 Oyo yabhamene embahupele ehaki eyakale pansi pandwemo nane pamwanya pitengo lyane Igosi nashiane sehamenile nakhale pansi pandwemo no Baba wane pamwanya pitengo lyakwe igosi. 22 Oyo yali ni kutu, atejelezjaye gayanga Ompepo agabhozja amakanisa.'

**4** Pega amambo ehenyizye nalola, endyango gwagufungwilwe, amwanya. Ela esauti eyawande, eyanganane nashi italumpeta, eyinga, "Enzaa epa, embahulanje gagabhafumile hwega." 2 Ane ehali ehali endi hu Mpepo, ehenyizye ehali nitengo elyemwene amwanya, no mntu alikhali. 3 Omo yaliakhali abhoneshe nashi iwe elye yaspi ne akiki. Hwalino lukwe ne mvula ezyongolele itengo elyemwene. Olukwe olwe mvula lwabhoneshe nashi zumaridi. 4 Huzyongola itengo elwemwene hwali namatengo eshimwene evyamwabho amalongo gabhele na gane, na bhabhakheye humatengo egeshi mwene bhali agogolo amalongo gabhele na bhane, bhakwatiziwi ameuada amazulu netaji ezye dhahabu mmatwe gabho. 5 Afume mmitengo eshimwene zihafuma endapusi ezyemvula na gulume nendapusi etala saba zyalizuhwaha witagalila elyetengo elyamwene. Etala zye mpepo saba ezya Ngolobhe. 6 Nantele witagalila elyetengo elye shimwene waline ensombe yelipawe leele nashi ilolwe. Bhonte azyongole itengo elyeshimwene wali na bhali nebhehwemi bhane, bhabhamemile amaso witagalila na hunyuma. 7 Ahalenganywe ahahwendwe ewehwomi alinashi ensama, ahaleganyewe abhabele hali no womi alinashi endama, olenganywe owatatu yali no hwomi alipamaso nanshi abhantu nanshi, ensimila yeluha. 8 Evibhombwe eywe hwomi bhane shila umo ali na mapiho taanda, bhamemile amaso pamwanya na pansi yakwe. Osiku napasanya sebhaleha ayanje, "Womwina, womwinza, womwinza Gosi Ongolobhe, omwanesho owa gonti, yahali nayahweli na yayenza." 9 Shila shibhombwe eshe hwomi nabhafumiga outukufu, olwiho, na salifye witagalila hwali yakheye hwelyo itengo elyeshi mwene, oyo yakhala wilawila hani, (aiōn g165) 10 agogolo amalongo gabhele na bhane bhapatil ebhene pitagalila lyakwe yakhalie itengo elyeshimwene. Bhasuleme pansi pamwene yakhala wila hani naponyepansi etaji zyabho pitagalila yakhalie itengo elye shimwemwe bhayanga, (aiōn g165) 11 "Ohwanziwa awe, Ogosi wetu Ngolobhe wetu, aposhele ouzuvyo no lwiho ne guvu. Afwatanane ohabhombelwe evintu vyonti, hunsongwo zya, vyahali na vyabhombelwe."

**5** Nantele nalola hukhoho olelo ogwola ali akheye pitengo elyeshimwene, ibhangili lyalyasimbilwe witagalila na hunyuma, lyali libhehewe amahuri saba. 2 Ehalolile ontumi uwenguvu ya hubili wizu igosi, "Wenu yahwansiwa ahwigule ibhagili nabudulanye emihuli yakwe?" 3 Nomo omntu amwanya olwenje mnsi olwenje pansi eyensi yawezize ahwigule ibhagili

olwenje abhozye. **4** Ehalilile wilyoyo afatanaje yoyonti yahansihwaga ahwigule ibhangili olwenje abhazye. **5** Lelo omo ogogolo wambozya, "Osilile. Enya! Simba ohwi kabila elya Yuda, owila ndazi elya Daudi, amenile awezizye, ahwigule ibangili namihuri gakwe saba." **6** Kati eyetengo elyeshimwene nebho ebhewomi bhane namwebho agogolo, ehalolile omwanangole ayemeleye, abhoneshe aje yagogwiwe. Aline mpeta saba na maso saba - ezi mpepo saba ezya Ngolobhe zyzisontezewe mnsi yonti. **7** Wabhala wega ibhangili afume hukhono lelo hwola yakheye pitengo elyeshi mwene. **8** Nahajile ibangili, ebhewemi bhane na gogolo amalongo gabhele na gane bhasulama paka pansi hwitagalila ya mwanangole. Shila omo alineshinumbi ne mbakuli eye dhahabu yehamemile ouvumba ushele mputo yabha kweteo. **9** Bhatelile eng'oma empya: "Ohwanziwa ahweje ibangili na azigule emihuri zyakwe. Afwatane aje ohabholiwe, nidanda lyao wakalila Ongolobhe wetu hu ma kabela, hunjango, amwabho nensi. **10** Wabhalenganya oumwene na ouchugaji owahu tumishile Ongolobhe wetu, bhape bhabhatawale pamwanya pensi." **11** Nantele ehenyize nahuwwe esauti eya antumi abhinji azyongole itengo elyeshimwene - idadi lyabho lyali 200, 000, 000 na ebhewomi na gogolo. **12** Bhayanga hu sauti engosi, "Ahwanziwa omwanangole yashela abholiwe aposheye owezo, otajiri, empyana, enguvu, olwiho, oluzuvio, na nsombo." **13** Nonvwa honti haha bhombwelwe hahali amwanya na ensiyonti na pansi pensi na amwanya pansombi, shila hantu mhata yakwe hayanga, "Hwa mwene yakheye pamwanya pitengo elyeshimwene na hwa mwanangole, hunsombo, olwiho, oluzuvu, ne nguvu eya tawale wilawila." (aiōn g165) **14** Ebhe womi bhayanga, "Lioli" nagogolo bhinama pansi na puhupute.

**6** Nenywa omwanangole nahigula emihuri saba, nonvwa omo daahwehwomi wane ayanga hwizu lyalalengene nashi olapuhu ogwemvula "Enzaa!" **2** Nenywa paline fwalasi enzelu! Yapandile alinembakuli, wapata itaji. Afumile aje amenile yamena aje aamene. **3** Owakati omo omwanangole nahigula omuhuri owa bhele, nonvwa owewomi owabhele ayanga, "Enzaa!" **4** Nantele efalasi iyamwabho wafumila - oshamwamu nansiomwote. Yapende apete oruhusa yahwefwe owinza mnsi, aje abhantu bhabholanaje. Ono yapandile apete ipanga igosi. **5** Omwanangole nahigula gula omuhuri owa tatu, nonvwa owomi owatatu ayanga, "Enzaa!" Nalola efalasi enjilu, yapandile ali nemizani mkhono gwakwe. **6** Nonvwa esauti eyabhoneshe aje omo wabhala ebhe womi ayanga, "empimilo eyelongo huhela emoo na humpinulo zitatu evey hela emoo. Lelo osanankanye amafutane vya mwele." **7** Omwanangole nahiguye omuhuri ogwa uune, ehwonvwa esauti owe womi owaune ayanga, "Enzaa!" **8** Nantele nalola efalasi envuvya yapende yakwiziwe itawa lyakwe yafwiye, na hwilongo walihulondozya. Bhapete amadalaka pamwanya apadodo epensi, abude nipanga, nenzala ne mpongo, na huhanu ezya mwisengo mnsi. (Hadēs g86) **9** Wakati omwanangole nahiguye omuhuri ogwa sanu, ehaloli pansi pa madhabahu huroho zyabhala bhabahli bhabudilwe huvizu elyizu lya Ngolobhe nafumilane noshuhuda bhabhaukhete athibitizye. **10** Bhalila hu sauti engosi, "paka ndii, Yatabhala ponti, ozelu owemwoyo nelyoli, obholonje bhabhakhala pamwanya ya pansi, awuzuye ipanto elye danda lyetu?" **11** Nantele shila

omo apete inkanzu izelu bhabhozyewa aje bhwanziwa agole hashe hata pebhaye embazyo yonti eyatumishi amwabho na aholo bhabho abheshishe na abheshilume pabhabhaye bhashele bhabhagogwe, nashibhala bhabhagojilwe. **12** Wakati omwanangole nahiguye omuhuri ogwa sita, nahenyizye palinitensya igosi. Isanya lyabha lilu nashi igunilaelyemenda amilu, omwezi gwabhanashi idanda. **13** Entondwe ezya mwanya zygwa paka pansi, nashi ikwi nalilagaza amadondo gakwe owakati wisasa nauyinzanyiwa ne nvulungwe. **14** Emwanya ehipeli nashi ibangili lyalizyongweye. Kila ligamba ensinyomoso yamenze zya samiziwe pazyakheye. **15** Nantele amwene abhensi na bhantu akhaya nabhala asimamizi ebhibho, atajili, ebhe nguvu, na kila omo yali watumwe na mmwalaogwe magamba. **16** Bhaga bhozya amagamba namiala, "Tigweleli! Tufisii humaso gakwe yakheye pitengo elyeshimwene afume hwilyoyo elyamwanangole. **17** Afwatane isiku igosi elyelyoyo lyabho lipalamiye, hwenu yawezizye ahwemelelee?"

**7** Afume epo ehalolile antumwa bhane bhemeleye hukona zinee ezyensi, bhazijile ehaala vinee eyensi hunguvu aje pasahabhe nehala yevugula epa pansi, pamwanya pansombi olwenje mwikwi lyolyonti. **2** Nalola ontumi owa mwabho ahwenza hu mashariki yaharino muhuri owa Ngolobhe yalimwomi walla husauti engosi wantumi bhane bhapata oruhusa anankanye ensi nensumbi: **3** "Msainankanye ensi, ensumbi, na makwi paka patibhabhe tibhabheti bheshele omuhuri pamate patumishi bha Ngolobhe wetu." **4** Nonvwa idadi ya bhala bhabhabehele omuhuri: 144, 000, bhabha bhehwele kila likabela elya bhantu bha Israeli: **5** 12, 000 afume hwi kabela elya Yuda bhabhehwele omuhuri, **12**, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Rubeni, **12**, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Gadi. **6** 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Asheri, **12**, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Naftali, **12**, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Manase. **7** 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Simoni, **12**, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Lawi, **12**, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Isakari, **8** 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Yusufu, na **12**, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Benyamini bhabhehwele omuhuri. **9** Afume humbambo ega ehenyize, hwali na oumati ogosi washele nomo omntu yabajje abhazye - afume kila nsii, ekabila, amwabho, nenjango - bhemeleye napitagalila pitengo elyeshemwene napitagalila pa Mwanangole. Bhali nensamba ezye mitende mmakhono gabho, **10** bhali bhakwizya husauti yapamwanya: "Owaule hwa Ngolobhe yashela akheye pitengo elyeshi mwene, nahwa Mwanangole!" **11** Antumwa bhoti bhabha hemeleye azyongole itengo elyeshi mwene nazyongole bhala agogolo pandwemo naabhe hwomi bhane, bhaundama pansi pinkondi bhabheha emonji zyabho pamwanya pikondi pitagalila pitengo elyeshimwene nabhaputa Ongolobhe, **12** bhayanga, "Owinza! Olusombo, oluzuvyo, eplana, olisombezo, ensinsi, owezo ne nguvu vibhe hwa Ngolobhe wetu wila na wila! Amina!" (aiōn g165) **13** Shesho omo ogogolo wambozya, "ebha bhananu bhabhakwete enkazo enzeru, nabha fumila hwii?" **14** Nabhozya, "Lumegosi, omenye awe," wambozya, "Ebha bhabhala bhafumile mmayemba amagosi. Bhoziye enkazo zyabho naje zibhe nzeru hwidanda elye Mwanangole. **15** Hweshi bhali hwitagalila hwitengo elyeshimwene sha Ngolobhe, nabhahuputa umwene

osiku nosanya hwi hekalu lyakwe. Yakheye pamwanya pitengo elyeshimwene abhanyampanye ehema zyakwe pamwanya pabho. 16 Sebhahhalole enzala nantele hata eshomelwa nantele. Isanya selibhabhoshe hata iliyoto elyabhoshe. 17 Omwanangole yali hwitengo elyeshe mwene, abhabhe dimi wabho amenze ege hwomi, no Ngolobhe abhasyomole kualinsozi humaso gabho.”

**8** O Wakati Omwanangole nahigula omuhuri ogwa saba, hwabha miee amwanya hunusu lisala. 2 Nantele nalola antumwa saba bhabha hwemelele hwitangalila hwa Ngolobhe, bhapata amapenga saba. 3 Ontumwa owamwabho hwenza, akhatilie ibakuli elye dhahabu yelino ovumba. Ayemeleye humadhahabu wapata ovumba ogwamwabho aje agwefwe pandwemo nempoto ezya abheteshelo bhonti humadhahabu ege dhahabu witagalila hwitengo elyeshimwene. 4 Ilyosi lye ovumba pandwemo ne mputo yabheteshelo wazubha, amwanya hwitagalila lya Ngolobhe afume mmakhono antumi. 5 Ontumi weta igaba elye ovumba walimemia omwoto afume huma dhahabu. Pepo waliponya pansi pinkondi hwafumila esauti eyelapusi, emelezye lapusi nitensya elyensi. 6 Bhala antumi saba bhabhali na mapenga saba bhabha tayali agapute. 7 Ontumi owahwande wakhoma ipenga nyakwe yafumila emvula eyemawe nomwoto gwagu sangene ni danda. Vyaponywa pansi pinkondi aje theluthi yakwe elongoliele, etheluthi eyekwi yalongolela namasole gonti egemasole emalemba galongolela. 8 Ontumi owabhele wakhoma ipenga lyakwe, nahantu ashi igamba igosi lyalya longolelaga. Theluthi ya bahari ikawa damu, 9 etheluthi yevibhombelwe evyomi hunsombe zya fwa, etheluthi eyemeli zyanankanyiziwa. 10 Ontumwa owatatu wakhoma ipenga lyakwe, intondwe engosi yagwa afume mwanya, emliha nashi ebada netheluthi eyamasoho ne namwagafuma amenze. 11 Itawa elyentondwe yepakanga. Theluthi eyemenze yabha pakanga, nabhantu bhinjhi bhafwa alengane na menze gagali makhali. 12 Ontumwa owaune wakhoma ipenga lyakwe, ne theluthi eyisanya ya khomwa, pamoja ne theluthi eye mwezi netheluthi eye ntondwe. Ne theluthi eyevyonti yagwa abhe nkisi; theluthi eya pasanya ne theluthi eyesikuru suvuyali no mwanga. 13 Nevya nonvwa ensimula yehaluhaga pahati yemwanya, ekwizya hu sauti engosi, “Palwenyu, palwenyu, palwenyu, hwa bhala bhabhakhala pansi, husababu yemposhelo owipenga yesagee yepalamie akhamwe no ntumi owatatu.”

**9** Shesho ontumi owasanu akhomile ipenga lyakwe. Nailola entondwe afume amwanya yehali egwiye hunsi. Entondwe ehapete enfunkulo yahwilende lyalyenyizye hwilende lyashele selili nomalishilo. (Abyssos g12) 2 Ahigwe ilendde lyashele selyali no malishilo ni lyosi lyazubha pamwanya afume mhata mwilende nashi ilyosi afume hwi tanuri igosi. Isanya nomwanga viabadilishye yabhankisi kwa sababu yelyosi lyalifumile mwilende. (Abyssos g12) 3 Mhata mwilyosi enzije zya fumile ahwenze amwanya eyensi, bhape bhapete enguvu nashi ezye nkonye pamwanya pansi. 4 Abhabhozezye bhasa nankanye amasole pansi hahonti hahamela ahalemba hata likwii, hwesho ilahubhantu bhene bhashele sebhali no mhuri owa Ngolobhe huu monji ezye maso gabo. 5 Sebhapete oruhusa abhabude ebho abhantu, eshapate amayemba wentehu mezi gasanu. Okhaliwabho wali nashi

ola owabhawe nenkonye yehuluma omntu. 6 Hunsiku ezyo abhantu bhabha hwanze efwa sebhahba yaje, sibhabhanyile. 7 Enzije bhalengene ne falasi bhabhabhehewe hani. Hwibho humatwe gabho hwali na hantu nashi etaji eye dhahabu hu maso gabho zyalinashi ezyabhantu. 8 Bhali ninsisi nashi elyabhashe na mino gabho galinashi amino egensama. 9 Bhali evifubhanansi evifubha evye ijela ne sauti eye mapiho gabho ehali nashi esauti eye magali aminyi yeibhone falasi yazinyila abhale hwibho. 10 Bhalinamaswiha gagaruma nashi enkonye; humaswiha gabho bhaline nguvu eyanvalaze abhantu humiezi gasanu. 11 Bhalinawo nashi omwemwe pamwanya pabho ontumi owamwilende lyashele selili nomalishilo. Itawa lyakwe hushi Ebrania yo Abadoni, nahushi Yunani ali ni tawa Apolioni. (Abyssos g12) 12 Pa lwabho eyahwande eshilile. Enya! Pesho pene huli enfwa zibhele zihwenza. 13 Ontumi owa sita akhomile ipenga lyakwe, nonvwa esauti efumile mwipeta elye madhahabu eye dhahabu yelipitagalila elya Ngolobhe. 14 Esauti ehabhola ontumi owa sita yali ni penga, “Bhaleshi ontumi bhane bhashele bhagaliliwe mwisoho igosi mu Efrata.” 15 Antumi bhala bhane bhabhali bhabheshewe husala eyo hani, isiku elyo, omwezi ogwo, no mwaha ogwo, bhaleshewe bhabhahude etheluthi eya bhantu. 16 Idadi elye maskari bhali pamwanya eye falasi bhali 200, 000, 000. Ehonveze idadi yabho. 17 Esho sehalolile efalasi hundolesyo yane nabhala bhabhazubhile abhale amwanya yabho: Evifubho vyabho vyali vishamwamu, nashi omwoto obululu wawukholeeye, nokokoleesya washele sewukholeye amatwe ege falasi galengene namatwe egeensama amalomu gabho gwafumile omwoto, ilyosine salfa. 18 Etheluthi eya bhantu bhali nega khomwe gatatu: omwoto, ilyosi, ne salfa yefumile mmalomu gabho. 19 Hwetesho nguvu eye falasi ehali mmalomu gabho nammaswiha gabho hwesho amaswiha gabho galinashi enzoha, na bhali na matwe gashele bhaga tumie mabhazi abhantu. 20 Abhantu bhabhasageye, bhashele sebhagojilwe na makhomo egaa, sebhaheteshe embombo zyao zya bhabha bhombaga nantele sebhaleshile apute ama pepo na mangolobhe ege dhahabu, ehela, ishaha, amawe na amakwi—evintu vyashele sezi wezizye ahwenye natejezye najende. 21 Wala sebahatwilwe ogoji wabho, itonga lyabho, omalaya wabho na madala gabho ege wibha.

**10** Nantele nalola ontumi owamwabho ogosi awihiha pansi afume amwanya. Ali apanyilwe mmanama whali nolukwe olwe nvula pamwanya pitwe lyakwe. Hu maso gakwe whali nansi isanya namanama gakwe hwali nashi ikhatizizo elye mwoto. 2 Akhatizize ibangjili idodo mkhono gwakwe lyalyali likwisiwe, wape abheshele inama lyakwe ilelo pamwanya yensombi ninama lyakwe elya humongo pamwanya eyensi enyomoso. 3 Nantele abwajili esauti eyapamwanya nashi ensama naguluma, nabwajile esauti eradi saba zya guluma. 4 Wakati owo eradi saba nazya guluma, nali epalamila asimbe, lelo ehonwa esauti afume amwanya eyanga, “Hwuta ibhe siri hala hashele eradi saba zianjile. “Osaisimbe.” 5 Nantele ontumi yehalolile ayemelee pamwanya yensombi na pansi apomoso, ahavosya okhono gwakwe amwanya 6 na lape hwola yakhala wila wila — yabhombele emwanya vyonti vyaviri

mnsi vyonti vyavili mnsombi vyonti vyaviliomwo: “Sehwaibha wolobhele nantele. (aion g165) 7 Nantele isikulila, ontumi owasaba naipalamilia akhome ipenga iyakwe, huje esiri ya Ngolobhe ehaibha etimiziwe, nashi satangazyeye hwatumishi bhakwe akuwa.” 8 Esauti yahayonvweze afume amwanya ehambozeze nantele: “Bhala, ega ibangili idodo lyaliguliwe lyashele lili mkhono owantumi yayemeleye pamwanya pensumbi napamwanya pansu enyomosu.” 9 Nantele ehabhalile hwantumihubhoze ampele ibangili idodo. Ambozeze, “Ega ibhangili oye. Embalanganye evyanda vyaho vibhe no khali, lelo hwilomu lya libhabhe linza nashi owoshi.” 10 Nahega ibangili idodo afume mkhono ogwa ntumi nalyee. Lyali linza nashi owoshi mwilomu lyane, lelo nenalya evyananda vyane vyabhabhaga. 11 Shesho zimo esauti zyambozeze, “Ohwanziwa akuwe nantele afwatane abhantu abhinji, ensi, enjinga na amwene.”

**11** Ehapewilwe ilanzi nashi endesa enyapimile. Nabhozewa, “Sogola opime ihekalu elya Ngolobhe na madhabahu, na bhala bhabhaputa mhati yakwe. 2 Lelo osahapime ieneo elya mhati elya wonza huhekalu, afwatanaje bhabhapiye abhantu ebhe Mataifa. Bhakhanye ekhaya enyinja hunsiki owemezi amashomi gane na gabhele. 3 Embabhapele aketi bhane bhabhele amadaraka aga kuwe hunsiki 1, 260, bhailha bhakwete amagunila.” 4 Ebha aketi makwigabhele ege mizeituni nevinala vibhele vyashele vyemeleye pitagalila elya Gosi owe nsi. 5 Nkashela omntu yoyonti abhawamule abhawalaza, isoho lifuma mmalomu gabho nabhawalazye abhibhi bhahho. Wawonti yawanza abhawalazye lazima afwe hwidala eli. 6 Ebha aketi bhali nowezo owafunje emwanya aje envula esatonye wakati bhakuva. Bhali ne nguvu owagalulanye amenze abhe lidanda na khome ensi shila shashonti esikhomo owakati wawonte nabhasongwa. 7 Owakati na hwaibha bhamalile oshuhuda wabho ola omnyama yafuma hwilende lyeshele selili na malisho aibhomba ibho hwa bhene. Aibhamena nabhagoje. (Abyssos g12) 8 Amabele gabho gaigona mmtaa ogwe mji ogosi (gwashele nashi gukwizwa Sodoma ne Misri) pashela Ogosi wabho apete amayemba. 9 Hunsiku zitatu ne nusu bhamo bhafumile hwa mwabho bhe bhantu, hwikabela, njango ne kila nsi bhaihwanya amabele gabho na sabhaifumia eshibali eshabbehwe mnkongwa. 10 Bhala bhebkhala munsu bhaisha hwabhene nashanjilile, hata natumilane empesya husababu yabho yakuwa bhabhele bhabhapiye amayemba bhala bhabhakheye munsu. 11 Lelo hunsiki zitatu ne nusu omwoi gwe womi afume hwa Ngolobhe ehaibhinji bhape bhaihwemelela humanama gabho. Owogo ogosi hwaibhinjira bhala bhahhalola. 12 Nantele bhaihomwa esauti engosi afume amwanya yaibhabhoza, “Enzi ohu!” Bhape bhaihbhala pamwanya amwanya hwiwhengo, wakati abhibhi bhahho bhaiyenya. 13 Husala eyo hwaibha nitensya igosi na emo eyekumi yemji yaigwa. Abhantu lufu saba bhaignogwa nitensya bhahhaisagala bhomi bhaiyewa naahupele uluzuvyo Ongolobhe owa mwanya. 14 Epa lwabho olwabhele pashilile. Enya! Epa lwabho eyatatu ehwenza ninali. 15 Nantele ontomi owa saba akhomile ipenga iyakwe, ne sauti engosi zya yanjile amwanya najhe, “Omwene owa pansu uli umwene wa Gosi wetu owa Kilisiti wakwe. Aitawala wilawila.” (aion g165) 16 Nantele agogolo

amalongo gabhele na bhane bhabhali bhakheye mumatengo geshimwene hwitagalila hwa Ngolobhe bhagwiye bhene pansu pensu, hu maso gabho bhasungeme pansu, bhape waputile Ongolobhe. 17 Bhayanjile, “Tafumya ousalifyo wetu huliwe, Gosi Ngolobhe, wotawala amwanya huvyonti, washele ohweli na washele wahali, husababu oyejile enguvu yaho engosi na hwande atawale. 18 Ebhensi bhavitilwe, lakini iliyoyi lyaho lyenzele. Eshi hufishile hwabhafwe alongwe nawe abhapele atumishi bhaho akuwa, bhetehele na bhala bhabhali nowoga hitawa lyaho, bhonti bhabhele bhashe sebhahwanzaha hata hashe nabhe nguvu. No wakati waho ufishile owabha nankanye bhala bhashele bhanankanyaga ensi.” 19 Nantele ihekalu lya Ngolobhe amwanya lya viguliwe ne mopgoso yemalagano gakwe lyabhoneshe muhati lye hekalu yakwe. Hwali nendabho ezyemwanga, ibwago, engulumo ezyelapushe, intesya elensi, na mawe ge mvula.

**12** Hwawabhaje hwabhoneha amwanya: ashe akwinshiwe nisanya, alinomwezi pansu yemanama gakwe; netaji eye ntondwe olingo limo nazibhele yali pamwanya pitwe iyakwe. 2 Ali nolwanda na alialila nabhawa—aje apape akhetwe aje apape. 3 Ohwabhele hwabha hwabhoneshe amwanya: Enya! Hwali noguzoha ogusha mwamu igosi lyashele lyali namatwe saba nempeta ilongo limo, hali netaji saba humatwe gakwe. 4 Oswiha lwakwe lwakhete etheluthi emo eye ntondwe amwanya nazitaje pansu pensu. Oguzoha gwahemeleye witagalila, eyashe yali apalamiye apape, aje wakati na papa amile omwana wakwe. 5 Apepe omwana, oweshi lume, yashele abha tabhale ensizyonti hundesa eijela. Omwana wakwe wawuutwa amwanya hwa Ngolobhe hwitengo elye umwene, 6 neshe anyililie huisengo, pashela Ongolobhe ali alengenye pieneo kwa sababu yamwene aje ahudumiwe ensiku 1, 260. 7 Eshi hweli nibho amwanya. O Mikaeli na antumi bhakwe bhakhomene nola enzoha; wape onzola ogosi na antumi bhakwe bhakhomana nabho. 8 Lelo onzoha sagaline nguvu. Ezyamene hagapahabha nenafasi amwanya kwaajili yakwe nantumi bhakwe. 9 Joka mkubwa—yule nyoka hudanganya - dunia nzima akatupwa chini katika dunia, na malaika zake wakatupwa chini pamoja naye. 10 Shesho nonwva esauti engosi afume amwanya: “Eshi olokoole wenzele, enguvu—no umwene wa Ngolobhe wetu, na madalaka ga Kilisiti wakwe. Afwatane oshitaka owaholo bhetu aponyizewe pansu—yashele abhatakiye witagalila wa Ngolobhe wetu pasanya no siku. 11 Bhamenile hwidanda elya Mwanangole na hwizu elya ohushuda wabho, kwa maana sebhagene sana amaisha gabho, paka afwe. 12 Hwesho, shanjilaji, namwe emwanya, mwenti mwamkhala mhati yakwe. Lelo palwabho pansu ne nsumbi afwatanaje obhibhi ayishila hulimwe. Ali ni lioyo ikhali, afwatanaje amenye aje alinensiku ndodo wene. 13 Nashele onzoha ahamanya aje atajilwe pansu pensu, alondozeze washe yashele aliapepe omwana oweshilume. 14 Lelo oshe apewilwe amapiho gabhele ege nsimla engosi, aje aweze alushe paka wieneo lyalya bhewelwe hani huji ya wene hula wisengo ieneo lyashele handaweze awutwe, hu wakati ne nyakati ne nusu wakati pamo pashela sawezizye afishe oyo onzoha. 15 Onzoha ahitile amenze afume hwilamu iyakwe nashi isoho, aje abheshe amakhamba agahumwisywe. 16 Lelo inkondi lyamwawizye oshe.

Ehigile ilomu lyakwe na amile isoho lyaswiye onzoha afume mwilomu lyakwe. 17 Shesho onzoha wavitiwa oshe wape asogoye abhombwe ibho nabhe mpapo bhakwe bhonti—bhala bhabha hwogopa endajizyo ezya Ngolobhe na akhatalile endajizyo ezya Yesu.

**13** Shesho onzoha ahemeleye pamwanya pesanga mnshenje mnsombi. Shesho nalola omnyama afuma mnsombi. Alina mapeta ilongo na matwe saba. Hu mpeta zyakwe hwali ne taji ilongo, nahwitwe lyakwe hwali nenongwa eyakufulu wa Ngolobhe. 2 Ono omnyama yehalolile nashi engoya. Amanamagakwe gali nanshi egedobi, nilomu yakwe lyalinanshi elye sama ola onzoha. Wapela nguvu, nahwitengo elyeshimwene, namadalaka ege nguvu sana eya tabhale. 3 Hwe elyemnyama omowakwe yabheneshe aje nibhazi igosi lyashele lyenza gasababisiye efwa yakwe. Lelo ibhazi lyakwe lyapona nensi yonti yaswiga yafwata omnyama. 4 Nantele bhaputa onzoha, yani apie amadalaka ola onyama. Bhaputa omnyama nantele, bhendelela ayanje, “Wenu nanshi onyama? na “Wenu yabhakhomane nawo?” 5 Onyama wapata ilomu aje ayanje enongwa ezya wizuvwe nendigo aluhusiwe abhe namadalaka humezi amalago gane nazibhele. 6 Esho omnyama ahiguye ilomlyakwe ayanje endigo hwa Ngolobhe, waliliga itawa lyakwe, ieneo lyashele alikhala nabhala bhabhakhala amwanya. 7 Umnyama aluhusiwe alwe na abhelweteshelo nabhamene. Nantele, apete amadalaka pamwanya yashila likabela, na bantu, enjango ni taifa. 8 Bhonti bhabhakheye mnsi bhaputa omwene, shila omo yashele itawa lyakwe selisimbilwe, afume abhombwe hunsi, hushitabu eshewomi shashele sha Mwana Ngole, yashele abholilwe. 9 Yabha yayonti alini kutu, atejezye. 10 Nkashela omowakwe ayegwilwe bhatejile nebhema teka abhabhale. Nkashela ome wakwe abhagowe wipanga, hwipanga abhagowe. Ohwu wito wapome nagolele nahweteshwe hwebho bhabhali bhinza. 11 Nantele nalola omnyama ohwamwabho. Ahwenza afume panshi aliwepeta zibhele nashi ilomu nawayanga nashi izoha. 12 Alanjile amadalaka gonti humnyama ola owahwande hwahuhweli hwakwe na abhombwe mnsi nabhala bhabhakheye bhali bhahuputa alini bhazi lyakwe lyaliponile. 13 Wabhomba amanjele ege nguvu, hata wabhomba omwoto gishe afume amwanya hwitagalila hwa bhantu, 14 na kwa ishara aliruhusiwa kufanya, akawadanganya hao wakao katika dunia, akiwaambia kutengeneza sanamu kwa heshima ya mnyama ambaye alikuwa amejeruhiwa kwa upanga, lakini bado aliishi. 15 Aluhusiwe afume omwoi walila isanamu lyamnyama aje isanamu ewezye ayanje nasababisiye bhala bhonti bhabhakheye apute omnyama bhagowe. 16 Nantele walazimisya shila omo yashele sagali nesamani nabhe ne nguvu, ne nguvu, otajili, nopena yalipalaha nosontezehwo aposhele eshilango hukhono ogwishilume olwenje humonji. 17 Shali sheshiwezehene hwantu ahwande olwenje akale hwahulango hwa mnyama, ene namba eya longozezye itawa lyakwe. 18 Ene ehwanziwa empyana. Aje yoyonti ali no welewa, leshe awezye abhombwe embazyo ye namba ya mnyama. Maana namba ya shibhantu. Enamba yakwe yayene 666.

**14** Ehenyizye nawenye Mwana Ngole ayemeleye hwitagalila lyane pamwanya Pigamba Sayuni. Pandwemo no mwene bhali 144, 000 abhetawa lyakwe ni tawa Iya Baba wakwe lisimbiwe humaso gabho. 2 Novwa esauti afume amwanya yonwehwa nashi enshinto eyemenze minji nesauti engosi yendapusi. Esauti yenonwezye nashi bhabhakhoma enonji bhabhakhoma enonji zyahho. 3 Bhatela engoma empya hwitagalila hwitengo elyeshimwene nahwitagalila hwa anesho womi bhane nagogolo. Nomo hata yalinouwezo owamanyile olwo ong'oma kabhala 144, 000 bhashele bhahuliwe afume mnsi. 4 Bhala bhabhala sebhahwiilufisiye bhene hubhashe manabha hwhiwutile bhene humbombo eyemalaya. Bhabhebha bhalongozezye Omwana Ngole paponti pahenda. Ebha madondo aya hwande hwa Ngolobhe nahwa Mwana Ngole. 5 Nalimo ilenka lyaliyabhoneshe wilomu lyabho; sebhawalumiwa. 6 Nalola ontumi owa mwabho aluha pahati eyemwanya, yashele aliaxhete enongwa ezyamwanya owenongwa enyinja abhatangazizye bhabhakhala mnsi shila litafia, ikabela, enjango, na bhantu. (aiōnios g166) 7 Wabhakwiza hu sauti engosi, “Mwogopi Ongolobhe mpele owuzuvyo. Afwatanaje isiku elyalongwe lipalamie. Putaji omwene, omwene yabhombe emwanya, ne nsi, ne nsombi, na matoto ege menze.” 8 Ontumi owamwabho - ontumi owa bhele - walondozya wayanga, “Ogwiye, ogwiye Babeli wogosi, washele ohabhamwelezezye eshikholwe eshe umalaya neshikholwe shashele shaletile ilyoyo pamwanya pakwe.” 9 Ontumi owamwabho - ontumi owatatu - abhalondozeye, ayanjile husauti ngosi, “Wawonti yabhahupute oyo omnyama nesanamu yakwe, naposhele eshilanjizo shapamaso gakwe namakhono, 10 wope nantele abhamwele eshikholweshe ilyoyo Iya Ngolobhe, eshikholwe shashele shashilenganyiziye na hwitwe nantele adibhanye hu shikombe shelyoyo lyakwe. Omntu yashele abhamwele abhalabhe humwoto no mwoto oweshibiliti pitagalila pantumi bhakwe abhinza napitagalila pa Mwana Ngole. 11 Ni lyosi elya bhabhe hwabho wabhala wilawila nasebhali notoyo pasanya no siku - ebho bhabhahuputa omnyama ne sanamu yakwe, na shila mntu yaposheye eshilanjizyo eshitawa lyakwe. (aiōn g165) 12 Owu wito wagolele na jimbe hwa bhelweteo bhala bha whogopa endajizyo ezya Ngolobhe no lweteo hwa Yesu.” 13 Nonvwa esauti afume amwanya iyanga, “Simba ega: Nahwashi abhafwe bhabhafwashe Gosi.” “Shashesho,” ayanga Ompepo, “aje bhawezye atoye afume humbombo zyahho, maana embombo zyahho zyaibhalondozya.” 14 Nahenyizye nalola hwalini bhengo izelu nayakheye pibhengo aliomo yali nashi Omwana wa Mntu. Ali ne taji eye dhafabu hwitwe lyakwe ne nsengo enyoji hukhono gwakwe. 15 Ontumi owamwabho nantele ahenzele afume hu hekalu akwizizye hu sauti ngosi abhale hwola yakheye pibhengo: “Ega ensengo yaho oyande avune. Afwatanaje omda ogwa vunile gufishile, manaa mavuno gagali mnsi gakhomile.” 16 Nantele ola yali pibhengo ashizizye ensengo yakwe pamwanya panshi nesi yavunwa. 17 No ntumi owa mwabho wenza afume hu hekalu elya mwanya; wape alinensengo enyoji. 18 Na asele ontumi owamwabho wenza afume humadhabahu, no ntumi yali na madalaka pamwanya pa mwoto. Wakwiza husauti engosi ontumi yali nensengo enyoji, “Ega ensengo enyoji naogabhonganye amasamba ege

mzabibu afume hu mazabibu owa pansi, afatanaje ozabibu eshi gutonile.” 19 Ontumi atwalile ensengo yakwe hunsi nabhonganye amayabhililo ege zabibu egeensi naagalizize mwipipa igosi elye shimwelo yilyoyo Iya Ngolobhe. 20 Izubhulilo elye shimwelo Iya polelwe Iya polelwe hwonze yemenze ni danda litha afume hwelo hwikhalilo Iye falasi, hushinza 1, 600.

**15** Nantele nalola endango eyamwabho amwanya, engosi eyaswijiziwe; hwali ntumi saba bhali na makhono saba gashele gali makhoma agamalezye (hwego egilyoyo Iya Ngolobhe Iyaliliiyiye). 2 Nalolile lila Iyalayafumile abhe nsombi eya bilauri yehasangenywe no mwoto, na eyemeleye mnshenje mwe bahali pashele bhala bhabhali bhamemile hwuyo omnyama ne sanamu yakwe, napamwanya pe namba ye longozya itawa Iyakwe. Bali bhakhathilie enonji ziyabhapete no Ngolobhe. 3 Bhali bhatela eng'oma ya Musa, otumwa wa Ngolobhe, ne ng'oma eya Mwana Ngole: “Embombo zya ngosi zyashele ziswijisiya, Ogosi Ongolobhe, yatabhala gonti. Owawetushele namadala gakwe gelyoli, Omwene owe mataifa. 4 Wenu yabhamenwe ahuhwogope awe Gosi nalizuyve itawa Iyaho? Oli wewe womwene womwinza. Hu Mataifa gonti gayenza nahupute hwitagalila Iyaho afwatane oli mwinza nembombo zyaho zimanyishe.” 5 Hu mambo ego nahenyizize, nesehemu enyenza sana, pashele pali ni hema elye ushuhuda, Iyalayahiguliwe amwanya. 6 Afume opinza sana bhenza antumi saba bhali na makhono saba, bhakwete amenda aminza gagalabha, nilamba elye dhahabu azyongole mmafubha gabho. 7 Omo owabhala ebhewomi bhane wafumia hwa ntumi saba amabakuli saba ege dhahabu yehamemile Ilyo Iya Ngolobhe yakhala wila na wila. (aiōn g165) 8 Papali pinza sana hwa memile Ilyosi afume huuzuyvo wa Ngolobhe na afume huwezo wakwe. Nomo ha omo yawezizive awinjile paka amakhono saba agantumi saba pagali gakamilishe.

**16** Nalola esauti engosi ekwizya afume hupazelu na eyanga hwa bhala antumi saba, “Bhalaga oyite pamwanya pansi amabakuli saba egilyayo elya Ngolobhe.” 2 Ontumi owahwande abhalile na hwite ibakuli Iyakwe pansi; amabhazi amavibhi gaga bhabhaga amakhali gahenzele hwa bhantu bhali neshilolesyo eshemnyama, hwa bala bhashele bhaputite esanamu yakwe. 3 Ontumi owawele ahitile ibakuli Iyakwe hunsombe; yabha nanshi idanda elya mntu yafwiye, shila hantu ahomi hunsombi hafwiye. 4 Ontumi owatatu ahitile ibakuli Iyakwe hwisoho mwagafuma amenze; hwabha lidanda. 5 Nonwva ontumi owemenze ayanga, “Awe oli mwaminifu - omo woweli nawohaule, Wozelu - afwatanaje oziletile endongo ezi. 6 Afwatanaje bhalutile idanda elya bheweteshelo nankuwa, obhapiye abhene amwele idanda; shashesho shabhahwanziwa.” 7 Nonwva amadhahabu egalula, “Shashesho! Ogosi Ongolobhe omwonesho atabhalee pamwanya pa vyonti, endonje zyaho zelyoli nazye haki.” 8 Ontumi owaune wita afume wibakuli Iyakwe pamwanya pisananya, Iyapata oluhusa alongolezye abhantu no mwoto. 9 Bhalongolezewe hwilyoto elya hwogofya balishenta izu Iya Ngolobhe, owe nguvu pamwanya yemakhomo gonti. Sebhaheteshe hata ahupele omwene oluzuyvo. 10 Ontumi owasanu wita afume hwi bakuli Iyakwe hwitengo elye

shimwene elye mnyama, nenkisi yali kwinsihla oumwene wakwe. Bhasie amino humbabho ehali. 11 Bhaliga Ongolobhe owa mwanya afwatane abhawe hwabho namabhazi gabho, na bado bhahendeleye asinte nahweteshe hwa hala habhabhombile. 12 Ontumi owatanda wita afume hwibakuli Iyakwe hwisoko igosi, Frati, na menze gakwe goma aje bhalenganye idala hwa mwene bhamba yenza afume humashaliki. 13 Nalola empepo zitatu enchafu zyaza bhoneshe nanshinyula bhahhafuma mwilomu hwalila izohaa, ola omnyama nola onkuwa owilenka. 14 Mpepo ezye mazimu zyzibhomba endajizyo namanjele. Bhali bhahala hwa mwene ebhensi yonti aje bhamba bhonganye pandwemo hwibho hwisuko igosi elya Ngolobhe, yatabhala pamwanya ya goti. 15 (“Enya! Ehwenza nanshi omwibha! Nafuola yakhala agonezye, yahwuta amenda gakwe aje asahabhale pauze welele nahulole okenye wakwe.”) 16 Bhabhaletile pandwemo husehemu yekwiziwa huheshe Ebrania Amagedoni. 17 Ontumi owa saba alutite afume hwi bakuli Iyakwe pamwanya nantele esauti engosi yonvwehwa afume apinza na afume pitengo elyeshimwene, yayanga, “Emalishel!” 18 Hwali nendavio ezye mwanga wendapusi, ogurumu, eshintso ezye ndapusi, nenjinzye elya hwogofye - nintesa Ilyensi Iyashele seliwahile afume mnsi afume wa bhantu waweli pansi, esho litensya igosi zaidi. 19 Iboma igosi Iyagabhenywe esehemu zitatu, na maboma ege mataifa gagwiyi shesho Ongolobhe wamwizusiya oBbabeli ogosi, wahupela iboma elyo eshikombe shali shimemile eshimwelo afume hilyoyo Iyakwe Iyalili likhali. 20 Shila shisiwa shatejile namagamba sega bhoneshe nantele. 21 Envula engosi eyemawe, yeli no mwamu we talanta, yiha afume amwanya pamwanya apatatu, na bhayejela Ongolobhe huhomo eyenvula eyemawe afwatanaje lila ikhomo Iyaliliihhi sana.

**17** Owamwabho wa ontumi saba yaline vitasa saba ohwinzele nambozye, “Enza, embahulanje endonje ezya malaya ogosi yakhala mmenze aminji, 2 hwashele amwene ebhensi bhahombile embombo enzye omalaya nape pamwanya yevilozu ewwe umalaya wakwe bhahakhala pansi bhalemewe.” 3 Ontumi wanega hu Mpepo paka hwiipoli nalolile oshe akheye pamwanya pamnyama oshamwamu yamemile endigo. Omnyama yalinamatwe saba nempeta kumi. 4 Oshe anvenesewe omwenda ozambalau no shamwamu alenganyizive hudhahabu amawe egemali nehulu ali akhatilie mkhono gwakwe eshikombe eshe dhahabu shashimemile evintu evyavishe ezye chafu ewe malaya wakwe. 5 Pamwanya pa maso gakwe lisimbilye itawa elye sili: “BABELI ENGOSI, ONYINJA OWE MALAYA NO WE VINTU EVYA VISYE EVYENSI.” 6 Nalola aje oshe oyo aliakholiwe hwidala elya bhewetesho ni danda Iya bhafwiye hwaji wa Yesu. Hwa shele ehali, ehanswijile tee. 7 Lelo ontumi wambozia, “Yenu oswiga? Embahubhozye emaana eyashe no mnyama yahumwega (omnyama oyo owe matwe saba nazila empeta kumi). 8 Omnyama yohalolile ahali, nomo nantele eshi, lelo alitayali azubhe hwilende Iyashele selili nomalishilo. Nantele abhawendelele nonankanye bhala bhahakhala pamwanya pansi bhala bhashele amatwa gabho sega simbilwe hushitabu eshe womi ahwande abhewe omsingi ogwensi - bhaiswiga nabhaluulola omnyama yahali, aje nomo eshi, lelo ali kalibu

ahwenzwe. (Abyssos g12) 9 Owito owu huajili yehaki ziyazili ne mpyana. Amatwe saba magamba saba pashele oshe akheye pamwanya pakwe. 10 Bhape nantele bhamwene saba. Bhamwene bhasanu bhagwiye uwa mwabho aweli, nowamwabho sayenzele asele; owakati nayenza, abhakhale hashe wene. 11 Omnyama yahali, eshinomo wape nantele, mwene wa nane; lelo wamwabho nabhala amwene saba, naabhala hwhahwuli hwunankanye. 12 Zila empeta kumi zyhazilolile bhamwene kumi bhashele sebhaposheye oumwene, lelo bhabhaposhele amadalaka nashi mwene hwisala limo pandwemo no mnyama. 13 Ebha bhali noshauli humo, bhaha hupele enguvu zyahho namadalaka ola omnyama. 14 Bhabhalweibho nabhene no Mwana Ngole. Lelo Omwana Ngole ayibhamene afwatanaje gosi wa waigosi na mwene wa mwene - na hwa mwene takwiziwe, tachaguliwe, tatiwamiwa." 15 O Malaika wambozya, "Gala amenze gogalolile, epa pakheye ola omalaya bhantu amakhomano, amataifa ne njango. 16 Zila empeta kumi zyoziolile - ezyo nola omnyama bhahumwega ula omalaya bhape bhabhabhombome wene na welele bhabhahulye obele gwakwe na bhaha ulongolezye nomwoto. 17 Maana Ongolobhe abheshele humoyo gabho anyemle husudi humweteo yahupele omnyama enguvu zyahho ahutabhale paka amazu ga Ngolobhe pagabhamalishe. 18 Ola oshe yalolile liboma igosi wautabhala pamwanya eyamwene ebhensi."

**18** Bada eyevintu evi ehalolile ontumi owamwabho ahwiha pansu afume amwanya. Omwene ali na madalaka amagosi, na pansu palabhilwe nowuzuvuyo wakwe. 2 Alilile husauti engosi, wayanga, "Ongwiye, ogwiye, lilaiboma igosi Babeli! Ulisehemu yagakhalala amapepo, ne sehemu pekhalala kila empepo enchafu ne sehemu yakhala nchafu ne nyonyi yevisya. 3 Hwa huje amataifa gonti gamwelile amakhohwe egensongwe eyemalaya wakwe gashele gahuletela egadhambu. Hwa mwene bhensi. Bhabhombile omalaya nawo. Bhabhahombile ebiashala hansi bhali matajili hunguvu yemaisha yakwe eyekhatwe." 4 Nantele ehonvwa esauti eyamwabho afume amwanya eyanga, "Epihwa mwene bhantu bhane, aje msahenze mgabha pandwemo hudhambe yakwe aje msahenze mweje amakhomo gakwe gogonti. 5 Edhambe yakwe zilondene pamwanya nashi emwanya no Ngolobhe ayizushwe embombo yakwe embibhi. 6 Lipi nanshi sabhalipile abhanje, namlipe mala bhabhele nanshi salengenye hushikombe shashisangenye, sanganyizi mala bhabhele kwajili yakwe. 7 Nanshi shahwizuvuya omwene yoyo, akheye hushitagwe, pelaji amayemba gaminji ne nsebho. Afwatanaje ayanga hu mwoyo gwakwe, 'Eheye nanshi oshe wa mwene, sagaofwele; wala sembalole enzondo.' 8 Hwesho mhati eisiku limo ehomo yakwe ziyahuletela: efwo, nenzondo, nenzala. Abhalongolezeweno mwoto, afwatanaje Ogosi Ongolobhe we nguvu, yalonga hwa mwene." 9 Amwene ebhensi bhabhahombile omalaya na zyalangane pandwemo nomwene bhailila na ahuzondele nabhailola iliyosi nalongolele wakwe. 10 Bhayemelela patali no mwene, eshayete naabhawe hwakwe bhayanga, "Palwabho, palwabho hwiboma igosi, Babeli, iboma elye nguvu! Hwisala limo alongwe hwaoh wenzole." 11 Afanyabiashara ebhensi ilajili nazonde hujili yakwe, afwatanaje nomo hata omo yakala evintu vyakwe nantele - 12 evintu vye

dhahabu, ehela, amawe egethamani, elulu, ekitani enyinja, dzambalau, ehalili, enshamwamu, ehaina zyonti ezye makwi ezyenunsi ogwinza, shila shombo, eshempeta, eyetembo shila shombo shashilenganyiziwe, namakwiege thamani eshaba, ijela, iwe, 13 emdasini, evilongo, ouvumba, emanemane, evilozu, amafuta, owusu, ogwinza, engano, eng'ombe ne gole, efalasi na magali, na sontezo, ne mpepo ezya bhantu. 14 Endondo zyoziolile hunguvu zyaho zisogoye afumehuliwe entego zyaho zyonti namapambo gasogoye, segaibhoyela nantele. 15 Afanyabiashala ebhevintu evi bhashele bhapete otajili hunsongwo ziyakwe bhayemelela hutali afume hwa mwene husababu yekwoga wabhahbo ziyakwe, balila ne sauti eyenzondo. 16 Bhayanga, "Palwabho, palwabho ibomalila igosi wawukwete, omwenda ogwinza, ozambalau, noshamwamu, pambe hudhahabu, nevintu eve thamani ne lulu!" 17 Mhati yisala limo otajili wonti owu wahepile shila yagomba emeli shila yayinjie, na bhonti ebhemenze na bhonti bhabhabhomba embombo mnsombe, bhebhemeyelele patali. 18 Bhailile nabhololile iliyosi lyalihilongolezya omwene. Bhayanga, "Liboma anshilyalilengana niboma eli igosi?" 19 Bhaponyizye amankondi mmatwegabho, nabhalilile, gabhafuma amansozi na zonde, "Palwabho, palwabho iboma igosi paponti bhabhali nemele zyahho mnsombe bhali bhatajili afumilane ne mali ziyakwe. Mhati mwisala limo ugogwilwe." 20 "Songwi pamwanya yakwe, pibhengo, amwe webhelweteo, mwasonsetezo, namwakuwa, kwaana Ongolobhe aletile endongo yenyu pamwanya pakwe!" 21 Ontumi owe nguvu abhosezye iwe nanshi iwe igosi elyasyele aliponyizye mnsombi, wayanga, "Hwidala eli, Babeli, lila iboma igosi, gubhaponywe pansu eshehu katili nantele hulimwe. 22 Esauti eyenonji, ebheng'oma, bhaha hwanga efilimbi, hata tsalamu wawonti saga ayibhoheha hulimwe. Hata sauti eshe nonji sehaionvwewa hulimwe. 23 Omwanga owetala sewailabha mhati yakwe. Esauti ya bwana harus i nobibi harus sezya yonvwehwa nantele, maana afwanya biashala bhao bhali bhagosi bhensi ne bhe mataifa, bhakhopelewe hwitonga lyaho. 24 Mhati yakwe idanda elyakuwa na abhe lweteo lyabhoneshe, ni danda lya bhonti bhabhafwiye pamwanya ya pansu."

**19** Afumepa mambo ego ehonvwewe esauti nanshi okholo ogosi owipoga igosi elya bhantu amwanya eiga, "Haleluya. Owaule, owuzuvuyo, nenguvu vya Ngolobhe wetu. 2 Endonje ziyakwe ziyeloyi nehaki, afwatanaje alonjile omalaya ogosi no umalaya yakwe. Abhombile olubhuzyo hwidanda elya sontezo bhakwe, lyashele ahitile yoyo omwene." 3 Olwabheli ayanjile, "Haleluya! Ilyosi lyafumile wa mwene wila na wila." (aiōn g165) 4 Bhala agogolo amashomi gabhele na bhane nevbhombome evye womi vine bhafugamila naputa Ongolobhe yakhala pitengo elye shimwene. Bali bhayanga, "Amina. Haleluya!" 5 Shesho esauti ehafuma pitengo elye shimwene, ehaga, "Salifwaji Ongolobhe wetu, enyimwasontezo bhakhwe mwenti, mwamhuputa omwene, bhonti bhashele sebhemhimu nabhenguvu." 6 Shesho ehonvwa esauti nashi epoga igosi elyabhantu, nanshi esauti eyeguruma nashi amenzu aminji, nashi segulumela eladi, iyiga, "Haleluya! Ogosi Ongolobhe wetu, otawala gonti, atawala. 7 Natishanjilile neshee nahupele ohuzuvuyo afwatanaje eharusi neshikulukulu eya Mwana Ngole eyenzele, no bibi harus alitayari." 8 Ayete hwe

akwatiziwe ekitani ilinza Iya Ilibha (ekitani enyinja ya haki eya abhelwetehe). **9** Ontumi wayanga nane, “Simba ega: Bhabarikiwe bhabhanilwe hushalehe ye harusis eya Mwana Ngole.” Shesho wambozoya, “Ega mazu egelyoli aga Ngolobhe.” **10** Ehasugamie witagaila humanama gakwe naputa, lelo wambozoya, “Osakhonzye eshi! Ane endi sotezayo wamwenyu na wa holo bhaho bhashele bhakhala nohwushuhuda awa Yesu. Pute Ongolobhe, hwesho oshuhuda wa Yesu mpepo eya kuwa.” **11** Shesho nalola emwanya eigushe, nena hwali nefalasi enzeli! Ola yashelle apende akwiziwa Mwaminifu na Welyoli. Alonga huha na abhombe ibho. **12** Amaso gakwe nanshi omele gwe mwozo pamwanya pitwe lyakwe ali netaji enyinjini. Alinitawa lyalisimbiwe pamwanya pakwe yashelle salimenye omntu yaonti ila yoyo mwene. **13** Akwete omwenda gwagutumbusiwe hwidanda, ni tawa lyakwe akwiziwe lizu Iya Ngolobhe. **14** Ajeshi abhamwanya bhali bhahufuata pamwanya ye falasi enzeli, bhakwatiziwe ekitani enyinja enzeli enyinja. **15** Mwilomu lyakwe lifuma ipanga ilyoji lyashelle libha buda ebhe mataifa, wape abhabhatawala nendesa eyeijela wape abhakhanye evyombo eveye lozu hwilyoyo khali elya Ngolobhe, atawala pamwanya ya gonti. **16** Wape asimbiwe pamwanya yemwenda gwakwe napa ntapalu yakwe itawa, MWENE WA MWENE NA OGOSI WA MAGOSI. **17** Nalolile ontumi ayemeleye pisanya. Akwiziwe husauti engosi enyonyizyonti zyaziluha amwanya, “Enzi, bhongani pandwemo hushalye eshigosi esha Ngolobhe. **18** Enzaji mlye enyama ezyamwene, enyama ya amasinjala enyama eya bhantu agosi, enyama eye falasi napanda falasi, ne nyama ya bhantu wonti wabhali wene na sotezaye, bheshele sebhali nomhimo na bhe nguvu.” **19** Nalolile omnyama na mwene ebhensi pandwemo na jeshi bhahho. Bhalibha wipanjile huwajili hwibho pamoja yapandile efalasi ni jeshi lyakwe. **20** Omnyama akhetwe nokuwa wakwe owilenka ya bhombile amanjele sahali omwene. Huundango ezi akhopeye bhala bhaposheye echapa eyamnyama na bhafugamie esanamu yakwe. Hwonti bhabhele bhaponyize sabhalo bhomi mwilende elye mwoto lyalihwaha hushibiliti. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **21** Bhala bhabhasageye bhitudilwe whipanga lyalyafumile mwilomu mwomo yapende pamwanya pa falasi. Enyonyi nzyonti zyaliye amibele gabho.

**20** Shesho nalola ontumi afume mwanya alinenfunkuto eyilenda lyashelle selili nomalishilo ni nyolo igosi mkhono gwakwe. (Abyssos g12) **2** Akhete lila izoha, izoha elye mwaha yashelle ya Shetani, nahufunje amahu elufu. **3** Aponyize hwiilende lyashelle selili nomalishilo, walifunga nakhome omhuli pamwanya yakwe. Eli lyali aje asakhopele abhemataifa nantele paka amaha elufu papabhamalishile. Hwesho epo, aileshewa wewe hunsiku nyishe. (Abyssos g12) **4** Shesho nalola itengo elyeshimwene. Vya bhali bhavikhalie bhabhala bhali bhapeta amadalaka agalonje. Shesho nalola enafasi ezya bhala bhashele bha dumulwe amatwe hujili eyehushuda husu oYesu na hwizu elya Ngolobhe. Bhali sebhaputile omnyama olwenje esanamu yake, nabhakhene aposhele, ishilango pamaso gabho napakhono. Bhahenzele huwomi, natawala pandwemo no Kilisiti humaha elfu. **5** Abhafwe bhabhasageye sebhahenzele huwomi paka amala elfu pagamalishie ogu. Wawowu ovyosyo

ogwa hwande. **6** Oyetehe no pomamie mntu yayonti yahwega enafasi huuyosyo owa wande! Efwā eyabhele selinenguvu pamwanya pabhantu nashi ebha. Paibha na chungaji bha Ngolobhe nasha Kilisiti nabhaitawala nomwene amaha elfu. **7** Owakati amaha elfu nagaifiha humalishilo, Shetani abhahwiguliwe afume mwijela mwakwe. **8** Aibhala wonza akhopele amataifa hukona zine ezyensi -Gogu na Magogu - abhalete pandwemo hwibho. Bhabha bhinjini nashi osanga owamsombi. **9** Bhabhalile pamwanya pantebha eyensi bhape bhaazyongolele, ikambe elya bhewetehe, iboma lyaligeuwe. Lelo omwoto gwahishile afume mwanya nabhamalezye. **10** Oshetani yabhakhopeye, aponyizewe mhati mwilende mwoto omnyama no kuwa owilenka. Bhali bhaponyizewe bhapata amayemba pasanya nosiku wila na wila. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **11** Shesho nalola itengo elyeshimwene igosi izelu nola yashelle akheye pamwanya yakwe. Ensi nemwanya zyanyilile hutali afume huweli hwakwe, lelo sehwalu nenafasi yabho abhale. **12** Nabhalolile bhabhafwiye - abheshikhone nabhashele sebhali bhemhimo bhemeye ye hwitengo elyemwene, ne vitabu vya higuwā. Eshitabu eshamwabho shahigulwa- Eshitabu eshewomi. Abhafwe bhalongilwe hwashila shashasimbawe mhati mshitabu, humafumo gala gabha bhombile. **13** Ensombi ehabhefwizye abhafwe bhabhali mhati yakwe enfwa na hwilongo hwabhafumizya abhafwe bhabhali mhati yakwe, na bhafwe bhalongilwe hwashila shabhabhombile. (Hadēs g86) **14** Enfwa nahwilongo zyaponyizewe mhati eye lende Iyemwoto. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **15** Ega nfwā ya bhele ilende elyemwoto. Nkashile itawa lyalyonti selibhoneshe lisimbiwe mhati yeShitabu eshe Womi, aponyizewe mmwoto. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

**21** Shesho nalola emwanya empya nensi empya, afwatanaje emwanya eyawande nensi eyawanda zishilile, nensombe sehali nantele. **2** Nalolile iboma ilinza, E Yelusalemu empya, yashelle ehenzele afume mwanya hwa Ngolobhe, wahandalawe nashi obibi arusi yapambilwe wajili yalume. **3** Nahonvwezye eshauti engosi afume hwitengo elya shimwene eyanga, “Enya! Amakhala ga Ngolobhe galipandwemo. Na bhantu wape abhakhale pandwemo nabho bhabhabhe bhantu bhakwe no Ngolobhe yoyo abhabhe nabho nabhabhe Ngolobhe wabho. **4** Nabhasyomole amanzosi afume humaso gabho, sepaibha nenfwa nantele, olwenje nalila, nabhawe sehwaibha. Amambo ege hale gashilile. **5** Omwene yashelle akheye pitengo elyeshimwene eyanga, “Enya! Ehbomba amambo gonti abhe mapya.” Ayanjile, “Simba eli husabau amazu ega geuhakika na gelyoli.” **6** Ambozezye, “Amambo ega gashilile! Ane ne Alfa na Omega, wawande na wamalishilo. Wawonti yalola eshomelwa embahupele eshamwele bila galama afume hwagafumila amenze ege womi. **7** Omwene yabhamene agale amambo ega, na embabhe Ngolobhe wakwe, wape abhabhe mwana wane. **8** Lelo nanshi sashili hwabhoga, bhashele sebhateshe, bhavisya, nagoji, namalaya, abhitonga, bhahaputa esanamu, nabhile nkabhonti, esehemu yabho libhabhe lilende elye mwoto oweshibiliti wawulongolezya. Eyo nfwā ya bhele.” (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **9** Omo ontumi owa saba ahenzele huline, omo



yali namabakuli saba yamemile amakhono saba aga malishile ayanga, “Enzaa epa. Embalulanje ebibi harusisi oshe wamwana ngole.” **10** Shesho anejile hutali humpepo hwigamba igosi itali naandanjile iboma ilinza, Eyelusalemu yewila pansi afume humwanya hwa Ngolobhe. **11** Eyelusalemu yali owuzuzo owa Ngolobhe, no winza wakwe walinanshi ahantu he dhamani, nanshi iwe elilolwe ilinza elye yasipi. **12** Walinokuta ogosi, otali wawuli na mandyango ishomu na gabhele, pandwemo na antumi ilongo nabhabhele amandyango. Pamwanya ye malyango pali pasimbiwe amatawa ege makabela ilongo na gabhele agebhana bha Israeli. **13** Hupande hutukulo hwali na mandyango gatatu, hupande huswelo amalyango gatatu, hupande owa mwanya amandyango gatatu, upande wantende amandyango gatatu. **14** Enkuta ezeiboma zyali emisingi ishomi na gabhele, napamwanya pakwe pali na matawa ilongo na gabhele eya sotezyo ilongo na gabhele owa Mwana Ngole. **15** Omo yayabhile nane alineshipimo eshendesa yahalenganyiziwe huu dhahabu hwaajili yapime iboma, amandyango gakwe nenkuta zyakwe. **16** Iboma lyabhewelwe mhati ye baba; otali wakwe wali sawa no baba wakwe. Apimila iboma hushipimo shendesa, stadia 12, 000 hutali (otali wake, obaba, na sashiweli vyalengene). **17** Shashila apimile okuta lwakwe, ovilima wakwe wali 144 huvipimo evya bhantu vyashele (nantele vipimo evya antumi). **18** Okuta waliwuzengwilwe iboma elye dhahabu enyinda, nashilolwe ilinza. **19** Onsingi ogwekuta wali gupambiliwe shila aina yemawe aminza. Elya kwanza lyali yaspi, lyabhele yali yakuti samawi, eyatatu lyali kaikendon, elyauunee zumalidi, **20** elya sanu sardoniki, elya sita akiki, elya saba krisolitho, elye nane zabalajadi, elye tisa yakuti ya manjano, elya ilongo krisopraso, elya ilongo na gabhele omethisto. **21** Amandyango ilongo nagabhele galilulu ilongo nagabhele shila lyango walenganyiziwe afume hululu emo. Emtaa eyiboma yali dhahabu enyinda yayabhonehaga nashi ilolwe ilinza. **22** Sehaliile ihekalu lyolyonti mhati yiboma, fatanaje Ogosi Ongolobhe, yabhatawala pamwanya yagonti, no Mwana Ngole ihekalu lyakwe. **23** Iboma selyehanzaga isanya no mwezi aje akhozye pamwanya pakwe kwa sababu owakhozo wa Ngolobhe wakhozizye pamwanya pakwe, netala yakwe ye Mwana Ngole. **24** Abhe Mataifa bhajenda humwanga owiboma elyo. Amwene ebhensi bhaileta oluzuvyo mhati yakwe. **25** Amandyango gakwe segaifungwa pasanya nasepaibha nosiku pala. **26** Bhailera oluzuvyo no lwiho ye mataifa mhati yakwe, **27** na nahamo ahachafu hahayinjila mhati yakwe. Hata yayonti yashela yabhomba ijambo lyolyonti elyeshi kenye olwenje owakhopele sagayinjila bhamba tu bhashele amatawa gabho gasimbiwe hushitabu eshewomi esha Mwana Ngole.

**22** Shesho ontumi wandanga isoho elyemenze ege womi, amenze gali galabha nashi ebilauli. Gali afuma witengo elyeshimwene elya Ngolobhe na eshe Mwana Ngole. **2** Ashilile pahati piboma. Shila mshenje wisoho mwali nikwi elye womi, wawupapa ehaina ilongo na gabhele enzye mandondo, nakapupa shila mwezi. Amajani egikwi kwajili ya ponye we mataifa. **3** Wala sepabhabhe namakhosi nantele. Itengo elyeshimwene elya Ngolobhe nelya Mwana Ngole libhabhe mhati eyemenze na asontozo bhakwe bhabhasontezewe. **4** Bhayihulola pamaso na pa maso nanitawa lyakwe libhabhe

pamwanya pamonji na maso gabho. **5** Sepaibha nosiku nantele; wala sepaibha na amahitaji egemwanga owetaala olwenje isanya husababu ya Gosi Ongolobhe ailyavya pamwanya yabho bhape bhaitawala hani hani. (aion g165) **6** Ontumi wambozia, “Amazu ega gahwaminishe neloli. Ogosi Ongolobhe owe Mpepo ezia kuwa atumwilwe ontumi wakwe abhalanje asontozo bhakwe hahaihoneha eshinanali.” **7** “Enya! Ewenza nanali! Abalikiwe yagogopa amazu gakuwa oweshitabu eshi.” **8** Awe, ne Yohana nengovwezye nagalolole amambo ega nehagowwa na galolele, nagwiye pansi nene pitagalila pamanama aga ntumi ahupute, ontumi yandanjile amambo ega. **9** Wambozia, “Osabhombe esho! Nane endisontozo nashi awe pandwemo na aholo bhahho asontozo, pandwemo nabhawogopa amazu ega egeshitabu eshi. Putaji Ongolobhe!” **10** Osaga, “Khome omhuri amazu agakuwa weshitabu eshi, maana ewakati upalamie. **11** Yashela sewe haki, ayedelelaje abhesewe haki. Yashela chafu eshe madili, na ayendelelaje abhechafu eshe madili. Owe haki. Ayendelele abhe haki yali takatifu, ayendelele abhe takatifu.” **12** “Enya! Ewenza nanali. Ne mposhezo zyane ziiipandwemo nane, ahuposhezye shila omo alengane ne mbombo ya bhombile. **13** Ane endi Alfa na Omega, wa Hwande na wa Malishilo, Wawande na Wamalishilo. **14** Bhabalikiwe bhala bhabhawoziwa amenda gabho aje bhapate ehaki eyalye afume hwiiki elye womi nahwinjile hwiiboma ashilile humandyango. **15** Hwonze huli embwa, abhitenga, amalaya, bhabhagoga, bhabhaputa esanamu, shila yagana nayashudila eshahidi owilenka. **16** Ane, ne Yesu, etumile ontumi wane abhashudile ahusu amambo ega huu makanisa. Aneendi malaya humpapo ya Daudi, Entondwe eya Sapwiti yehwaha.” **17** Ompepo no bibi arusi ayanga, “Enzi!” Na omwene yatejelezyo ayanje, “Enzii!” Yayonti ya neshomela, na ayenze, yayonti yatiliha apate amenze ege womi wene. **18** Ehusalifya shila mntu yahowwa amazu ya kuwa weshitabu eshi: Kama yeyote ataongeza katika hayo, Mungu atamuongezea mapigo yaliyoandikwa katika kitabu hiki. **19** Nkashela omntu yoyonte abhawefye amazu aga mshitabu eshi esha ukuwa, Ongolobhe ayefya esehemu yakwe mwikwi elya womi na hwiiboma ilinza, lyashele enongwa zyakwe zisimbiwe mhati yeshitabu eshi. **20** Oyo yashuhudila amambo ega ayanga, “Ena! Ewenza nanali.” Ena! Enza, Ogosi oYesu! **21** Emposhelo ya Gosi oYesu ibhe na shila mntu lyoli. Amina.



*Nalolile iboma ilinza, E Yelusalemu empya, yashela ehenzele afume amwanya hwa Ngolobhe, wahandaliwe nashi obibi arusi yapambilwe wajili yalume. Nahonwwezye eshauti engosi afume hwitengo elya shimwene eyanga, "Enya! Amakhalo ga Ngolobhe galipandwemo. Na bhantu wape abhakhale pandwemo nabho bhabhabhe bhantu bhakwe no Ngolobhe yoyo abhabhe nabho nabhabhe Ngolobhe wabho."*

Oufunuo 21:2-3

# Reader's Guide

Kisafwa at [AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide](http://AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide)

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

# Glossary

Kisafwa at [AionianBible.org/Glossary](http://AionianBible.org/Glossary)

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

## **Abyssos** g12

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

## **aidios** g126

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

*Meaning:*

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

## **aiōn** g165

*Greek:* noun

*Usage:* 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

*Meaning:*

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **aiōnios** g166

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

*Meaning:*

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **eleēse** g1653

*Greek:* verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

*Usage:* 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

*Meaning:*

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See [ntgreek.org](http://ntgreek.org).

**Geenna** g1067

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

*Meaning:*

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

**Hadēs** g86

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

*Meaning:*

Synonymous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

**Limnē Pyr** g3041 g4442

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

*Meaning:*

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

**Sheol** h7585

*Hebrew:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

*Meaning:*

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

**Tartaroō** g5020

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

# Glossary +

[AionianBible.org/Bibles/Safwa---Safwa-Bible/Noted](http://AionianBible.org/Bibles/Safwa---Safwa-Bible/Noted)

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. \* The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

## **Abyssos**

Luka 8:31  
Walumi 10:7  
Oufunuo 9:1  
Oufunuo 9:2  
Oufunuo 9:11  
Oufunuo 11:7  
Oufunuo 17:8  
Oufunuo 20:1  
Oufunuo 20:3

## **aidios**

Walumi 1:20  
Yuda 1:6

## **aiōn**

Mathayo 12:32  
Mathayo 13:22  
Mathayo 13:39  
Mathayo 13:40  
Mathayo 13:49  
Mathayo 21:19  
Mathayo 24:3  
Mathayo 28:20  
Maluko 3:29  
Maluko 4:19  
Maluko 10:30  
Maluko 11:14  
Luka 1:33  
Luka 1:55  
Luka 1:70  
Luka 16:8  
Luka 18:30  
Luka 20:34  
Luka 20:35  
Yohana 4:14  
Yohana 6:51  
Yohana 6:58  
Yohana 8:35  
Yohana 8:51  
Yohana 8:52  
Yohana 9:32  
Yohana 10:28  
Yohana 11:26  
Yohana 12:34  
Yohana 13:8  
Yohana 14:16

Imbombo zya Atume 3:21  
Imbombo zya Atume 15:18  
Walumi 1:25  
Walumi 9:5  
Walumi 11:36  
Walumi 12:2  
Walumi 16:27  
1 Abhakorintho 1:20  
1 Abhakorintho 2:6  
1 Abhakorintho 2:7  
1 Abhakorintho 2:8  
1 Abhakorintho 3:18  
1 Abhakorintho 8:13  
1 Abhakorintho 10:11  
2 Abhakorintho 4:4  
2 Abhakorintho 9:9  
2 Abhakorintho 11:31  
Abhagalatia 1:4  
Abhagalatia 1:5  
Abhaefeso 1:21  
Abhaefeso 2:2  
Abhaefeso 2:7  
Abhaefeso 3:9  
Abhaefeso 3:11  
Abhaefeso 3:21  
Abhaefeso 6:12  
Abhafilipi 4:20  
Awakolosai 1:26  
1 U Timotheo 1:17  
1 U Timotheo 6:17  
2 U Timotheo 4:10  
2 U Timotheo 4:18  
UTito 2:12  
Bhaebrania 1:2  
Bhaebrania 1:8  
Bhaebrania 5:6  
Bhaebrania 6:5  
Bhaebrania 6:20  
Bhaebrania 7:17  
Bhaebrania 7:21  
Bhaebrania 7:24  
Bhaebrania 7:28  
Bhaebrania 9:26  
Bhaebrania 11:3  
Bhaebrania 13:8  
Bhaebrania 13:21  
1 OPetro 1:23

1 OPetro 1:25  
1 OPetro 4:11  
1 OPetro 5:11  
2 OPetro 3:18  
1 Yohani 2:17  
2 Yohana 1:2  
Yuda 1:13  
Yuda 1:25  
Oufunuo 1:6  
Oufunuo 1:18  
Oufunuo 4:9  
Oufunuo 4:10  
Oufunuo 5:13  
Oufunuo 7:12  
Oufunuo 10:6  
Oufunuo 11:15  
Oufunuo 14:11  
Oufunuo 15:7  
Oufunuo 19:3  
Oufunuo 20:10  
Oufunuo 22:5

## **aiōnios**

Mathayo 18:8  
Mathayo 19:16  
Mathayo 19:29  
Mathayo 25:41  
Mathayo 25:46  
Maluko 3:29  
Maluko 10:17  
Maluko 10:30  
Luka 10:25  
Luka 16:9  
Luka 18:18  
Luka 18:30  
Yohana 3:15  
Yohana 3:16  
Yohana 3:36  
Yohana 4:14  
Yohana 4:36  
Yohana 5:24  
Yohana 5:39  
Yohana 6:27  
Yohana 6:40  
Yohana 6:47  
Yohana 6:54  
Yohana 6:68

Yohana 10:28  
Yohana 12:25  
Yohana 12:50  
Yohana 17:2  
Yohana 17:3  
Imbombo zya Atume 13:46  
Imbombo zya Atume 13:48  
Walumi 2:7  
Walumi 5:21  
Walumi 6:22  
Walumi 6:23  
Walumi 16:25  
Walumi 16:26  
2 Abhakorintho 4:17  
2 Abhakorintho 4:18  
2 Abhakorintho 5:1  
Abhagalatia 6:8  
2 Abhathesalonike 1:9  
2 Abhathesalonike 2:16  
1 U Timotheo 1:16  
1 U Timotheo 6:12  
1 U Timotheo 6:16  
2 U Timotheo 1:9  
2 U Timotheo 2:10  
UTito 1:2  
UTito 3:7  
Filemoni 1:15  
Bhaebrania 5:9  
Bhaebrania 6:2  
Bhaebrania 9:12  
Bhaebrania 9:14  
Bhaebrania 9:15  
Bhaebrania 13:20  
1 OPetro 5:10  
2 OPetro 1:11  
1 Yohani 1:2  
1 Yohani 2:25  
1 Yohani 3:15  
1 Yohani 5:11  
1 Yohani 5:13  
1 Yohani 5:20  
Yuda 1:7  
Yuda 1:21  
Oufunuo 14:6

## **eleēsē**

Walumi 11:32

## **Geenna**

Mathayo 5:22  
Mathayo 5:29  
Mathayo 5:30  
Mathayo 10:28  
Mathayo 18:9  
Mathayo 23:15  
Mathayo 23:33  
Maluko 9:43

Maluko 9:45  
Maluko 9:47  
Luka 12:5  
Yakobo 3:6

## **Hadēs**

Mathayo 11:23  
Mathayo 16:18  
Luka 10:15  
Luka 16:23  
Imbombo zya Atume 2:27  
Imbombo zya Atume 2:31  
1 Abhakorintho 15:55  
Oufunuo 1:18  
Oufunuo 6:8  
Oufunuo 20:13  
Oufunuo 20:14

## **Limnē Pyr**

Oufunuo 19:20  
Oufunuo 20:10  
Oufunuo 20:14  
Oufunuo 20:15  
Oufunuo 21:8

## **Sheol**

Genesis 37:35  
Genesis 42:38  
Genesis 44:29  
Genesis 44:31  
Numbers 16:30  
Numbers 16:33  
Deuteronomy 32:22  
1 Samuel 2:6  
2 Samuel 22:6  
1 Kings 2:6  
1 Kings 2:9  
Job 7:9  
Job 11:8  
Job 14:13  
Job 17:13  
Job 17:16  
Job 21:13  
Job 24:19  
Job 26:6

Psalms 6:5  
Psalms 9:17  
Psalms 16:10  
Psalms 18:5  
Psalms 30:3  
Psalms 31:17  
Psalms 49:14  
Psalms 49:15  
Psalms 55:15  
Psalms 86:13  
Psalms 88:3  
Psalms 89:48

Psalms 116:3  
Psalms 139:8  
Psalms 141:7  
Proverbs 1:12  
Proverbs 5:5  
Proverbs 7:27  
Proverbs 9:18  
Proverbs 15:11  
Proverbs 15:24  
Proverbs 23:14  
Proverbs 27:20  
Proverbs 30:16  
Ecclesiastes 9:10  
Song of Solomon 8:6  
Isaiah 5:14  
Isaiah 7:11  
Isaiah 14:9  
Isaiah 14:11  
Isaiah 14:15  
Isaiah 28:15  
Isaiah 28:18  
Isaiah 38:10  
Isaiah 38:18  
Isaiah 57:9  
Ezekiel 31:15  
Ezekiel 31:16  
Ezekiel 31:17  
Ezekiel 32:21  
Ezekiel 32:27  
Hosea 13:14  
Amos 9:2  
Jonah 2:2  
Habakkuk 2:5

## **Tartaroō**

2 OPetro 2:4

## **Questioned**

2 OPetro 2:17



*Ihali lweteho aje u Abrahamu, alipoitwa alitii na kwenda mahali ambapo alipaswa kupokea kama lwahakwiziwe aheteshe ahawalile ahaposhe ulithi ahasongoe bila amanye aje awala hwii. - Bhaebrania 11:8*



# Israel's Exodus



*"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17*



**Jesus' Journeys**

Wahuje Umwana wa Adamu hegaahiza atumishiwe bali atumishe nafume maisha gakwe abvhe isombo wa vhinji. - Maluko 10:45



*O Paulo, otumwi owa Yesu Kilisiti, yakwiziwe abhe tumi, nabagulwe hu ndommebelelo ezya Ngolobhe. - Walumi 1:1*

## Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)

**Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.**

## New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyrd in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis reaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
52	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
39	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
33	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

**Resurrected 33 A.D.**

<b>What are we?</b> ▶			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3		Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us						
<b>How are we sinful?</b> ▶			Romans 5:12-19		Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin						
<b>Where are we?</b> ▶			<b>When are we?</b> ▼								
			Innocence		Fallen				Glory		
<b>Who are we?</b> ▶			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.	Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age	New Heavens and Earth		
			God	Father	John 10:30	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden	1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light				Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3  God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City
				Son	God's perfect fellowship		John 8:58 Pre-incarnate		John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise	
				Holy Spirit			Psalm 139:7 Everywhere		John 14:17 Living in believers		
			Mankind	Living	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people		Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth				
				Deceased believing			Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise				
				Deceased unbelieving			Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment				
			Angels	Holy		Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command					
				Imprisoned		2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus					
				Fugitive		Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels	Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa				
First Beast	1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10			Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind							
False Prophet			Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire								
Satan				Revelation 20:2 Abbyss		Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10  Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels					
<b>Why are we?</b> ▶			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7		For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all						

# Destiny

Kisafwa at [AionianBible.org/Destiny](http://AionianBible.org/Destiny)

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. Jesus said, "*You did not choose me, but I chose you*," John 15:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philipians 2:9-11.



*Eshi bhalaji mubhabheshe abha muni wonti abhe bhanafunzi, wuoziiji hwitawa lya Daada nalya mwana nilya upepo ufijile. - Mathayo 28:19*